

\*

UMASS/AMHERST

\*



312066 0281 5562 9





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2014

<https://archive.org/details/healthdataannual213mass>





MASS HS 30.6: vol. 2/ no. 1 - 3

# Health Data Annual

VOLUME 2

1975

GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS  
COLLECTION

NOV 15 1976

University of Massachusetts



JONATHAN E. FIELDING, M.D., COMMISSIONER

VOLUME 2 NUMBER 1



## PREFACE

I take pleasure in presenting the second edition of the Massachusetts Health Data Annual. This document and its predecessor present timely baseline health statistics for use in health planning and policy development.

The need for the Data Annual has become more apparent over this past year with the passage in January 1975 of PL 93-641, the National Health Planning and Resource Development Act of 1974.

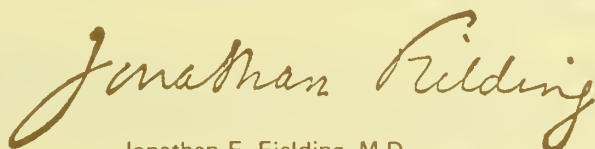
To implement the provisions of this law the Governor has designated six Health Service Areas to be common regional planning areas. During 1976 each of these areas will have a Health Systems Agency designated to conduct regional planning and to create plans that will be coordinated by the Office of Health Planning and Development into a comprehensive state plan. This Health Data Annual and other documents produced by the Office of Health Statistics and Analysis are designed to provide data support in this and other planning efforts.

The Department welcomes and solicits comments and criticisms from all users. Specific questions or suggestions on either content or format should be directed to: Louis Freedman, Director, Office of Health Statistics and Analysis, Massachusetts Department of Public Health, 80 Boylston Street, Room 335, Boston, Massachusetts 02116.

This document reflects the combined effort of many members of the Department's staff who have labored long and effectively toward a common goal. I would also acknowledge the help of thousands of health facilities and agencies across the Commonwealth who provided health statistics reported in this publication. Without such a partnership this document would never have been produced.

I would specifically like to thank Massachusetts Blue Cross, which has borne the publication cost both as a public service and as a reflection of their interest in health planning.

Finally, I would like to acknowledge the significant support provided under a contract from the Cooperative Health Statistics Program of the National Center for Health Statistics, Health Resource Administration, Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Funds from this program have provided a crucial underpinning for the Department's statistical activities.

A handwritten signature in dark ink, reading "Jonathan Fielding". The signature is fluid and cursive, with the first name "Jonathan" written in a larger, more prominent script than the last name "Fielding".

Jonathan E. Fielding, M.D.  
Commissioner of Public Health

## INTRODUCTION

While the purpose of this Health Data Annual remains basically the same as that of the first edition, published in 1974, major changes in content and format should be noted. These modifications were made after careful staff review and evaluation of user comment, and as the direct result of a two-month review committee effort headed by Mrs. Katherine Bauer of the Harvard Center for Community Health and Care. The Committee's review revealed that, while the need exists for dissemination of accurate and timely health statistics for the general public, the 1974 Health Data Annual format was attempting to serve too broad an audience and in too detailed a fashion. It suffered from a combination of overspecificity in certain areas and insufficient scope in others.

To correct this problem a new approach has been adopted for the 1975 edition. This approach entails the publication of not one but a series of statistical publications which will treat their respective subject matter at a level of detail best suited to users' needs. This year, in addition to 5,000 copies of the Health Data Annual produced for general distribution, a series of five subject-specific documents, each with sufficient depth to serve as a definitive data source, will also be distributed. The detailed documents will be produced only in numbers sufficient for distribution to health administrators, planners, policy makers and key library sites for reference purposes. The supplements will cover the following areas: Hospitals; Nursing and Rest Homes; Home Care; Ambulatory Care and Residential Care Facilities.

The Health Data Annual, therefore, presents summary statistics for each of these areas but omits facility-specific data which will be treated in the supplements. Included this year are other topics of known interest to health planners and the public, namely: Health Finance; Manpower; and Mortality and Morbidity statistics. Sufficient text is also provided to assist the reader in identifying key points for consideration and to present caveats necessary for proper interpretation of data. The end of each narrative section also includes a list of relevant data sources for those interested in exploring the subject in greater depth.

As indicated in Commissioner Fielding's letter, major changes in health planning are currently taking place as a result of PL 93-641 (National Health Planning and Resource Development Act of 1974.) A major change affecting these documents is a change in the geographic breakdown of the Commonwealth. The new law has necessitated a shift from the previous eight regions to six new Health Service Areas. All data in the book is presented in accordance with this new system of geographic designation.

Table 1 in the Demography and Population Statistics section provides a conversion of cities and towns from the old regions to the new Health Service Areas. It should further be noted that the new system does not have a sub-HSA breakdown as did the previous region/area approach. If at a later date a sub-HSA breakdown is mandated, future publications will carry data at that level of detail.



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

PREFACE .....	<i>i</i>
INTRODUCTION .....	<i>ii</i>
TABLE OF CONTENTS .....	1 - 4

## SECTIONS

DEMOGRAPHIC STATISTICS	5 - 16
MORTALITY AND MORBIDITY STATISTICS	17 - 30
HEALTH MANPOWER	31 - 44
HEALTH RESOURCES AND THEIR UTILIZATION	45 - 98
HEALTH FINANCING	99 - 106
APPENDIX: POPULATION PROJECTIONS	107 - 116
GLOSSARY	117 - 124
BIBLIOGRAPHY	125 - 128

## LIST OF TABLES

Table Number	Table Title	Page Number
1	HEALTH SERVICE AREAS AND SOCIOECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS FOR CITIES AND TOWNS IN MASSACHUSETTS	7
2	HEALTH SERVICE AREA BOUNDARIES (Map)	13
3	AGE DISTRIBUTION OF MASSACHUSETTS POPULATION BY HEALTH SERVICE AREA - 1970	14
4	DISTRIBUTION BY SEX AND RACE OF MASSACHUSETTS POPULATION BY HEALTH SERVICE AREA - 1970	14
5	MASSACHUSETTS RESIDENT BIRTHS AND DEATHS AND RESULTANT NATURAL INCREASE 1930-1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974	15
6	MASSACHUSETTS RESIDENT BIRTH AND DEATH RATES AND RESULTANT RATE OF NATURAL INCREASE 1930-1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974	15
7	LEADING CAUSES OF RESIDENT DEATHS WITH RATES PER 100,000 POPULATION - MASSACHUSETTS HEALTHSERVICE AREAS, 1974	22
8	RANK ORDER OF UNDERLYING CAUSES OF DEATH BY AGE GROUP MASSACHUSETTS RESIDENT - 1974	23
9	RESIDENT INFANT AND NEONATAL MORTALITY RATES BY HEALTH SERVICE AREA - MASSACHUSETTS 1974	24
10	RESIDENT INFANT MORTALITY WITH RATES BY RACE AND SEX IN MASSACHUSETTS AND THE UNITED STATES, 1972-1974	24
11	REPORTED INCIDENCE OF SELECTED COMMUNICABLE DISEASES IN MASSACHUSETTS BY HEALTH SERVICE AREA - 1974	27
12	TRENDS IN REPORTED INCIDENCE OF SELECTED COMMUNICABLE DISEASES IN MASSACHUSETTS - 1970-1974	28

Table Number	Table Title	Page Number
13	ESTIMATED NUMBER OF ALCOHOLICS IN MASSACHUSETTS BY HEALTH SERVICE AREA – 1973	29
14	FATAL AND NON-FATAL AUTOMOBILE INJURIES IN MASSACHUSETTS BY HEALTH SERVICE AREA – 1974	29
15	DISTRIBUTION OF REGISTERED MASSACHUSETTS HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY HEALTH SERVICE AREA WITH RATES PER 100,000 POPULATION – 1974	36
16	DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY TYPE OF PRACTICE IN MASSACHUSETTS HEALTH SERVICE AREA – 1974	37
17	DISTRIBUTION OF DIRECT-PATIENT-CARE PHYSICIANS BY HEALTH SERVICE AREA – MASSACHUSETTS – 1974	38
18	DIRECT-PATIENT-CARE PHYSICIANS (Map)	39
19	PRIMARY CARE PHYSICIANS (Map)	40
20	DISTRIBUTION OF DIRECT-PATIENT-CARE PHYSICIANS BY TYPE OF EMPLOYER IN MASSACHUSETTS HEALTH SERVICE AREAS – 1974	41
21	AGE DISTRIBUTION OF DIRECT-PATIENT-CARE PHYSICIANS IN MASSACHUSETTS BY SPECIALTY – 1974	42
22	AGE DISTRIBUTION OF DENTISTS IN MASSACHUSETTS – 1974	42
23	DISTRIBUTION OF DENTISTS BY SPECIALTY IN MASSACHUSETTS – 1974	42
24	DIRECT-PATIENT-CARE PHYSICIANS NEEDED TO PRESERVE STATUS QUO (BY SPECIALTY) – MASSACHUSETTS HEALTH SERVICE AREAS – 1980, 1990	43
25	TOTAL ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES IN MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL SCHOOLS AND NURSING PROGRAMS – 1973–1974	44
26		44
27		44
28	INPATIENT DAYS AND BEDS PER 1,000 POPULATION FOR HOSPITALS (1972) AND NURSING AND RELATED CARE HOMES (1971) IN MASSACHUSETTS, THE U.S. AND SELECTED STATES	52
29	INPATIENT DAYS AND BEDS PER 1,000 POPULATION (65 AND OVER) FOR LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES (1971) IN MASSACHUSETTS, THE U.S. AND SELECTED STATES	53
30	NUMBER AND PERCENT OF ACUTE CARE HOSPITALS AND BEDS IN MASSACHUSETTS HEALTH SERVICE AREAS – 1972, 1973, 1974, 6/30 – 1975	54
31	NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF CHRONIC AND REHABILITATION HOSPITALS AND BEDS IN MASSACHUSETTS HEALTH SERVICE AREAS – 1972, 1973, 1974, 6/30/75	54
32	ACUTE INPATIENT BEDS BY HEALTH SERVICE AREAS (DECEMBER 31, 1974) (Map)	55
33	UTILIZATION OF ACUTE HOSPITALS BY MAJOR SERVICES AND HEALTH SERVICE AREA – MASSACHUSETTS, 1974	56
34	ACUTE HOSPITAL UTILIZATION IN THOSE AGED 65 AND OVER COMPARED WITH TOTAL POPULATION – MASSACHUSETTS, 1973 AND 1974	57
35	SELECTED SURGICAL, RADIOLOGICAL AND NEUROLOGICAL PROCEDURES PERFORMED IN ACUTE HOSPITALS IN MASSACHUSETTS – 1974	58
36	UTILIZATION BY SERVICE OF OUTPATIENT DEPARTMENTS IN ACUTE HOSPITALS WITH VISITS PER 1,000 POPULATION – MASSACHUSETTS HEALTH SERVICE AREAS, 1974	59
37	UTILIZATION OF EMERGENCY DEPARTMENTS IN ACUTE HOSPITALS IN MASSACHUSETTS' HEALTH SERVICE AREAS – 1974	60

Table Number	Table Title	Page Number
38	UTILIZATION OF CHRONIC AND REHABILITATION HOSPITALS IN MASSACHUSETTS BY HEALTH SERVICE AREA – 1974	61
39	AGE AND SEX DISTRIBUTION OF THE CHRONIC AND REHABIL- ITATION HOSPITAL POPULATION IN MASSACHUSETTS – 1973	61
40	NUMBER OF NURSING AND REST HOMES AND LICENSED BEDS IN MASSACHUSETTS BY HEALTH SERVICE AREA – DECEMBER 31, 1974	68
41	NUMBER OF LICENSED BEDS WITH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION (65 AND OVER) IN NURSING AND REST HOMES, MASSACHUSETTS HEALTH SERVICE AREAS – 1972, 1973, 1974, 6/30-1975	69
42	UTILIZATION OF NURSING AND REST HOMES IN MASSACHUSETTS BY HEALTH SERVICE AREAS AND FACILITY TYPE – 1974	70
43	AGE AND SEX DISTRIBUTION OF THE NURSING AND REST HOME POPULATION IN MASSACHUSETTS – 1974	71
44	SELECTED DISABILITIES AND CONDITIONS OF THE NURSING AND REST HOME POPULATION IN MASSACHUSETTS BY TYPE OF FACILITY – 1974	72
45	NUMBER OF OUTPATIENT FACILITIES AND VISITS TO OUTPATIENT FACILITIES IN MASSACHUSETTS HEALTH SERVICE AREAS – 1974	77
46	UTILIZATION BY SERVICE OF FREE-STANDING CLINICS IN MASSACHUSETTS BY HEALTH SERVICE AREA – 1974	78
47	TYPES OF SURGERY MOST FREQUENTLY PERFORMED IN OUTPATIENT FACILITIES IN MASSACHUSETTS – 1974	79
48	DISTRIBUTION OF HEALTH MANPOWER PERSONNEL IN FREE-STANDING CLINICS BY HEALTH SERVICE AREA, MASSACHUSETTS – 1974	80
49	UTILIZATION OF RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITIES WITH PERCENT OF BEDS RESTRICTED BY SEX AND AGE – MASSACHUSETTS, 1974	86
50	TYPE OF SERVICE PROVIDED BY RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITIES IN MASSACHUSETTS – 1974	87
51	DISABILITIES AND CONDITIONS OF RESIDENTS IN RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITIES IN MASSACHUSETTS – 1974	88
52	AGE AND SEX DISTRIBUTION OF THE RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITY POPULATION IN MASSACHUSETTS – 1974	89
53	FUNDING AND PAYMENT SOURCES FOR RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITIES IN MASSACHUSETTS – 1974	90
54	UTILIZATION OF HOME HEALTH AGENCIES IN MASSACHUSETTS BY HEALTH SERVICE AREA – 1974	95
55	TYPE OF SERVICE PROVIDED BY HOME HEALTH AGENCIES IN MASSACHUSETTS HEALTH SERVICE AREAS, 1974	96
56	DISTRIBUTION BY FUNCTION OF FULL-TIME HOME HEALTH AGENCY STAFF EQUIVALENTS IN MASSACHUSETTS HEALTH SERVICE AREAS, 1974	97

Table Number	Table Title	Page Number
57	BLUE CROSS DISBURSEMENT BY FACILITY TYPE, MASSACHUSETTS – 1974	103
58	BLUE CROSS DISBURSEMENT FOR INPATIENT SERVICES MASSACHUSETTS, 1974	103
59	DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES IN MEDICAL ASSISTANCE (TITLE XIX ONLY) PROGRAM BY TYPE OF VENDOR MASSACHUSETTS, 7/1/73–6/30/74	104
60	DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES IN GENERAL RELIEF (ADULT - MEDICAL PROGRAM) BY TYPE OF VENDOR – MASSACHUSETTS, 7/1/73–6/30/74	104
61	DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES – MEDICARE VENDOR PAYMENTS IN MASSACHUSETTS, 7/1/73–6/30/74.	105

#### APPENDIX

1	ACTUAL AND PROJECTED MASSACHUSETTS POPULATION BY AGE GROUP – 1970, 1975, 1980, 1985, 1990, 1995, 2000	114
---	--	-----

#### FIGURE

1	MASSACHUSETTS POPULATION, ACTUAL AND PROJECTED BY AGE – 1950-2000	116
2	CROSS-SECTION, MASSACHUSETTS POPULATION 65–80 AND OVER 80 YEARS OF AGE – 1960-2000	116



# DEMOGRAPHIC STATISTICS

RECORDED  
SERIALS

HEALTH SERVICE AREAS AND SOCIOECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS  
FOR CITIES AND TOWNS IN MASSACHUSETTS

CITY/TOWN	H.S.A.	REGION AREA	1970 POPULATION	MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME	% POP. W/INCOMES BELOW POVERTY LEVEL
Abington	V	7/2	12,334	12.4	11,566	4.3
Acton	IV	3/2	14,770	14.1	15,210	1.9
Acushnet	V	7/6	8,128	10.2	9,691	6.7
Adams	I	1/1	11,772	10.2	9,820	5.0
Agawam	I	1/4	21,669	12.3	11,203	5.3
Alford	I	1/1	302			
Amesbury	III	8/3	11,610	12.0	9,890	7.3
Amherst	I	1/2	25,976	15.5	11,608	6.4
Andover	III	8/2	23,695	12.8	14,400	3.3
Arlington	IV	3/3	53,576	12.5	12,247	4.1
Ashburnham	II	2/1	3,484	12.3	10,318	3.3
Ashby	II	2/2	2,274			
Ashfield	I	1/2	1,274			
Ashland	IV	5/1	8,882	12.5	12,148	3.7
Athol	I	2/1	11,298	11.6	10,015	4.8
Attleboro	V	7/1	32,907	11.9	10,904	4.2
Auburn	II	2/3	15,310	12.2	11,310	3.4
Avon	V	7/2	5,348	12.3	12,032	3.2
Ayer	II	2/2	7,393	12.3	8,033	9.4
Barnstable	V	7/7	19,842	12.6	9,738	9.2
Barre	II	2/1	3,761	12.2	10,150	5.7
Becket	I	1/1	929			
Bedford	IV	3/2	13,513	12.9	14,271	2.6
Belchertown	I	1/3	5,936	12.2	9,029	8.8
Bellingham	II	2/5	13,967	12.1	10,947	4.3
Belmont	IV	3/4	28,342	12.8	13,559	2.7
Berkley	V	7/4	2,027			
Berlin	II	2/3	2,099			
Bernardston	I	1/2	1,659			
Beverly	VI	4/3	38,326	12.4	11,292	5.0
Billerica	III	8/1	31,648	12.3	11,331	5.0
Blackstone	II	2/5	6,356	10.4	9,494	6.3
Blandford	I	1/2	863			
Bolton	II	2/2	1,905			
Boston	IV	6/1	641,056	12.1	9,133	11.7
Bourne	V	7/7	12,636	12.5	8,513	7.9
Boxborough	IV	3/2	1,451			
Boxford	III	8/3	4,032	14.3	18,346	1.7
Boylston	II	2/3	2,694	12.5	12,829	2.4
Braintree	IV	5/4	35,040	12.5	13,030	2.7
Brewster	V	7/7	1,790			
Bridgewater	V	7/2	11,829	12.1	11,005	5.1
Brimfield	II	2/4	1,907			
Brockton	V	7/2	89,040	12.1	10,377	6.5
Brookfield	II	2/4	2,063			
Brookline	IV	6/9	58,886	12.9	13,701	3.9
Buckland	I	1/2	1,892			
Burlington	IV	3/3	21,980	12.5	13,236	3.2
Cambridge	IV	3/5	100,417	12.5	9,815	8.6
Canton	IV	5/3	17,100	12.6	13,753	2.3
Carlisle	IV	3/2	2,871	14.4	19,613	1.3
Carver	V	7/3	2,420			
Charlemont	I	1/2	897			

Charlton	II	2/4	4,463	11.6	9,750	8.5
Chatham	V	7/7	4,554	12.6	9,070	7.5
Chelmsford	III	8/1	31,391	12.7	13,867	1.8
Chelsea	IV	6/8	30,639	11.1	8,973	11.0
Cheshire	I	1/1	3,006	12.1	10,394	3.0
Chester	I	1/2	1,025			
Chesterfield	I	1/2	704			
Chicopee	I	1/3	66,676	11.2	9,738	5.4
Chilmark	V	7/7	340			
Clarksburg	I	1/1	1,987			
Clinton	II	2/2	13,383	12.0	10,482	4.8
Cohasset	IV	5/4	6,961	13.1	14,958	1.8
Colrain	I	1/2	1,420			
Concord	IV	3/2	16,148	13.5	16,463	2.4
Conway	I	1/2	998			
Cummington	I	1/2	562			
Dalton	I	1/1	7,726	12.4	11,519	3.2
Danvers	VI	4/3	26,231	12.4	12,516	2.5
Dartmouth	V	7/6	18,788	11.1	10,179	7.5
Dedham	IV	5/3	26,955	12.4	12,324	3.8
Deerfield	I	1/2	3,850	12.4	10,278	3.4
Dennis	V	7/7	6,454	12.6	9,345	8.6
Dighton	V	7/4	4,667	12.1	10,683	4.5
Douglas	II	2/5	2,947	10.6	9,919	6.3
Dover	IV	5/1	4,529	14.7	22,716	1.3
Dracut	III	8/1	18,214	11.7	11,200	4.2
Dudley	II	2/4	8,087	11.2	9,937	5.7
Dunstable	III	8/1	1,292			
Duxbury	V	7/3	7,636	13.2	13,523	3.0
E. Bridgewater	V	7/2	8,347	12.3	11,119	3.7
E. Brookfield	II	2/4	1,800			
E. Longmeadow	I	1/4	12,989	12.5	12,399	2.9
Eastham	V	7/7	2,043			
Easthampton	I	1/2	13,046	11.4	10,599	4.8
Easton	V	7/2	12,157	12.5	11,674	4.1
Edgartown	V	7/7	1,481			
Egremont	I	1/1	1,138			
Erving	I	1/2	1,260			
Essex	VI	4/3	2,670	12.5	11,286	5.3
Everett	VI	4/6	42,500	11.7	10,086	5.8
Fairhaven	V	7/6	16,332	10.7	9,649	5.1
Fall River	V	7/5	96,976	8.8	8,289	10.8
Falmouth	V	7/7	16,133	12.5	9,881	8.9
Fitchburg	II	2/2	43,343	11.4	9,692	7.7
Florida	I	1/1	672			
Foxborough	IV	7/1	14,218	12.5	11,982	2.9
Framingham	IV	5/1	64,048	12.7	13,090	3.8
Franklin	II	2/5	17,830	12.3	11,550	3.1
Freetown	V	7/5	4,316	11.3	9,676	6.7
Gardner	II	2/1	19,748	10.8	9,919	5.8
Gay Head	V	7/7	118			
Georgetown	III	8/3	5,196	12.6	11,797	4.0
Gill	I	1/2	1,100			
Gloucester	VI	4/3	27,938	12.0	9,750	7.7
Goshen	I	1/2	483			
Gosnold	V	7/6	83			
Grafton	II	2/5	11,627	12.0	11,711	2.4
Granby	I	1/3	5,400	12.3	10,448	6.6
Granville	I	1/2	1,008			
Great Barrington	I	1/1	7,537	12.1	9,783	8.9



Greenfield	I	1/2	18,082	12.3	10,096	6.0
Groton	II	2/2	5,109	12.5	11,441	7.7
Groveland	III	8/3	5,489	12.5	11,715	2.1
Hadley	I	1/2	3,750	12.3	11,514	8.5
Halifax	V	7/3	3,468	12.3	9,985	4.3
Hamilton	VI	4/3	6,373	12.7	12,797	2.8
Hampden	I	1/4	4,572	12.4	11,244	4.2
Hancock	I	1/1	675			
Hanover	V	7/3	10,107	12.7	13,071	3.7
Hanson	V	7/3	7,148	12.3	11,224	3.9
Hardwick	II	2/1	2,379			
Harvard	II	3/2	13,426	12.8	9,335	3.8
Harwich	V	7/7	5,821	12.6	8,610	8.2
Hatfield	I	1/2	2,825	12.3	10,649	6.1
Haverhill	III	8/3	46,144	11.7	9,756	6.5
Hawley	I	1/2	224			
Heath	I	1/2	383			
Hingham	IV	5/4	18,803	12.9	14,202	3.6
Hinsdale	I	1/1	1,588			
Holbrook	IV	7/2	11,775	12.3	11,230	4.0
Holden	II	2/3	12,559	12.7	12,633	4.1
Holland	II	2/4	931			
Holliston	IV	5/1	12,069	12.8	13,161	2.0
Holyoke	I	1/3	50,051	11.6	9,218	10.6
Hopedale	II	2/5	4,369	12.2	11,031	4.5
Hopkinton	IV	5/1	5,981	12.4	11,446	3.4
Hubbardston	II	2/1	1,437			
Hudson	IV	5/1	16,084	12.2	11,645	5.2
Hull	IV	5/4	9,968	12.4	10,677	8.2
Huntington	I	1/2	1,593			
Ipswich	VI	4/3	10,750	12.5	11,278	5.1
Kingston	V	7/3	5,999	12.3	9,943	7.4
Lakeville	V	7/4	4,376	12.0	10,899	3.8
Lancaster	II	2/2	6,095	12.4	11,029	5.6
Lanesborough	I	1/1	2,820	12.4	11,333	6.3
Lawrence	III	8/2	66,915	10.4	9,507	8.7
Lee	I	1/1	6,426	12.3	10,871	5.9
Leicester	II	2/3	9,015	12.0	10,410	3.9
Lenox	I	1/1	5,705	12.5	10,428	5.8
Leominster	II	2/2	32,939	11.8	10,390	5.8
Leverett	I	1/2	1,005			
Lexington	IV	3/3	31,890	13.5	17,558	2.1
Leyden	I	1/2	376			
Lincoln	IV	3/2	7,567	14.9	17,361	1.5
Littleton	IV	3/2	6,380	12.6	12,243	3.1
Longmeadow	I	1/4	15,630	13.8	19,123	1.0
Lowell	III	8/1	94,280	11.3	9,495	8.5
Ludlow	I	1/3	17,461	11.8	10,916	4.5
Lunenburg	II	2/2	7,419	12.2	11,166	4.2
Lynn	VI	4/5	90,289	12.1	9,739	8.4
Lynnfield	VI	4/5	10,861	12.9	16,242	4.1
Malden	VI	4/6	56,127	12.1	10,204	6.4
Manchester	VI	4/3	5,151	13.1	12,677	4.0
Mansfield	V	7/1	9,939	12.3	11,020	5.2
Marblehead	VI	4/3	21,295	13.3	14,222	3.4
Marion	V	7/6	3,388	12.6	11,164	7.5
Marlborough	IV	5/1	27,936	12.3	11,415	4.2
Marshfield	V	7/3	15,223	12.6	11,742	4.4
Mashpee	V	7/7	1,288			
Mattapoisett	V	7/6	4,500	12.6	10,756	4.6

Maynard	IV	3/2	9,710	12.2	10,665	3.7
Medfield	IV	5/3	9,821	12.8	15,609	1.7
Medford	VI	4/6	64,389	12.2	11,145	4.4
Medway	II	2/5	7,859	12.4	11,406	3.8
Melrose	VI	4/4	33,222	12.5	12,424	3.7
Mendon	II	2/5	2,447	12.1	10,328	5.7
Merrimac	III	8/3	4,028	12.1	9,726	7.7
Methuen	III	8/2	35,456	12.0	10,923	4.8
Middleborough	V	7/4	13,607	12.0	9,638	5.5
Middlefield	I	1/2	288			
Middleton	VI	4/3	4,044	12.1	11,037	5.2
Milford	II	2/5	19,352	12.1	10,480	6.1
Millbury	II	2/5	12,149	11.7	10,765	4.2
Millis	IV	5/1	5,765	12.6	12,580	2.6
Millville	II	2/5	1,764			
Milton	IV	5/4	27,190	12.7	14,728	2.0
Monroe	I	1/2	216			
Monson	I	2/4	7,355	11.1	10,005	5.2
Montague	I	1/2	8,524	12.0	9,631	5.9
Monterey	I	1/1	600			
Montgomery	I	1/2	2,310			
Mt. Washington	I	1/1	52			
Nahant	VI	4/5	4,109	12.6	12,656	3.8
Nantucket	V	7/7	3,774	12.4	8,589	11.8
Natick	IV	5/1	31,095	12.6	13,144	3.5
Needham	IV	5/3	29,676	13.4	16,375	2.4
New Ashford	I	1/1	183			
New Bedford	V	7/6	101,527	8.8	8,230	11.9
New Braintree	II	2/1	631			
New Marlborough	I	1/1	1,031			
New Salem	I	2/1	474			
Newbury	III	8/3	3,804	12.6	11,800	4.7
Newburyport	III	8/3	15,807	12.2	9,992	7.3
Newton	IV	5/2	91,051	12.9	15,381	2.8
Norfolk	IV	5/3	4,656	12.3	12,015	4.9
North Adams	I	1/1	19,195	10.7	8,924	9.3
North Andover	III	8/2	16,247	12.5	12,255	3.5
N. Attleboro	V	7/1	18,618	12.1	11,112	5.1
N. Brookfield	II	2/4	3,967	11.7	10,517	4.9
N. Reading	VI	4/4	11,264	12.5	12,485	4.1
Northampton	I	1/2	29,643	12.1	10,180	4.4
Northborough	IV	5/1	9,218	12.6	12,629	3.5
Northbridge	II	2/5	11,795	10.9	9,657	3.6
Northfield	I	1/2	2,543	12.7	10,933	1.6
Norton	V	7/1	9,487	12.1	10,958	5.8
Norwell	IV	7/3	7,796	12.8	13,866	2.6
Norwood	IV	5/3	30,867	12.5	12,606	3.0
Oak Bluffs	V	7/7	1,385			
Oakham	II	2/1	730			
Orange	I	2/1	6,112	12.0	8,740	6.1
Orleans	V	7/7	2,957	13.0	10,975	4.2
Otis	I	1/1	820			
Oxford	II	2/4	10,345	11.8	10,621	4.2
Palmer	I	2/4	11,682	11.3	10,203	5.1
Paxton	II	2/3	3,625	12.7	12,806	5.5
Peabody	VI	4/3	48,080	12.4	11,629	4.4
Pelham	I	1/2	937			
Pembroke	V	7/3	11,193	12.4	10,998	3.5
Pepperell	II	2/2	5,845	12.2	10,203	7.6
Peru	I	1/1	256			

Petersham	I	2/1	1,014			
Phillipston	I	2/1	872			
Pittsfield	I	1/1	57,115	12.2	10,678	5.6
Plainfield	I	1/2	287			
Plainville	V	5/3	4,699	12.3	11,121	5.7
Plymouth	V	7/3	18,375	12.2	9,510	7.5
Plympton	V	7/3	1,224			
Princeton	II	2/1	1,681			
Provincetown	V	7/7	2,888	12.0	7,146	13.0
Quincy	IV	5/4	87,966	12.3	11,094	5.1
Randolph	IV	5/4	27,035	12.5	12,309	3.4
Raynham	V	7/4	6,746	12.3	11,804	2.2
Reading	VI	4/4	22,539	12.7	13,434	1.9
Rehoboth	V	7/4	6,512	12.1	10,502	4.4
Revere	IV	6/8	43,159	12.0	10,325	6.6
Richmond	I	1/1	1,461			
Rochester	V	7/6	1,770			
Rockland	V	7/3	15,751	12.2	10,746	4.1
Rockport	VI	4/3	5,636	12.6	10,067	3.4
Rowe	I	1/2	277			
Rowley	III	8/3	3,040	12.4	11,458	4.3
Royalston	I	2/1	809			
Russell	I	1/2	1,382			
Rutland	II	2/1	3,198	12.3	10,912	3.5
Salem	VI	4/3	40,543	12.0	9,861	6.8
Salisbury	III	8/3	4,179	11.9	8,950	11.6
Sandsfield	I	1/1	547			
Sandwich	V	7/7	5,239	12.7	9,602	7.5
Saugus	VI	4/5	25,123	12.3	11,541	3.7
Savoy	I	1/1	322			
Scituate	IV	5/4	16,973	12.9	13,401	4.2
Seekonk	V	7/4	11,162	12.1	11,248	4.3
Sharon	IV	5/3	12,367	12.8	14,805	3.3
Sheffield	I	1/1	2,374			
Shelburne	I	1/2	1,836			
Sherborn	IV	5/1	3,260	14.5	17,833	3.8
Shirley	II	2/2	4,909	12.1	9,495	7.1
Shrewsbury	II	2/3	19,294	12.4	12,230	3.2
Shutesbury	I	1/2	489			
Somerset	V	7/5	17,647	11.8	10,801	4.3
Somerville	IV	3/5	88,732	11.6	9,594	7.5
S. Hadley	I	1/3	17,104	12.2	11,091	5.3
Southampton	I	1/2	2,926	11.6	10,693	4.9
Southborough	IV	5/1	5,798	12.6	13,311	3.6
Southbridge	II	2/4	17,057	10.6	10,268	5.5
Southwick	I	1/2	6,330	12.2	10,761	3.2
Spencer	II	2/4	8,779	11.5	9,752	4.4
Springfield	I	1/4	163,916	12.0	9,612	9.6
Sterling	II	2/2	4,247	12.3	11,107	4.1
Stockbridge	I	1/1	2,312			
Stoneham	VI	4/4	20,713	12.5	12,281	2.9
Stoughton	V	7/2	23,429	12.3	11,699	3.6
Stow	IV	3/2	3,929	12.6	13,083	1.5
Sturbridge	II	2/4	4,878	12.2	11,312	.8
Sudbury	IV	5/1	13,506	14.6	17,798	2.9
Sunderland	I	1/2	2,236			
Sutton	II	2/5	4,590	12.1	10,538	2.3
Swampscott	VI	4/5	13,583	12.8	13,642	4.7
Swansea	V	7/5	12,594	11.4	10,277	5.5
Taunton	V	7/4	43,756	10.7	9,957	7.0

Templeton	II	2/1	5,797	10.7	9,675	6.8
Tewksbury	III	8/1	22,753	12.2	11,860	5.4
Tisbury	V	7/7	2,257			
Tolland	I	1/2	172			
Topsfield	VI	4/3	5,225	13.8	16,530	4.8
Townsend	II	2/2	4,354	12.3	11,156	2.0
Truro	V	7/7	1,234			
Tyngsborough	III	8/1	4,204	12.1	9,696	7.5
Tyringham	I	1/1	234			
Upton	II	2/5	3,484	12.2	10,791	3.9
Uxbridge	II	2/5	8,253	11.2	9,632	5.2
Wakefield	VI	4/4	25,402	12.4	12,412	3.3
Wales	II	2/4	852			
Walpole	IV	5/3	18,149	12.5	12,828	2.9
Waltham	IV	3/4	61,582	12.1	11,523	4.3
Ware	I	2/4	8,187	10.6	9,802	6.6
Wareham	V	7/7	11,492	11.9	8,998	10.5
Warren	I	2/4	3,636	11.0	9,968	4.5
Warwick	I	2/1	492			
Washington	I	1/1	1,354			
Watertown	IV	3/4	39,295	12.4	11,400	5.3
Wayland	IV	5/1	13,456	14.2	17,755	3.3
Webster	II	2/4	14,917	10.2	9,418	6.0
Wellesley	IV	5/2	28,073	15.2	19,401	2.0
Wellfleet	V	7/7	1,743			
Wendell	I	1/2	405			
Wenham	VI	4/3	3,769	13.0	14,216	2.0
W. Boylston	II	2/3	6,449	12.5	12,750	2.4
W. Bridgewater	V	7/2	7,152	12.3	11,238	4.1
W. Brookfield	II	2/4	2,653	12.1	10,116	6.9
W. Newbury	III	8/3	2,254			
W. Springfield	I	1/4	28,542	12.3	10,993	4.0
W. Stockbridge	I	1/1	1,354			
W. Tisbury	V	7/7	453			
Westborough	IV	5/1	12,594	12.5	12,837	3.4
Westfield	I	1/2	31,433	12.2	10,614	4.7
Westford	III	8/1	10,365	12.4	11,897	4.4
Westhampton	I	1/2	793			
Westminster	II	2/1	4,273	12.1	11,290	2.4
Weston	IV	5/2	10,886	15.2	23,530	2.0
Westport	V	7/5	9,791	10.4	9,577	6.5
Westwood	IV	5/3	12,746	13.2	17,334	2.3
Weymouth	IV	5/4	54,575	12.4	11,631	4.6
Whatley	I	1/2	1,145			
Whitman	V	7/2	12,982	12.2	10,952	3.9
Wilbraham	I	1/4	12,112	12.7	13,462	3.6
Williamsburg	I	1/2	2,342			
Williamstown	I	1/1	8,454	12.6	11,291	6.5
Wilmington	IV	3/3	17,107	12.3	11,713	3.6
Winchendon	II	2/1	6,550	11.1	9,279	8.5
Winchester	IV	3/3	22,136	13.4	16,639	2.6
Windsor	I	1/1	468			
Winthrop	IV	6/8	20,335	12.4	11,685	4.5
Woburn	IV	3/3	37,406	12.4	11,748	3.8
Worcester	II	2/3	176,617	12.0	10,038	7.1
Worthington	I	1/2	712			
Wrentham	IV	5/3	7,569	12.1	12,382	6.2
Yarmouth	V	7/7	12,033	12.6	8,744	8.1

NOTE: Socioeconomic Characteristics Not Available For Towns 2,500 Or Less

SOURCES: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of the Population, Vol. 1, Part 23, 1970.



HEALTH SERVICE AREA BOUNDARIES



THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
HEALTH SERVICE AREAS

MAY 1970

TABLE 3, 4

**AGE DISTRIBUTION OF MASSACHUSETTS POPULATION BY HEALTH  
SERVICE AREA — 1970**

AGE GROUP		HEALTH SERVICE AREA						STATE
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	
0-4	N	63,249	56,429	42,985	177,194	76,736	53,474	470,067
	%	7.8	8.5	9.3	8.0	8.9	8.0	8.3
5-14	N	154,276	131,292	96,506	414,262	172,843	128,582	1,097,761
	%	19.2	19.7	20.9	18.6	20.0	19.3	19.3
15-44	N	322,099	260,703	178,798	928,261	327,887	255,749	2,273,497
	%	40.0	39.1	38.7	41.7	37.9	38.4	40.0
45-64	N	175,918	144,453	94,301	459,926	186,616	150,460	1,211,674
	%	21.8	21.7	20.4	20.7	21.6	22.6	21.3
65+	N	89,924	73,247	49,453	245,485	100,212	77,850	636,171
	%	11.2	11.0	10.7	11.0	11.6	11.7	11.2
TOTAL	N	805,466	666,124	462,043	2,225,128	864,294	666,115	5,689,170
	%	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
HEALTH-RE-RELATED GROUPS								
0-14	N	217,525	187,721	139,491	591,456	249,579	182,056	1,567,828
	%	27.0	28.2	30.2	26.6	28.9	27.3	27.6
15+	N	587,941	478,403	322,552	1,633,672	614,715	484,059	4,121,342
	%	73.0	71.8	69.8	73.4	71.1	72.7	72.4
15-44(f.)	N	164,857	129,556	91,233	480,453	168,634	132,136	1,166,869
	%	20.5	19.4	19.7	21.6	19.5	19.8	20.5
70+	N	61,661	49,662	34,143	164,164	66,487	52,570	428,687
	%	7.7	7.5	7.4	7.4	7.7	7.9	7.5

**DISTRIBUTION BY SEX AND RACE OF MASSACHUSETTS POPULATION  
BY HEALTH SERVICE AREA — 1970**

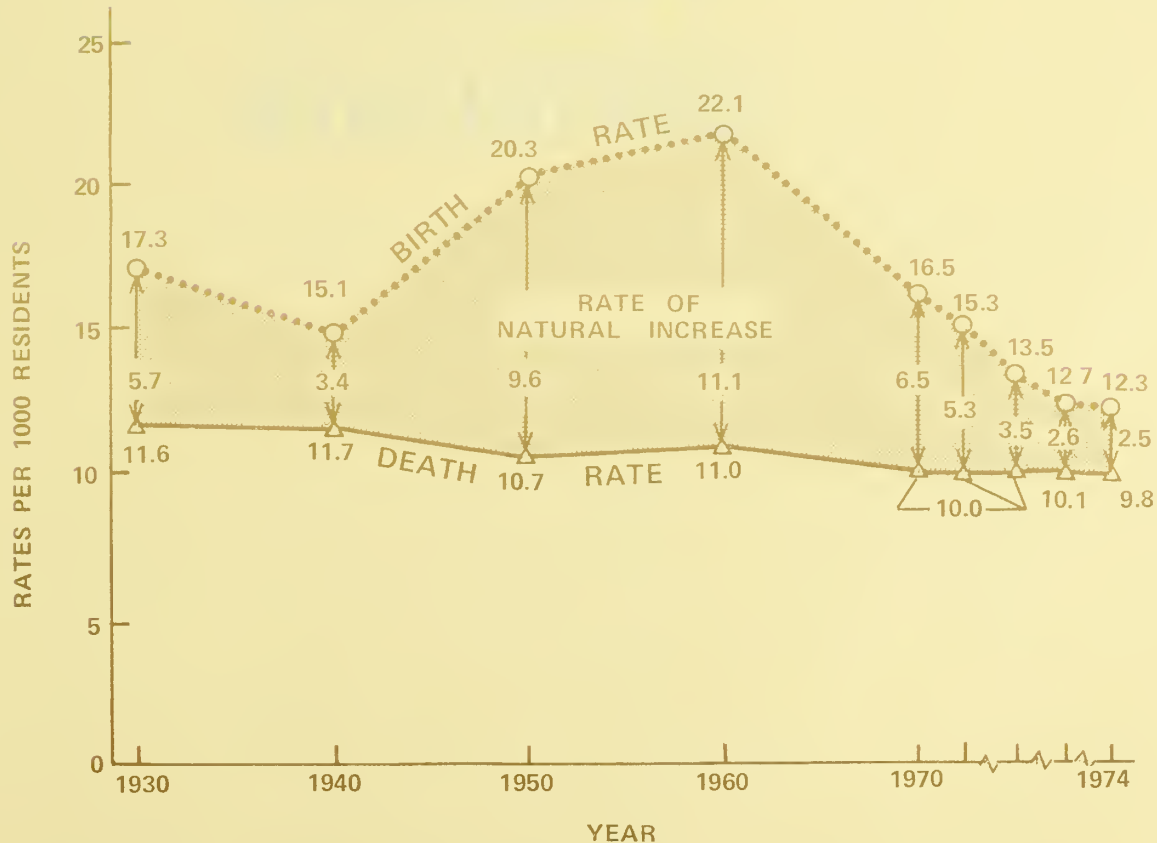
		HEALTH SERVICE AREA						STATE
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	
MALE	N	387,136	325,134	222,337	1,053,731	414,844	316,218	2,719,400
	%	48.1	48.8	48.1	47.4	48.0	47.5	47.8
FEMALE	N	418,330	340,990	239,706	1,171,397	449,450	349,897	2,969,770
	%	51.9	51.2	51.9	52.6	52.0	52.5	52.2
WHITE	N	776,135	656,298	458,075	2,082,712	846,948	657,460	5,477,628
	%	96.4	98.5	99.1	93.4	98.0	98.7	96.3
NON WHITE	N	29,331	9,826	3,968	142,416	17,346	8,655	211,542
	%	3.6	1.5	.9	6.6	2.0	1.3	3.7

SOURCE: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of the Population, Vol. 1, part 23, 1970.

MASSACHUSETTS RESIDENT BIRTHS AND DEATHS  
AND RESULTANT NATURAL INCREASE  
1930 - 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973 and 1974

YEAR	BIRTHS	DEATHS	NATURAL INCREASE
1930	73,690	49,503	24,187
1940	65,369	50,698	14,671
1950	95,619	50,359	45,260
1960	114,018	56,560	57,458
1970	93,582	56,944	36,638
1971	86,755	56,932	29,823
1972	76,835	56,854	19,981
1973	72,237	57,179	15,058
1974	70,071	55,776	14,295

MASSACHUSETTS RESIDENT BIRTH AND DEATH RATES  
AND RESULTANT RATE OF NATURAL INCREASE  
1930 - 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973 and 1974



SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Office of Health Planning and Statistics, Vital Events Program 1975.





# **MORTALITY AND MORBIDITY STATISTICS**

THE  
JOURNAL  
OF  
THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND  
VOLUME 10  
PART 1  
1880

## MORTALITY STATISTICS

Changes in mortality patterns over the past three generations have been similar for both the nation and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Since the turn of the century life expectancy at birth has increased from 47.3 years to 71.3 years in 1973, while the death rate per 100,000 population has dropped from 1720 in 1900 to 950 in 1970.

The decline in the mortality rate can generally be attributed to advances in medical science, preventive public health and a wide-spread improvement in living standards. The general decline has levelled off in recent years (Massachusetts has approximated 57,000 deaths per year since 1960), and although some causes of death have been controlled, the impact of others has increased significantly. The threat from communicable and infectious diseases, especially tuberculosis and influenza, has diminished sharply, and infant mortality has gone from 77 deaths per 1,000 live births in 1920 to 20 deaths per thousand in 1970 (Massachusetts' rate dropped from 91.2 to 16.9 during this period). Other causes, however, remain serious health hazards,--in particular, degenerative, chronic diseases which take a high toll among the elderly and accidents (especially motor-vehicle) which afflict the general population and primarily the young.

A comparative ranking of the ten leading causes of death in 1974 for the United States, Massachusetts and Massachusetts' Health Service Areas underscores a similarity in mortality patterns:

Cause of Death			Rank				H.S.A.		
	U.S.	Mass.		I	II	III	IV	V	VI
Heart Disease	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1
Cancer	2	2		2	2	2	2	2	2
Stroke	3	3		3	3	3	3	3	3
Accidents	4	4		4	5	4	5	4	4
Influenza Pneumonia	5	5		5	4	5	4	5	5
Diabetes	6	6		6	9	8	7	6	6
Cirrhosis	7	7		7	7	7	6	7	7
Arteriosclerosis	8	8		8	6	6	8	8	8
Certain Causes of Perinatal Mortality	9	10		10	10	9	10	10	10
Bronchitis- Emphysema-- Asthma	10	9		9	8	10	9	9	9

Translated into rates per 100,000 population, Massachusetts' 1974 mortality experience as compared to the United States' is again similar, although the Commonwealth experienced a higher rate of chronic disease mortality and a higher over-all rate:

Cause of Death	Rate*	
	United States	Massachusetts
Heart Disease	358.9	389.6
Cancer	172.3	199.1
Stroke	98.8	99.5
Accidents	49.7	42.6
Influenza-Pneumonia	26.1	41.0
Diabetes	17.7	19.2
Cirrhosis	16.3	20.3
Arteriosclerosis	15.4	16.7
Certain Causes of Perinatal Mortality	13.4	9.8
Bronchitis, Emphysema, Asthma	12.6	10.9
Total All Causes	929.4	980.4

\* 1970 Census used to compute all rates.

Table 7 provides totals and rates by Health Service Area for the ten leading causes of death.

Death rates and causes vary, of course, with characteristics of a population, and one variable which plays a significant role is age. Table 8 lists the five leading causes of death to Massachusetts residents by selected age groups, and in doing so, makes apparent that these groups face different mortality problems. Heart disease, for instance, is not confined to the elderly but also appears as the leading cause of death from the ages of 30 to 49. In fact, the five leading causes of death in this age group are all forms of chronic disease accounting for nearly 50% of the total deaths.

Accidental death, which would seem to pose a threat regardless of age, takes a tremendous toll of the young (1 — 29 years of age). Year after year, motor-vehicle accidents cause more deaths than any other single cause from the ages of 5 — 29. In 1974 fatal accidents of all kinds accounted for almost 40% of the deaths in this age group. If 'violent' deaths are added to accidental deaths, the resulting percentage of deaths under 30 due to these causes is 37.2 or 739 deaths.

Pneumonia, as a cause of death, has gradually been controlled among the general population since the turn of the century (although the 1974 Massachusetts rate is considerably higher than the nation's), but for two distinct age groups, the elderly and the very young, pneumonia is still a significant mortality problem. The combined death rate for the populations 0-4 and 65 and over due to pneumonia is 156.6 per 100,000 people, that is, approximately 4 times the over-all rate. When it is known that 75% of all pneumonia deaths occur within two age groups, analysis of this particular mortality problem is thrown into a new light.

Other variables, such as sex, race and socio-economic factors influence mortality rates, and a complete picture of Massachusetts' mortality experience would involve cause-of-death analysis taking all variables, including life-style, into account. The Vital Events Program of the Massachusetts Department of Public Health intends to pursue a number of significant subject areas in the coming year — in particular, analytic studies of infant and adolescent mortality and the social consequences of suicide and homicide.

Tables 9 and 10 deal solely with infant and neonatal mortality. Table 9 gives 1974 rates per 1,000 live births for the six Health Service Areas, and Table 10 gives a 3 year comparison by race and sex of Massachusetts' and the United States' infant mortality.

Infant mortality rates do not vary considerably among the Health Service Areas, ranging from a high of 15.4 in HSA II to a low of 11.4 (HSA V,) but it should be noted that the rate for the City of Boston is hidden in HSA IV and is in fact 20.5 per 1,000 live births, which exceeds not only the State, but also the national rate.

As with other causes, infant mortality varies with a number of factors. Females consistently evidence a lower rate than males. Non-white infant mortality, although generally declining, is highly variable and can exceed white rates by as much as 100%. Socio-economic rather than racial factors, however, may influence the high non-white rates; the non-white population in Massachusetts (less than 5% of the total population) is clustered in and around certain large cities, yet Worcester with only 1.4% of its population non-white showed a 1974 infant mortality rate of 18.0 while Springfield (13% non-white) showed a rate of 12.2. Lack of proper prenatal care and education is perhaps the single most important factor affecting infant mortality at present.

Significantly, however, Massachusetts' 1974 infant mortality rates for all races and all sexes were less than national rates and produced a new low of 13.9 infant deaths per 1,000 live births.

A final note: consideration of death causes can have a bearing upon health care system planning. A high incidence of chronic disease creates a prevailing need for custodial, long-term care facilities. A high rate of accidental death requires both emergency transport and emergency room services. Mortality data therefore, (especially in the case of chronic diseases, for which reporting of incidence is not required by law) can be used as an indicator of the demands upon health care delivery for a given area, and analytical studies of Massachusetts' mortality experience are needed for this reason as well as for epidemiological and scientific reasons.

## EXPLANATORY NOTES

### Table 7

"Leading Causes of Resident Deaths with Rates per 100,000 Population — Massachusetts' Health Service Areas, 1974"

Population used to calculate rates per 1,000 was the general population (1970) for each Health Service Area and the state.

ICDA: International Classification of Diseases, Adapted for the United States, 8th Revision.

### Table 8

"Rank Order of Underlying Causes of Death by Age Group, Massachusetts Residents — 1974"

"Total Deaths" represents all deaths for the particular age group and not, therefore, the sum of the five leading causes.

## RESOURCES

### Massachusetts Data:

Massachusetts Department of Public Health  
Office of Health Planning and Statistics  
Vital Events Program  
Lemuel Shattuck Hospital  
Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts

### National Data:

National Center for Health Statistics  
Parklawn Building — 5600 Fishers Lane  
Rockville, Maryland  
(Vital and Health Statistics, Series 3, 20 and 22)



TABLE 7

LEADING CAUSES OF RESIDENT DEATHS WITH RATES PER 100,000  
POPULATION — MASSACHUSETTS HEALTH SERVICE AREAS, 1974

CAUSE OF DEATH	ICDA CODE		HEALTH SERVICE AREA						STATE
			I.	II	III	IV	V	VI	
HEART DISEASE	390-98								
	402, 404	N	3,100	2,702	1,917	8,036	3,641	2,770	22,166
	410-29	R	384.9	405.6	414.9	361.2	421.3	415.8	389.6
CANCER		N	1,572	1,263	808	4,371	1,912	1,400	11,326
	140-209	R	195.2	189.6	174.9	196.4	221.2	210.2	199.1
CEREBRO-VASCULAR DISEASE		N	938	656	477	1,910	995	683	5,659
	430-38	R	116.5	98.5	103.2	85.8	115.1	102.5	99.5
ACCIDENTS		N	340	308	191	907	402	277	2,425
	800-949	R	42.2	46.2	41.3	40.8	46.5	41.6	42.6
INFLUENZA AND PNEUMONIA		N	290	309	140	1,082	282	228	2,331
	470-74 480-86	R	36.0	46.4	30.3	48.6	32.6	34.2	41.0
CIRRHOSIS OF THE LIVER		N	173	104	114	462	174	126	1,153
	571	R	21.5	15.6	24.7	20.8	20.1	18.9	20.3
DIABETES MELLITUS		N	176	85	73	384	246	130	1,094
	250	R	21.9	12.8	15.8	17.3	28.5	19.5	19.2
ARTERIO SCLEROSIS		N	147	134	125	261	167	118	952
	440	R	18.3	20.1	27.1	11.7	19.3	17.7	16.7
BRONCHITIS EMPHYSEMA ASTHMA		N	119	55	52	219	103	71	619
	490-93	R	14.8	8.3	11.3	9.8	11.9	10.7	10.9
PERINATAL MORTALITY		N	73	79	60	207	88	52	559
	760-72 774-78	R	9.1	11.9	13.0	9.3	10.2	7.8	9.8
TOTAL ALL CAUSES		N	7,962	6,553	4,477	20,916	9,179	6,689	55,776
		R	988.5	983.8	969.0	940.0	1,062.0	1,004.2	980.4

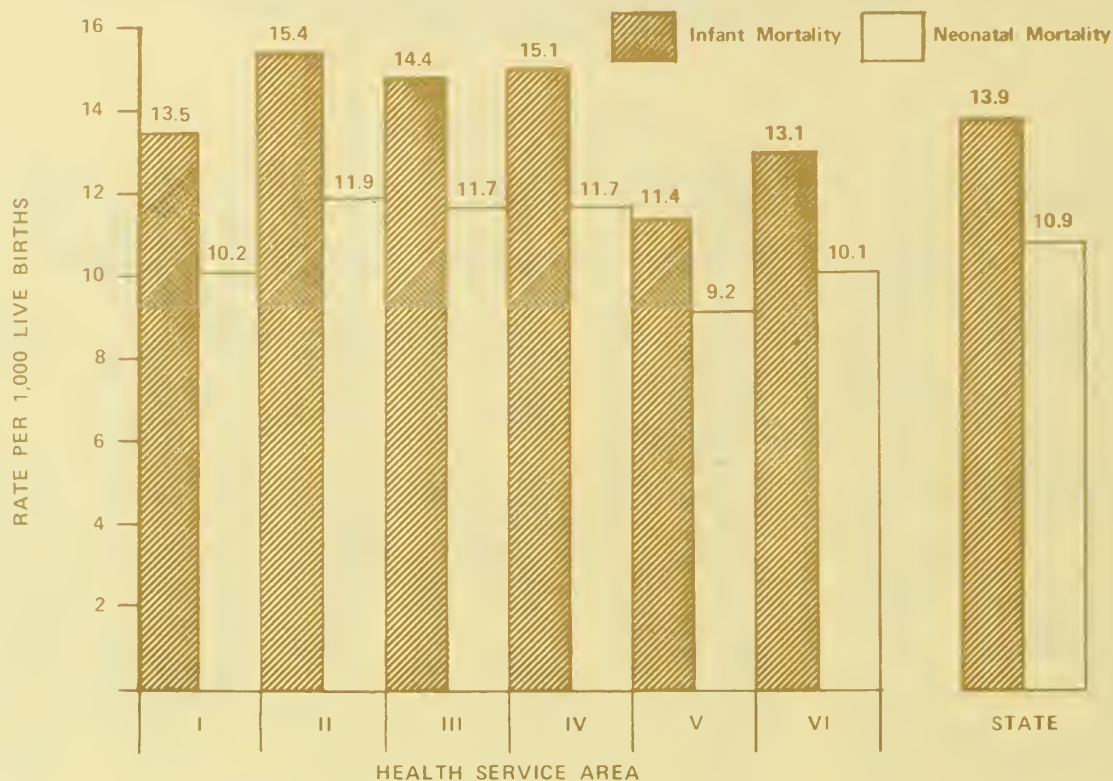
SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Office of Health Planning and Statistics, Vital Events Program, 1975.

RANK ORDER OF UNDERLYING CAUSES OF DEATH BY AGE GROUP  
MASSACHUSETTS RESIDENTS - 1974

AGE GROUP	RANK ORDER OF UNDERLYING CAUSES						TOTAL DEATHS
	1	2	3	4	5		
< 1	ICDA CODE  DEATHS	760-779  PERINATAL MORBIDITY & MORTALITY 563	740-759  CONGENITAL ANOMALIES 177	480-486  PNEUMONIA 61	790-796  ILL-DEFINED DISEASES 49	510-519 OTHER DISEASES OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM 15	976
1 - 4	ICDA CODE  DEATHS	740-759  CONGENITAL ANOMALIES 28	890-899  ACCIDENTS CAUSED BY FIRES & FLAMES 20	910-929  OTHER ACCIDENTS 20	480-486  PNEUMONIA 18	810-819  MOTOR VEHICLE TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS 18	200
5 - 19	ICDA CODE  DEATHS	810-819  MOTOR VEHICLE TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS 291	910-929  OTHER ACCIDENTS 69	200-209 NEOPLASMS OF LYMPHATIC & HEMATOPOIETIC TISSUE 42	740-759  CONGENITAL ANOMALIES 28	950-959  SUICIDE & SELF-INFLICTED INJURY 28	770
20 - 29	ICDA CODE  DEATHS	810-819  MOTOR VEHICLE TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS 283	950-959  SUICIDE & SELF-INFLICTED INJURY 126	960-969 HOMICIDE & INJURY PURPOSELY INFLICTED BY OTHERS 88	910-929  OTHER ACCIDENTS 38	200-209 NEOPLASMS OF LYMPHATIC & HEMATOPOIETIC TISSUE 31	1014
30 - 49	ICDA CODE  DEATHS	410-414  ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE 740	570-577 DISEASES OF LIVER, GALL BLADDER & PANCREAS 329	170-174 MAL. NEOPLASM OF BONE, CONN. TISSUE, SKIN & BREAST 195	430-438  CEREBRO-VASCULAR DISEASE 178	160-163  MAL. NEOPLASM OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM 178	3421
50 - 69	ICDA CODE  DEATHS	410-414  ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE 5786	160-163  MAL. NEOPLASM OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM 1285	430-438  CEREBRO-VASCULAR DISEASE 1085	150-159 MAL. NEOPLASM OF DIGESTIVE ORGANS & PERITONEUM 862	570-577 DISEASES OF LIVER, GALL BLADDER & PANCREAS 755	16502
70 - 79	ICDA CODE  DEATHS	410-414  ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE 5879	430-438  CEREBRO-VASCULAR DISEASE 1689	150-159 MAL. NEOPLASM OF DIGESTIVE ORGANS & PERITONEUM 1078	160-163  MAL. NEOPLASM OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM 675	480-486  PNEUMONIA 555	14902
80+	ICDA CODE  DEATHS	410-414  ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE 7712	430-438  CEREBRO-VASCULAR DISEASE 2669	480-486  PNEUMONIA 1098	440-448 DISEASES OF ARTERIES, ARTERIOLES & CAPILLARIES 952	150-159 MAL. NEOPLASM OF DIGESTIVE ORGANS & PERITONEUM 843	17991
ALL AGES	ICDA CODE  DEATHS	390-8, 410-29  HEART DISEASE 21,783	140-209  CANCER 11,326	430-8  CEREBRO-VASCULAR DISEASE 5,659	800-949  ACCIDENTS 2,425	470-4, 480-6  INFLUENZA AND PNEUMONIA 2,331	55776

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Office of Health Planning and Statistics, Vital Events Program, 1975

# RESIDENT INFANT AND NEONATAL MORTALITY RATES BY HEALTH SERVICE AREA MASSACHUSETTS, 1974



## RESIDENT INFANT MORTALITY WITH RATES<sup>1</sup> BY RACE AND SEX IN MASSACHUSETTS AND THE UNITED STATES, 1972 - 1974

		MASSACHUSETTS					UNITED STATES				
		WHITE		NON-WHITE		TOTAL	WHITE		NON-WHITE		TOTAL
		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
1972	INFANT DEATHS	642	418	57	47	1,164	25,422	18,038	9,288	7,434	60,182
	RATE	17.6	12.1	21.4	18.1	15.1	18.6	14.0	30.4	25.0	18.5
1973	INFANT DEATHS	584	382	72	66	1,104	23,414	16,825	8,572	6,770	55,581
	RATE	17.0	11.8	28.2	26.6	15.3	17.9	13.6	28.8	23.5	17.7
1974	INFANT DEATHS	527	353	61	35	976	22,330	15,520	8,010	6,550	52,400 <sup>2</sup>
	RATE	15.9	11.3	23.2	14.2	13.9	17.4	12.7	31.8	26.6	17.4

<sup>1</sup> Per 1,000 Live Births In Specified Group

<sup>2</sup> 1974 United States Totals Are Provisional

SOURCES: Massachusetts - Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Office of Health Planning and Statistics, Vital Events Program, 1975

United States - Department of Health Education and Welfare, National Center for Health Statistics, Monthly Vital Statistics Report, Volume 23, Numbers 7, 11, 12, November 1974, February 1975



## MORBIDITY STATISTICS

Any attempt to portray the state of health of a population presents a narrow point of view if mortality alone is considered. Some of the most important causes of illness have a relatively low mortality — the common cold, for example — while others (such as mental disease) are reflected only indirectly in mortality. Knowledge of morbidity in the population, however, is less complete than for mortality. Where the law requires that every death be reported with certain specific information, it does not place the same significance on each occurrence of illness.

A primary problem in gathering information concerning illness lies in the definition of illness. The fact of death is irrefutable, but when is a person ill? If an individual has a slight cold which does not incapacitate nor cause absence from work is this to be counted as illness? Results will vary depending on definitions of illness adopted. The task of acquiring knowledge concerning morbidity in the population is by no means simple, but methods have been developed to collect data and determine incidence of illness with some degree of certainty.

Illness is reported\* on the local level in either one or a combination of two ways. Some jurisdictions require written reports on all reportable diseases, while others accept telephoned reports followed by written confirmation in the case of a serious disease. In Massachusetts, The Division of Communicable and Venereal Diseases of the Massachusetts Department of Public Health is the central repository for all information regarding the occurrence of reportable diseases. The Division records the information by disease, date of occurrence and geographic area, making it possible to compare disease trends in various areas across the State and totals for corresponding time periods.

Despite strict regulations the reporting of illness is far from complete. Experience indicates that the more serious the disease the more likely it is to be reported. There is also a hesitancy on the part of officials to report the identities of patients suffering from certain socially stigmatized diseases such as syphilis and gonorrhea, the reported cases of which, according to federal authorities, represent only a fraction of the actual occurrence. Any analysis drawn from reported data on communicable and noncommunicable diseases should take into consideration these problems in reporting.

Information collected by the Department of Public Health indicates that the Commonwealth has not escaped the epidemic of venereal disease which is currently sweeping the nation. The large concentration of students and young graduates who seek employment in Massachusetts create a swell in the population under 35, which is the age group with the highest incidence. These diseases tend to appear with the greatest frequency in urban areas.

Gonorrhea is the most prevalent communicable disease in the state with more than 11,000 cases reported last year. It is followed by streptococcal sore throat and chickenpox, both of which afflicted more than 8,000 people. Other communicable diseases numbered less than 1,500 reported cases, although tuberculosis, thought by many to be a public health problem of the past, still exists in the State with 650 new cases having been reported last year.

Table 12, a compilation of statistics on reportable communicable diseases for the five year period 1970-1974, indicates a dramatic drop in the number of reported cases of rubella (German Measles) and mumps. Simultaneously, the incidence of measles diminished by approximately 15 percent. The measles, mumps and rubella immunization programs, sponsored by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health, working in close cooperation with the medical profession, local boards of health and voluntary agencies, can be credited with substantially diminishing the incidence of these diseases. The Measles Immunization Program was initiated in 1966 and during the nine years of the program's existence the reported cases of measles declined more than 97 percent. In 1969 the Mumps Immunization Program began, resulting in an 88 percent decline in reported cases over the next six years, and was followed a year later by the Rubella Immunization Program which brought about a five-year decrease in rubella of 74 percent. To say nothing of the numerous infants saved from the crippling birth defects caused by rubella or the number of measles-encephalitis complications avoided, these three immunization programs have saved the Commonwealth an estimated six million dollars in projected treatment costs.

Beyond the reportable communicable diseases, however, little is known of the actual state of health of the Massachusetts population. Chronic disease accounts for a significant portion of disability days, but reporting is not required by law. Other disabilities resulting in lost workdays, and even premature deaths, tend to be accidental in nature and related to "self-imposed" health risks taken by the population. One of the most significant of these "risks" is excessive alcohol consumption.

\*Specified communicable diseases of Public Health interest are reported weekly to the Department of Public Health.

Table 13, is an attempt to estimate, using a method employed by the Division of Alcoholism, the number of alcoholics in Massachusetts' Health Service Areas. Two methods have been averaged to arrive at the final estimate. The first, the "Jellinek" formula, takes a certain proportion of deaths from cirrhosis of the liver known to be attributable to alcohol for a given year and estimates the number of alcoholics in the population as a whole. The second, the "4.7 percent rate" is drawn from national estimates by experts in the field of alcoholism which suggest that 4.7 percent of the general population are alcoholics. The Jellinek formula, unlike the 4.7 rate, takes into account changes in drinking patterns and certain socioeconomic factors which influence the rate of alcoholism. Because, however, the formula is dependent upon the number of cirrhosis deaths in a given year, any chance variation from year to year can greatly affect the estimate, unlike the 4.7 rate which is a flat percentage of a constantly changing population. For these reasons an average of the two methods has also been included in the table.

Automobile accidents constitute another major cause of disability which can be said to result from self-imposed risk. Table 14 documents the number of fatal and non-fatal automobile injuries occurring in Massachusetts in 1974 by Health Service Area. In addition to appearing year-after-year as the leading cause of death from ages 5-29, automobile accidents are presently responsible for non-fatal injuries totaling seven to ten times the incidence of the high-rate communicable diseases. 72,519 non-fatal, automobile-related injuries occurred in Massachusetts in 1974 — that is, at a rate of almost 13 for every thousand people.

The problem of 'preventable' or 'self imposed' mortality and morbidity is a subject that, along with improved reporting and fuller knowledge of chronic illness in the population, deserves attention, and it is hoped that in future editions of the Health Data Annual a detailed assessment of morbidity in Massachusetts can be given.

## EXPLANATORY NOTES

Table 13

"Estimated Number of Alcoholics in Massachusetts by Health Service Area — 1973."

The Jellinek Formula is computed as follows:

$\left( \frac{.515(P_m) + .177(P_f)}{K} \right) (R)$		where	Pm = male cirrhosis deaths	1973 Cirrhosis deaths by Health Service Area.		
			Pf = female cirrhosis deaths			
			K = .00694			
			R = 5			
				HSA I	185	120 65
				HSA II	111	71 40
				HSA III	99	64 35
				HSA IV	503	325 178
				HSA V	170	110 60
				HSA VI	123	80 43
				STATE	1,191	770 421

Table 14

"Fatal and Non-Fatal Automobile Injuries in Massachusetts by Health Service Area — 1974."

Data for this table was based on figures provided by the Registry of Motor Vehicles and was compiled by the Office of Emergency Medical Services. Totals for both fatal and non-fatal injuries reflect occurrence only and do not necessarily represent Massachusetts residents.

## RESOURCES

American Public Health Association, AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PUBLIC HEALTH.

U. S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service, MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY, Weekly Report, VITAL AND HEALTH STATISTICS, Series 10, 11, and 12.

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH, Division of Alcoholism, 755 Boylston Street, Boston, Ma. 02116.

MDPH, Division of Communicable and Venereal Diseases, Room 606, 600 Washington Street, Boston, Ma 02111

MDPH, Division of Family Health Services, 39 Boylston Street, Boston, Ma.

MDPH, Division of Tuberculosis Control and Local Health, Room 360, 600 Washington Street, Boston, Ma. 02111.



REPORTED INCIDENCE OF SELECTED COMMUNICABLE DISEASES  
IN MASSACHUSETTS BY HEALTH SERVICE AREA — 1974

DISEASE	HEALTH SERVICE AREA						STATE
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	
CHICKENPOX	1,188	1,370	645	2,617	1,538	693	8,051
DYSENTERY (BACILLARY)	52	65	39	265	173	65	659
GERMAN MEASLES	57	52	26	119	109	22	385
GONORRHEA	776	788	532	7,689	886	669	11,340
HEPATITIS (VIRAL) <sup>1</sup>	152	100	113	409	227	119	1,120
MEASLES	233	27	13	68	12	63	416
MENINGITIS <sup>2</sup>	24	21	22	75	136	13	291
MUMPS	120	90	268	235	322	83	1,118
SALMONELLOSIS	87	73	44	334	80	122	740
SCARLET FEVER	226	113	88	1,448	168	69	2,112
STREPTOCOCCAL SORE THROAT	2,873	628	329	3,186	692	542	8,250
SYPHILIS	127	80	87	1,103	111	76	1,584
TUBERCULOSIS	72	60	40	330	96	52	650

<sup>1</sup> Includes Infectious and Serum Hepatitis

<sup>2</sup> Includes Influenzal, Meningococcal, Pneumococcal, Streptococcal and Other Forms of Meningitis

SOURCES: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Division of Communicable Diseases.

Tuberculosis: Mass. Dept. of Public Health, Division of Tuberculosis Control and Local Health.

TABLE 12

TRENDS IN REPORTED INCIDENCE OF SELECTED COMMUNICABLE DISEASES  
IN MASSACHUSETTS — 1970 - 1974

DISEASE	1974	1973	1972	1971	1970
	NUMBER OF REPORTED CASES				
CHICKENPOX	8,051	10,613	9,320	6,996	7,176
DYSENTERY (BACILLARY)	659	453	381	367	508
GERMAN MEASLES	385	2,046	526	862	1,289
HEPATITIS (VIRAL)	1,120	1,415	1,778	1,666	2,343
MEASLES	416	3,953	1,189	276	482
MENINGITIS*	59	81	92	118	113
MUMPS	1,118	1,332	829	1,887	3,270
SALMONELLOSIS	740	796	796	1,035	1,022
SCARLET FEVER	2,112	1,713	1,060	1,440	1,867
STREPTOCOCCAL SORE THROAT	8,250	8,326	5,984	6,518	9,361
GONORRHEA	11,340	11,279	10,430	10,040	8,026
SYPHILIS	1,584	2,225	1,836	1,911	2,119
TUBERCULOSIS	650	680	734	763	801

\* Includes Meningococcal, Pneumococcal and Influenzal Meningitis

SOURCES Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Division of Communicable Diseases.

Tuberculosis Mass. Dept. of Public Health, Division of Tuberculosis Control and Local Health.

ESTIMATED NUMBER OF ALCOHOLICS IN MASSACHUSETTS BY  
HEALTH SERVICE AREA - 1973

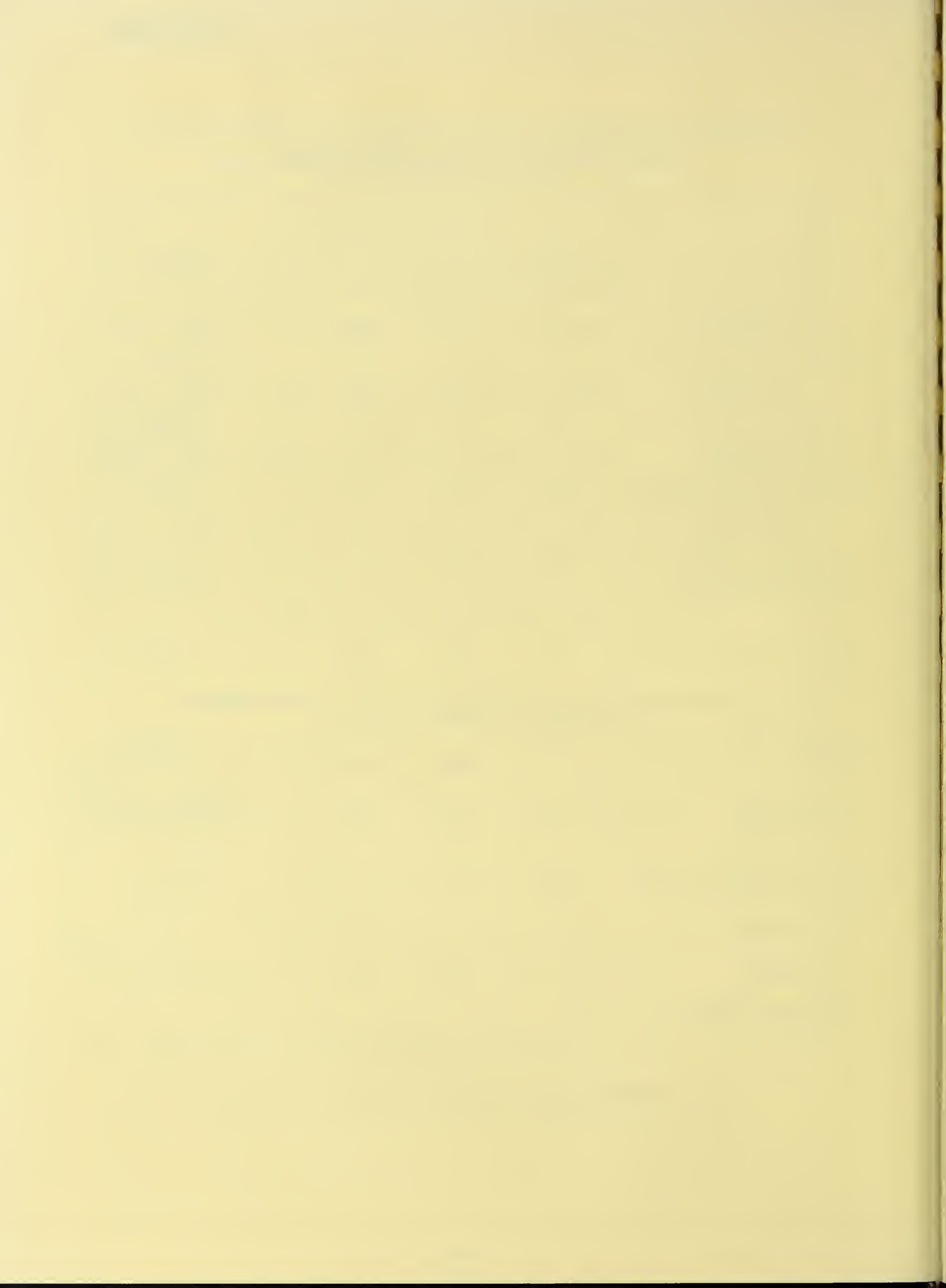
	HEALTH SERVICE AREA						STATE
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	
POPULATION (1970)	805,466	666,124	462,043	2,225,128	864,294	666,115	5,689,170
ESTIMATED NO. ALCOHOLICS (JELLINEK FORMULA)	52,810	31,444	28,210	143,286	48,465	35,166	339,381
ESTIMATED NO. ALCOHOLICS (4.7% FORMULA)	37,857	31,307	21,716	104,581	40,622	31,307	267,390
AVERAGE OF JELLINEK AND 4.7 FORMULAS	45,334	31,376	24,963	123,934	44,544	33,237	303,388
ALCOHOLICS PER 100,000 POP. (BASED ON AVERAGE)	5,628	4,710	5,403	5,570	5,154	4,990	5,333
RANK IN STATE PER 100,000 POP.	1	6	3	2	4	5	

SOURCE Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Division of Alcoholism, 1974.

FATAL AND NON-FATAL AUTOMOBILE INJURIES IN MASSACHUSETTS  
BY HEALTH SERVICE AREA - 1974

	HEALTH SERVICE AREA						STATE
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	
N O N							
INJURIES	9,616	8,922	6,266	25,943	13,874	7,898	72,519
RATE PER 1000,000 POP.	1,194	1,339	1,356	1,166	1,605	1,186	1,275
RANK IN STATE PER 100,000 POP.	4	3	2	6	1	5	
F A T A L							
INJURIES	152	153	73	248	183	79	888
RATE PER 100,000	18.9	23.0	15.8	11.1	21.2	11.9	15.6
RANK IN STATE PER 100,000 POP.	3	1	4	6	2	5	

SOURCE Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Office of Emergency Medical Services, 1975.  
Massachusetts Registry of Motor Vehicles.



# **HEALTH MANPOWER**



11/11/11  
11/11/11

## HEALTH MANPOWER STATISTICS

As the health industry rapidly becomes the nation's number one employer, information on the nature and distribution of health manpower becomes essential if both current and future needs are to be met. Health manpower classifications already include more than 375 primary and alternative job titles requiring various degrees in health education or training.

The nation's health manpower profile underwent a substantial transformation during the last decade with the number of active health professionals and allied workers exceeding four million in 1970 — a 56% increase over the 1960 figure. Three-quarters of this growth occurred among allied health personnel, a fact which reflects increased specialization and delegation of tasks. Little, however, is known about health manpower beyond the basic information kept by State boards of registration or private associations of select professional groups. In Massachusetts the situation is further complicated because registration data have not in the past distinguished between active and inactive personnel. Consequently, except in the case of physicians, for whom the American Medical Association maintains an updated, detailed file, information on health professionals must be considered tentative, and probably an over-estimate of those actually engaged in the delivery of health services.

Yet some conclusions can be drawn for Massachusetts. Table 15, a distribution by Health Service Area of registered health professionals, seems to indicate a reasonable supply of health personnel. Massachusetts exceeds the United States in rate per 100,000 population for every category but chiropractor, doctor of osteopathy and veterinarian (none of which have degree-granting facilities in the Commonwealth). The number of active professionals, however, is unclear, and close examination reveals that the health labor force is not distributed evenly across the State. The abundance of professionals, particularly physicians, in the Metropolitan Boston Area tends to skew the State total and account for the high State rates. In fact, the rate of physicians per 100,000 population falls below the national rate in five of the six Health Service Areas.

Tables 16 through 21 are detailed breakdowns of physician activity, drawn from the American Medical Association Masterfile for 1974. Table 16, a distribution of physicians by type of practice, shows that slightly over one-half of the State's 12,223 physicians are involved in direct patient-care, while the rest are either engaged in administration, teaching or research or enrolled in internship or residency programs under the supervision of more experienced physicians. 15% of the State's physicians are either inactive, involved in other kinds of practice or unclassified as to practice. It should be noted that percentages vary among the areas, with the highest percentage of non-patient-care physicians occurring in H.S.A. IV.

Table 17 distributes the 6,848 patient-care physicians in Massachusetts by Health Service Area and by specialty-information which is of primary importance for health planners and the public alike. Approximately 40% of the patient-care physicians deliver primary care (including obstetrics and gynecology) while 60% indicate medical, surgical or other specialties as their main pursuit. Specialists outnumber generalists by approximately 3 to 1, which is consistent with the U.S. ratio, and surgical specialties outnumber medical specialties. Once again, H.S.A. IV appears well supplied with specialists and generalists alike, while other areas experience varying degrees of service.

The rate of active direct-patient-care physicians per 100,000 population in Massachusetts is 120.4, but only 49.9 for primary care physicians. As the two density maps (pp. 39-40) show, although these rates are consistent with national figures, there is a wide disparity in distribution. H.S.A. III, for instance, has a rate of 37.2 primary care physicians per 100,000 population versus 62.5 in H.S.A. IV. The disparity in direct-patient-care physicians for these same two areas is even greater — 76.8 per 100,000 in H.S.A. III versus 168.2 in H.S.A. IV. An unequal distribution also occurs in the medical and surgical specialties, although not suprisingly, given the Boston area's reputation as an international medical center.

The trend toward specialization in medicine is evidenced in Massachusetts by Table 21, an age distribution of direct patient-care physicians, and Table 24, which is based on age distribution by H.S.A. and attempts to estimate the number of physicians who will be needed in 1980 and 1990 to maintain current levels. Approximately 40% of all direct-patient-care physicians are over 55 years of age, but the oldest group, general practitioners, includes 77% over 55 and 42% over the age of 65. Primary care physicians tend to be older than other specialists (50% are over 55 years old) and the need for them in the future is reflected in Table 24, though each Health Service Area has particular needs.

A distribution of direct-patient-care physicians by type of employer (Table 20) reveals that an overwhelming majority prefer solo, partnership or group practice. Two-thirds of the Commonwealth's patient-care physicians fall into these categories (50% of these physicians are located in H.S.A. IV), but a significant number of physicians (623 or 9%) are employed full-time by non-governmental hospitals. When combined with physicians employed by government hospitals, clinics, health centers and private organizations, the number of physicians employed full-time by health facilities to treat patients is 1,259 or 18%.

Two tables have been included on Massachusetts' dentists from data compiled by the Massachusetts Dental Society. Table 22, an age distribution of dentists by specialty shows that of the 3,922 practicing dentists, 50.5% are 45 years old or younger and only 11.2% are over 65. Table 23, gives a state-wide distribution of dentists by specialty and shows that only 17.7% of all dentists consider themselves specialists, while 82.3% list general dentistry as a primary field.

A discussion of the health manpower situation would not be complete without mention of the state's resources for medical education and training. Tables 25 through 27 provide a summary glance at enrollment and graduates in Massachusetts' medical schools and nursing programs in 1974, as well as the number of residents and interns associated with Massachusetts' hospitals.

Although statistics on health manpower are sparse at this time, it is anticipated that the situation will materially improve over the next year. Major changes are taking place in the registration of health personnel, and by the end of 1976 all health-related boards of registration will be automated with significant improvement in data on demographic characteristics, employment status and site of employment. This data, a joint effort of the Executive Office of Human Services and the Department of Community Affairs, will provide a solid foundation for health services and educational planning.

A second major project is underway within the State Office of Comprehensive Health Planning where, through a federal "Manpower-Linkage" contract, new methodologies are being developed to plan for health manpower needs of the next decade.

## EXPLANATORY NOTES

Table 15

"Distribution Of Registered Massachusetts Health Professionals by Health Service Area with Rates per 100,000 Population — 1974"

The 1970 general population was used to calculate rates for each Health Service Area and the state as a whole. U.S. rates were computed using either 1971 or 1972 estimated population depending on the year figures were available for professional categories.

"Total Resident, Non-Resident" includes professionals with out-of-state mailing addresses who are registered in Massachusetts. Addresses in neighboring states do not necessarily rule out practice in Massachusetts, but for tabular purposes, only Massachusetts residents were included in H.S.A. totals.

"Licensed Practical Nurse" figures were unavailable by H.S.A. due to re-registration procedures taking place in 1975 at the board of registration.

Table 17

"Distribution of Direct Patient-Care Physicians by Health Service Area — Massachusetts, 1974"

Categories of specialty are American Medical Association breakdowns which, in some cases (e.g. "Internal Medicine Subspecialties"), were collapsed. Groupings of specialty categories were devised by the Office of Health Statistics and Analysis and differ most seriously from other groupings (A.M.A., Medical Foundation Inc.) in the inclusion of "Obstetrics/Gynecology" as a category of "Primary Care".

Physicians included here represent a further breakdown of the "Direct-Patient-Care" category in Table 16.

"Direct-Patient Care Physicians" and "Primary Care Physicians"

Population used to calculate "Physicians per 100,000 Population" was the 1970 general population for each H.S.A. and the state.

Table 20

"Distribution of Direct-Patient-Care Physicians by Type of Employer in Massachusetts Health Service Areas — 1974"

Data in this table do not include interns and residents; totals for hospital-employed personnel, therefore, do not represent the full range of physician services available in Massachusetts hospitals.

RESOURCES

Health Professionals Data:	<p>"Manpower Linkage Project"</p> <p>State Office of Comprehensive Health Planning</p> <p>600 Washington Street</p> <p>Boston, Massachusetts 02111</p>	
	<p>Health Manpower Statistics Project</p> <p>Executive Office of Human Services</p> <p>State House, Room 212A</p> <p>Boston, Massachusetts 02133</p>	
	<p>Massachusetts State Board of Registration</p> <p>100 Cambridge Street</p> <p>Boston, Massachusetts 02202</p>	
Physician Data:	<p>American Medical Association</p> <p>535 North Dearborn Street</p> <p>Chicago, Illinois 60610</p>	<p>Massachusetts Blue Cross/Blue Shield</p> <p>100 Summer Street</p> <p>Boston, Massachusetts 02210</p>
Analysis of Data:	<p>"Health Policy Study"</p> <p>University of Massachusetts, Boston</p>	<p>Medical Foundation Incorporated</p> <p>29 Commonwealth Avenue</p> <p>Boston, Massachusetts 02116</p>
National Data:	<p>Health Resources Statistics, a publication of</p> <p>National Center for Health Statistics</p> <p>5600 Fishers Lane, Parklawn Building</p> <p>Rockville, Maryland 20852</p>	
Professional Associations:	<p>Massachusetts Chiropractic Association</p> <p>527 Cambridge Street</p> <p>Cambridge, Massachusetts 02134</p>	<p>Massachusetts Osteopathic Society</p> <p>524 California Street</p> <p>Newton, Massachusetts</p>
	<p>Massachusetts Medical Society</p> <p>22 The Fenway</p> <p>Boston, Massachusetts</p>	<p>Massachusetts Society of Optometrists</p> <p>101 Tremont Street</p> <p>Boston, Massachusetts</p>
	<p>Massachusetts Nurses Association</p> <p>20 Ashburton Place</p> <p>Boston, Massachusetts 02108</p>	<p>Massachusetts Dental Society</p> <p>4318 Prudential Center</p> <p>Boston, Massachusetts</p>



DISTRIBUTION OF REGISTERED MASSACHUSETTS HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY HEALTH  
SERVICE AREA WITH RATES PER 100,000 POPULATION - 1974

TYPE PROFESSIONAL	HEALTH SERVICE AREA												RESIDENT MASS. TOTAL	TOTAL RESIDENT NON- RESIDENT	RESIDENT U.S. RATE 1971-2
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	Rate
CHIROPRACTOR	66 8.2	31 4.7	29 6.3	43 1.9	38 4.4	38 5.7	245	5.8	328	5.8	8.0				
DENTAL HYGIENIST	258 32.0	186 27.9	123 26.6	895 40.2	272 31.5	310 46.5	2,044	35.9	2,516	44.2	10.0				
DENTIST	462 57.4	362 54.3	251 54.3	1,848 83.1	524 60.6	468 70.3	3,915	68.8	5,058	88.9	57.1				
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSE	NOT AVAILABLE												24,643	433.2	165.7
NURSING HOME ADMINISTRATOR	98 12.2	115 17.3	75 16.2	448 20.1	144 16.7	98 14.7	978	17.2	1,015	17.8	Not Available				
OPTOMETRIST	106 13.1	85 12.8	62 13.4	389 17.5	123 14.2	103 15.5	868	15.3	1,202	21.1	10.0				
OSTEOPATHIC PHYSICIAN (D.O.)	16 2.0	12 1.8	6 1.3	70 3.1	30 3.5	25 3.8	159	2.8	159	2.8	5.8				
PHARMACIST	702 87.2	504 75.7	364 78.8	2,015 90.6	782 90.5	630 94.6	4,997	87.8	6,503	114.3	68.8				
PHYSICAL THERAPIST	128 15.9	111 16.7	93 20.1	717 32.2	145 16.8	166 24.9	1,360	23.9	1,771	31.1	(Active Only) 7.3				
PHYSICIAN (M.D.)	1,067 132.5	883 132.6	432 93.5	8,012 360.1	982 113.6	847 127.2	12,223	214.8	12,223	214.8	167.4				
PODIATRIST	50 6.2	35 5.3	40 8.7	205 9.2	52 6.0	58 8.7	440	7.7	530	9.3	3.8				
REGISTERED NURSE	8,156 1,012.6	7,305 1,096.7	4,617 999.3	23,568 1,059.2	9,282 1,073.9	7,147 1,072.9	60,075	1,056.0	81,692	1,435.9	543.8				
VETERINARIAN	71 8.8	57 8.6	26 5.6	154 6.9	72 8.3	42 6.3	422	7.4	794	14.0	13.5				

SOURCES: Physicians - American Medical Association Masterfile (as of 10/74).  
Osteopaths - American Osteopathic Association Directory, 1974.

All Other Professions - Massachusetts State Board of Registration (as of 5/75; L.P.N.'s - 12/74)

U.S. Rates - Dept. of Health, Education and Welfare, Health Resources Administration, National Center for Health Statistics, Health Resources Statistics, 1974.



DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY TYPE OF PRACTICE IN MASSACHUSETTS  
HEALTH SERVICE AREAS — 1974

TYPE OF PRACTICE	HEALTH SERVICE AREA										STATE	
	I		II		III		IV		V		VI	
	Number	Percent Total	Number	Percent Total	Number	Percent Total	Number	Percent Total	Number	Percent Total	Number	Percent Total
DIRECT PATIENT CARE	771	72.3	572	64.8	355	82.8	3743	46.7	754	76.8	653	77.1
INTERN	28	2.6	31	3.5	9	2.1	254	3.2	7	.7	12	1.4
RESIDENT	86	8.1	136	15.4	8	1.9	1794	22.4	17	1.7	42	5.0
ADMINISTRATION	31	2.9	21	2.4	8	1.9	293	3.7	22	2.2	20	2.4
TEACHING	5	.5	7	.8	2	.5	156	2.0	2	.2	6	.7
RESEARCH	3	.3	11	1.2	1	.2	523	6.5	5	.5	5	.6
OTHER	10	.9	8	.9	7	1.6	76	.9	4	.4	7	.8
INACTIVE	75	7.0	44	5.0	26	6.0	300	3.7	127	12.9	60	7.1
UNCLASSIFIED	58	5.4	53	6.0	16	3.7	873	10.9	44	4.5	42	5.0
TOTAL	1067	100.0	883	100.0	432	100.0	8012	100.0	982	100.0	847	100.0

SOURCE: American Medical Association Masterfile (as of 10/24/74).

TABLE 17

DISTRIBUTION OF DIRECT-PATIENT-CARE PHYSICIANS BY HEALTH  
SERVICE AREA — MASSACHUSETTS, 1974

PHYSICIAN SPECIALTY		HEALTH SERVICE AREA						STATE
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	
		NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS						
PRIMARY CARE	GENERAL PRACTICE	165	125	78	435	165	129	1,097
	INTERNAL MEDICINE	84	74	46	510	96	70	880
	OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY	46	41	26	213	52	55	433
	PEDIATRICS	51	32	22	232	48	46	431
	TOTAL	346	272	172	1,390	361	300	2,841
SPECIALTIES MEDICAL	ALLERGY/IMMUNOLOGY	5	7	4	27	5	7	55
	CARDIOVASCULAR	14	14	8	101	18	19	174
	DERMATOLOGY	12	7	5	48	16	10	98
	INTERN. MED. SUBSPECIALTY <sup>1</sup>	21	24	3	152	10	11	221
	TOTAL	52	52	20	328	49	47	548
SPECIALTIES SURGICAL	GENERAL SURGERY	91	61	35	322	72	66	647
	NEUROLOGICAL SURG.	9	3	4	44	4	2	66
	OPHTHAMOLOGY	30	19	13	121	24	25	232
	ORTHOPEDIC SURG.	31	22	15	124	37	31	260
	UROLOGY	13	11	6	56	18	13	117
	OTHER <sup>2</sup>	22	22	14	136	28	22	244
	TOTAL	196	138	87	803	183	159	1,566
SPECIALTIES OTHER	ANESTHESIOLOGY	42	22	23	200	40	32	359
	NEUROLOGY	3	5	2	64	3	5	82
	PATHOLOGY	24	12	10	91	19	17	173
	PSYCHIATRY	45	37	16	554	36	28	716
	RADIOLOGY	34	24	13	192	32	33	328
	OTHER <sup>3</sup>	26	9	9	105	25	28	202
	TOTAL	174	109	73	1,206	155	143	1,860
UNSPECIFIED		3	1	3	16	6	4	33
TOTAL ALL SPECIALTIES		771	572	355	3,743	754	653	6,848

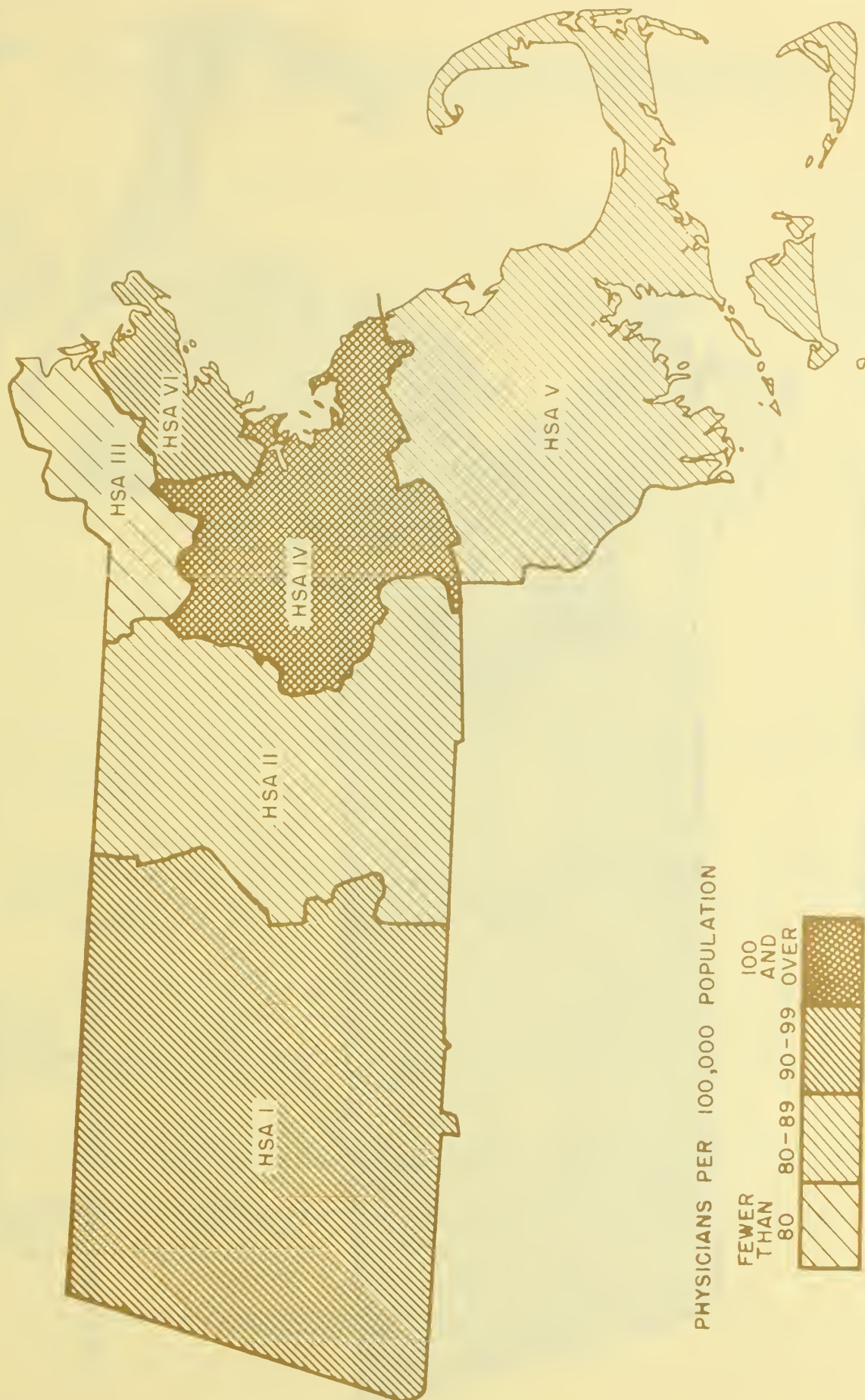
<sup>1</sup> Includes Pulmonary, Gastroenterological, Hematological and other specialties

<sup>2</sup> Includes Plastic, Thoracic and Otolaryngological Surgery

<sup>3</sup> Other than specialties listed

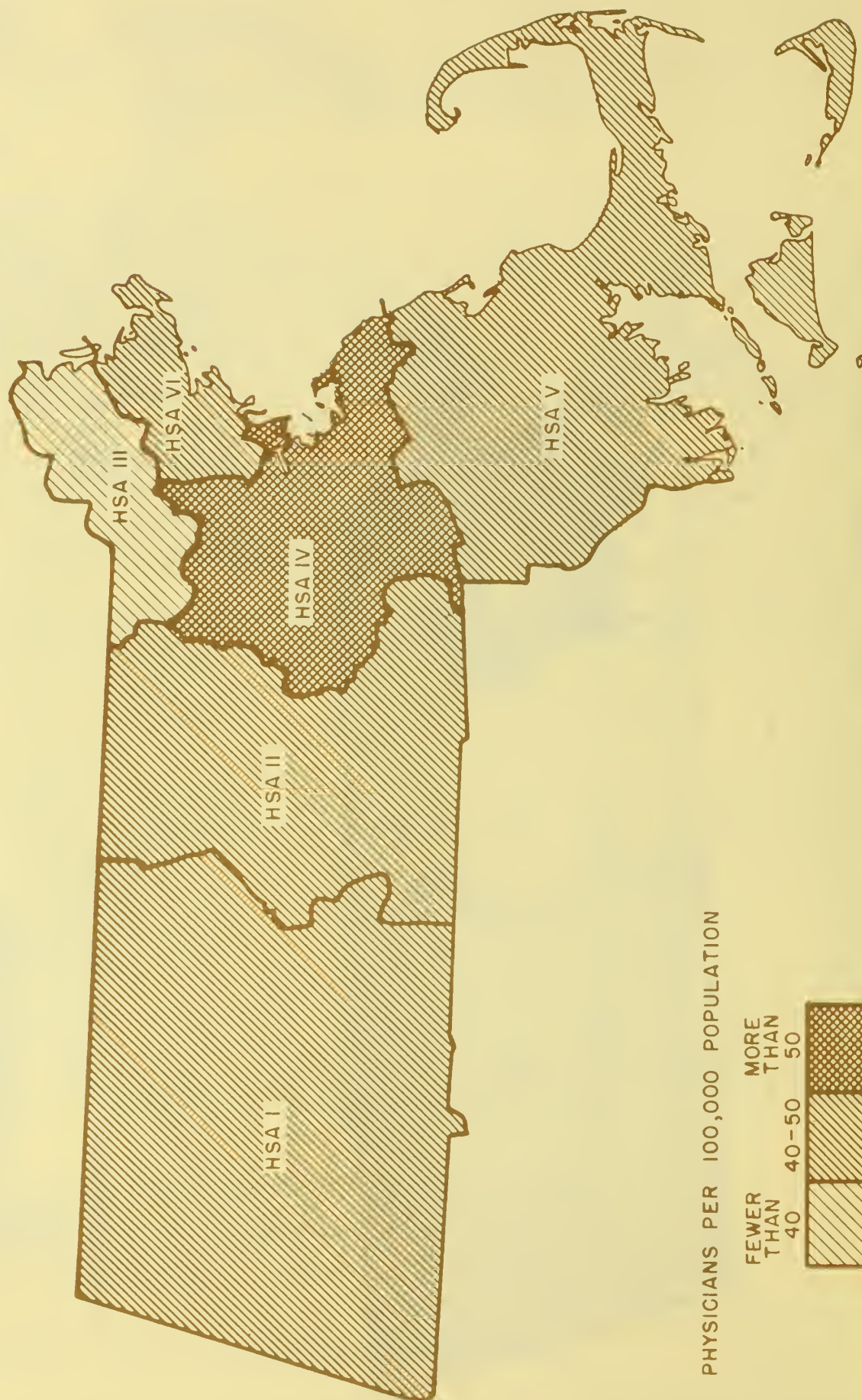
SOURCE: American Medical Association Masterfile (as of 10/24/74).

## DIRECT - PATIENT CARE PHYSICIANS





PRIMARY CARE PHYSICIANS



DISTRIBUTION OF DIRECT-PATIENT-CARE PHYSICIANS BY TYPE OF  
EMPLOYER IN MASSACHUSETTS HEALTH SERVICE AREAS – 1974

EMPLOYER TYPE		HEALTH SERVICE AREA						STATE
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	
		NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS						
SELF-EMPLOYED <sup>1</sup>		494	421	260	2,116	541	445	4,277
GROUP PRACTICE		125	53	49	411	93	96	827
MEDICAL SCHOOL		3	2	0	180	2	6	193
HOSPITAL	NON-GOVERN- MENTAL	62	20	16	436	51	38	623
	CITY/ COUNTY	8	9	0	83	7	6	113
	STATE	7	13	5	98	11	9	143
	FEDERAL	21	12	2	85	11	14	145
GOV. T.	STATE OR CITY/COUNTY	13	11	4	47	8	3	86
	FEDERAL	1	2	4	30	2	1	40
OTHER ORGANIZATION <sup>2</sup>		13	8	4	71	6	7	109
UNCLASSIFIED		24	21	11	186	22	28	292
TOTAL (ALL EMPLOYERS)		771	572	355	3,743	754	653	6,848

<sup>1</sup> Includes "solo" practice, partnership practice and non-group arrangement with other physicians.

<sup>2</sup> Includes voluntary organizations, medical societies, insurance carriers, pharmaceutical companies, etc.

SOURCE: American Medical Association Masterfile (as of 10/24/74).



AGE DISTRIBUTION OF DIRECT – PATIENT – CARE PHYSICIANS  
IN MASSACHUSETTS BY SPECIALTY, 1974

SPECIALTY	AGE GROUPS						TOTAL
	24-35	36-45	46-55	56-65	66-75	76-99	
GENERAL PRACTICE	28	63	159	388	345	114	1,097
INTERNAL MEDICINE	90	261	253	168	90	18	880
OBSTETRICS GYNECOLOGY	26	126	126	99	49	7	433
PEDIATRICS	63	144	118	66	33	7	431
GENERAL SURGERY	28	175	180	164	87	13	647
OTHER SURGICAL SPECIALTIES	56	338	201	186	104	34	919
MEDICAL SPECIALTIES	59	196	113	88	80	12	548
PSYCHIATRY	73	231	221	114	57	20	716
OTHER SPECIALTIES	135	404	280	246	90	22	1,177
TOTAL	558	1,938	1,651	1,519	935	247	6,848

AGE DISTRIBUTION OF DENTISTS IN MASSACHUSETTS, 1974

	24-35	36-45	46-55	56-65	66-75	76-99	TOTAL
NUMBER	988	994	648	547	216	222	3,922*
PERCENT	25.2	25.3	16.5	13.9	5.5	5.7	100.0

\*307 Dentists (7.8%) With Unknown Age

DISTRIBUTION OF DENTISTS BY SPECIALTY IN MASSACHUSETTS,  
1974

	GENERAL DENTISTRY	ENDO- DONTICS	ORAL PATHOL- OGY	ORAL SURGERY	ORTHO- DONTICS	PEDO- DONTICS	PERIO- DONTICS	PROSTHO- DONTICS	OTHER*	TOTAL
N	3,229	54	7	159	208	69	92	76	28	3,922
%	82.3	1.4	.2	4.1	5.3	1.8	2.3	1.9	.7	100.0

\*Includes Public Health Dentists

SOURCES Physicians – American Medical Association Masterfile  
(as of 10/24/74).

Dentists Massachusetts Dental Society, Dental Manpower Task Force Survey, 1975.

**DIRECT-PATIENT-CARE PHYSICIANS NEEDED TO PRESERVE STATUS QUO  
(BY SPECIALTY) – MASSACHUSETTS HEALTH SERVICE AREAS,  
1980, 1990**

ESTIMATES\*

	HEALTH SERVICE AREA											
	I		II		III		IV		V		VI	
	1980	1990	1980	1990	1980	1990	1980	1990	1980	1990	1980	1990
GENERAL PRACTICE	55	97	41	73	28	53	154	287	59	103	48	90
INTERNAL MEDICINE	12	33	11	30	3	9	66	178	11	30	7	20
OBSTETRICS GYNECOLOGY	7	20	8	20	2	8	25	83	5	13	6	23
PEDIATRICS	4	16	2	10	2	8	24	65	3	12	4	12
PRIMARY CARE TOTAL	78	166	62	133	35	78	269	613	78	158	65	145
GENERAL SURGERY	10	44	11	28	6	15	54	137	7	22	10	27
OTHER SURGICAL SPECIALTIES	13	33	11	32	4	13	76	180	14	41	10	24
MEDICAL SPECIALTIES	9	19	8	16	4	10	38	93	11	16	7	13
PSYCHIATRY	5	19	5	17	3	7	50	154	4	15	4	6
OTHER SPECIALTIES	15	43	7	29	5	25	68	212	17	44	14	41
DIRECT-PATIENT- CARE TOTAL	130	324	104	255	57	148	555	1,389	131	296	110	256

\* Estimates are of physicians expected to retire by 1980 and 1990 and are derived by subtracting a 1975 age-weighted estimate of physician activity from 1980 and 1990 estimates respectively. The 1975 estimate was calculated by assigning a weight of 1 to physicians under 65 and a weight of .6 to those 65 and over. 1980 and 90 calculations assigned a weight of 1 to physicians under 65 and .6 to those 65-69; physicians 70 and over were assumed to be inactive.

Example: In 1975, 300 physicians in a given specialty and H.S.A. are distributed as follows:

Under 50	50-54	55-59	60-64	65+	Total
100	60	50	40	50	300

1975 Est. = Physicians under 65 + .6 (65+) = 250 + .6(50) = 280 (full-time equivalents)

1980 Est. = Physicians under 60 + .6(60-64) = 210 + .6(40) = 234

1990 Est. = Physicians under 50 + .6(50-54) = 100 + .6(60) = 136

Replacements needed in 1980 = 1975 Est. minus 1980 Est. = 280 minus 234 = 46

Replacements needed in 1990 = 1975 Est. minus 1980 Est. = 280 minus 136 = 144

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Office of Health Planning and Statistics, 1975. (based on A.M.A. Masterfile as of 10/24/74).

**TOTAL ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES IN MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL  
SCHOOLS AND NURSING PROGRAMS – 1973 – 74**

**MEDICAL SCHOOLS – 7/1/73 – 6/30/74**

SCHOOL	ENROLLMENT ALL CLASSES	GRADUATES 1974		
		M	F	T
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	468	83	18	101
HARVARD	676	151	25	176
TUFTS	592	127	25	152
UNIVERSITY OF MASS.	105	16	0	16
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,841</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>445</b>

**MASSACHUSETTS NURSING PROGRAMS 10/1/73 – 9/30/74**

PROGRAM	No. PROGRAMS	Total ENROLLMENT	No. GRADUATES
REGISTERED NURSE (DIPLOMA)	33	4,461	1,425
R.N. (BACCALAUREATE)	10	3,775	629
R.N. (ASSOCIATE DEG.)	20	2,403	897
<b>TOTAL R.N.</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>10,639</b>	<b>2,951</b>
L.P.N.	36	1,517	1,363
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>12,156</b>	<b>4,314</b>

**MASSACHUSETTS RESIDENCY AND INTERNSHIP PROGRAMS – 1974**

	No. of HOSPITALS REPRESENTED	No. PROGRAMS	No. POSITIONS AVAILABLE	No. POSITIONS FILLED	% POSITIONS FILLED
RESIDENCY PROGRAMS	83	176	2,205	2,140	97
INTERNSHIP PROGRAMS	30	66	441	416	94

SOURCES: Medical Schools, Internship and Residency Programs: "Medical Education in the United States,"  
Journal of the American Medical Association  
Supplement, Volume 231 1975

Nursing Programs: Massachusetts State Board of Registration, 1975.

# **HEALTH RESOURCES AND THEIR UTILIZATION**

THE  
JOURNAL  
OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
AND  
THE  
JOURNAL OF THE  
ETHNOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON



# HOSPITALS



## HOSPITALS

Hospitals in Massachusetts represent the largest single component of the health care system in terms of cost, manpower and scope of services offered. The 200 facilities in the state expend well over a billion dollars per year, employ more than 70,000 people and offer programs ranging from coronary and intensive care to domiciliary support, with wide variation in specialty care. Hospitals have traditionally been the logical centers of health care for communities they serve; every year, in addition to inpatient services, they render about 2 million outpatient visits, serve over 2.7 million patients in emergency rooms and are the source of admission for over 65% of all nursing home patients.

Acute hospitals are at the core of the hospital system. The 132 Massachusetts acute hospitals range in size from Massachusetts General Hospital's 1,084 inpatient beds and many-faceted specialty care to the 26 bed Naukeag Hospital which treats patients with alcohol-related diagnoses. In 1974 the state's acute hospitals served over 900,000 inpatients, the equivalent of one out of every six Massachusetts residents, and rendered over 8,000,000 days of care. Patients stayed an average of 8.85 days, and the typical facility operated at 78.7% occupancy.

To accommodate both the high turn-over of patients and the range and quality of care demanded, acute hospitals, especially the larger facilities, tend to operate separate and distinct units of care. These units differ in their comparative utilization such that over-all utilization rates can give a distorted picture for specific kinds of care. The majority of patients treated in 1974 were adults admitted to medical/surgical units which operated at 82.8% occupancy statewide. These patients stayed an average of one day longer than total rates would indicate and accounted for three quarters of the total census days.

Maternity units in 78 hospitals served as the site of delivery for over 70,000 women and in addition treated over 30,000 women for gynecological problems. The average length of stay in these units was, however, only 4.0 days and a typical bed was occupied 59% of the time.

Ninety-five hospitals reported either distinct pediatric units or exclusively pediatric care and treated 111,000 children, adolescents and young adults. Patients stayed an average of 5 days and the units operated at 57% occupancy. 20 hospitals reported inpatient psychiatric care units serving a total of 8,600 patients. Although representing only 590 beds statewide, these units operated at 85% occupancy, rendered 182,000 patient days of care and averaged 21 days of care per patient.

In addition to inpatient services, 67 hospitals reported functioning outpatient departments and 114 hospitals reported distinct emergency departments, which accounted for a combined total of 4,700,000 visits and a range of services almost as varied as the care provided inpatients. Some hospitals administer satellite clinics or neighborhood health centers on sites separate from the hospital, and when all acute services are considered in light of the central role hospitals play in transferring patients to and from other health facilities, such as nursing homes, detoxification centers and home health agencies, the importance of the acute hospital to the health care system as a whole is clarified.

Thirty-nine chronic and rehabilitation hospitals, accounting for 7,600 beds, also operate in Massachusetts. Because of the nature of chronic disease, patients in these facilities have an average length of stay far greater than in acute hospitals — five to six months statewide. These hospitals operate at 83.6% occupancy, and in 1974 an average day would find 6,365 inpatients occupying chronic hospital beds. 75% of the inpatient population is over the age of 65 (40% over 80), a fact which distinguishes rather specialized chronic disease care from the more general medical treatment provided by acute hospitals.

Twenty-eight state, federal and private psychiatric hospitals providing 11,863 beds and varying types of service, including general medical care, adult, child and geriatric psychiatric care and alcohol or drug units, also exist in the state. Like chronic hospitals, patient stay in these institutions far exceeds the average for acute hospitals, and service is relatively specialized, although all age groups are represented in the patient population. Because of reporting problems, no tabular data is presented here concerning psychiatric hospitals; information on these facilities can be obtained from the Department of Mental Health by whom the state facilities are administered and to whom many facilities regularly report.

## EXPLANATORY NOTES

Table 33

"Utilization of Acute Hospitals by Major Services and Health Service Area — Massachusetts, 1974."

"Medical-Surgical" represents all Intensive Care (except pediatric I.C.U., which is included in "Pediatrics"), Self Care and Rehabilitation Units as well as general medical-surgical service.

"Maternity" represents obstetrics, clean gynecology and abortions performed in beds designated for maternity service.

"Pediatric" represents designated pediatric units or entire data from pediatric hospitals. Includes Pediatric Intensive Care.

"Psychiatric" represents adult or mixed-age psychiatric units and includes alcohol or drug detoxification units.

"Total" represents the sum of the above services and long-term care units (reported by six hospitals). Reflects total inpatient utilization.

Populations used to compute "Beds per 1,000 Population" were as follows:

Medical—Surgical — 15 years of age and over  
Maternity — females, 15—44 years of age  
Pediatric — under 15 years of age  
Psychiatric — 15 years of age and over  
Total — general population (1970)

Table 35

"Selected Surgical, Radiological and Neurological Procedures Performed in Acute Hospitals in Massachusetts — 1974."

"Total Surgical" does not represent all inpatient procedures but the sum of listed procedures.

"Abdominal Hysterectomy" includes both partial and complete hysterectomies. The ratio of partial to complete hysterectomy in 1974 was .034 (i.e. 34 partial for every 1,000 complete hysterectomies). Likewise, "Mastectomy" includes both partial and complete mastectomies. The 1974 ratio was 2.89 (289 partial for every 100 complete mastectomies.)

"Termination of Pregnancy" data showed 20% more abortions reported in 1974 than in 1973.

Table 36

"Utilization by Service of Outpatient Departments in Acute Hospitals with Visits per 1,000 Population — Massachusetts Health Service Areas, 1974."

The inclusion of Cutler Army Hospital's outpatient statistics, which reflect primarily armed forces personnel, accounted for well over half the visits in H.S.A. II. Categories of service affected seem to have been "Screening, Testing and Immunization," "Pediatrics," "Gynecology" and the general medical-surgical categories.

Populations used to calculate "Visits per 1,000 Population" were as follows:

"Obstetrics/Gynecology" — females only  
"Pediatrics" — under 15 years of age  
"Family Planning" — females, 15—44 years of age  
"Drug" or "Alcohol" — 15 years of age and over  
All other — general population (1970)

Table 37

"Utilization of Emergency Departments in Acute Hospitals in Massachusetts Health Service Areas — 1974"

Rates of response for any single category in this table ranged from 63 — 100%. The over-all response rate for all categories was 76%. H.S.A. IV produced the lowest rate with an average response for all categories of 66%.

It should be noted that data presented in this table must be considered estimates of all emergency visits to hospitals because 1) unique record-keeping systems from hospital to hospital limited standardization of data and 2) hospitals without emergency departments often handle emergency cases through outpatient departments or other treatment mechanisms.

Table 38

"Utilization of Chronic and Rehabilitation Hospitals in Massachusetts by Health Service Area — 1974"

Patient Days (Discharge)" indicates that discharge rather than census days were used. The three non-reporting hospitals were Saint Camillus (H.S.A. II), the Massachusetts Hospital School (H.S.A. IV) and Marion Manor (H.S.A. V).

"Patient Days Per Person (Census)" represents total census days divided by the 65 and over population for each H.S.A. and the state.

## RESOURCES

### Establishment of Rates:

Massachusetts Rate Setting Commission  
One Ashburton Place, 14th floor  
Boston, Massachusetts 02108

### Determination of Need:

Office of Health Facilities and Development  
Massachusetts Department of Public Health  
80 Boylston Street, 9th floor  
Boston, Massachusetts 02116

### Licensure:

Division of Health Care Standards and Regulation  
Massachusetts Department of Public Health  
80 Boylston Street, 5th floor  
Boston, Massachusetts 02116

Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals  
645 North Michigan Avenue  
Chicago, Illinois 60611

### Planning:

State Office of Comprehensive Health Planning  
600 Washington Street  
Boston, Massachusetts 02111

### Professional Association:

Massachusetts Hospital Association  
5 New England Executive Park  
Burlington, Massachusetts 01803

American Hospital Association  
840 North Lake Shore Drive  
Chicago, Illinois 60611

### National Data:

National Center for Health Statistics  
Parklawn Building — 5600 Fishers Lane  
Rockville, Maryland 20852



TABLE 28

INPATIENT DAYS<sup>1</sup> AND BEDS PER 1,000 POPULATION FOR HOSPITALS (1972) AND NURSING AND RELATED CARE<sup>2</sup> HOMES (1971) IN MASSACHUSETTS, THE U.S. AND SELECTED STATES

	GENERAL MEDICAL SURGICAL*				HOSPITALS				NURSING AND RELATED CARE HOMES				TOTAL HOSPITAL, NURSING, RELATED CARE		JULY 1, 1972 POPULATION	
	Beds		Days		Chronic and T.B.		Psychiatric		Total		Nursing Related Care		Total		Total (millions)	% 65 and Over
	Beds	Days	Beds	Days	Beds	Days	Beds	Days	Beds	Days	Beds	Days	Beds	Days		
MASSACHUSETTS	5.3	1.5	1.0	0.3	2.7	0.8	9.1	2.6	6.8	2.4	1.8	0.6	8.6	2.9	5.8	11.1
UNITED STATES	5.1	1.4	0.2	0.1	1.8	0.6	7.0	2.0	4.5	1.5	1.4	0.5	5.8	1.9	208.2	10.1
CALIFORNIA	4.8	1.2	0.0	0.0	0.8	0.2	5.6	1.4	5.1	1.6	2.1	0.6	7.2	2.2	20.5	9.2
CONNECTICUT	4.1	1.2	0.4	0.1	1.7	0.6	6.2	1.8	6.0	2.1	1.1	0.4	7.1	2.5	3.1	9.7
FLORIDA	5.1	1.4	0.1	0.0	1.4	0.4	6.7	1.9	4.1	1.2	1.0	0.3	5.1	1.5	7.3	15.5
ILLINOIS	5.2	1.5	0.3	0.1	1.6	0.5	7.1	2.1	4.0	1.3	2.0	0.7	6.0	2.0	11.3	9.9
INDIANA	4.5	1.3	0.0	0.0	1.7	0.5	6.3	1.8	4.9	1.6	1.3	0.4	6.2	2.0	5.3	9.6
IOWA	5.9	1.5	0.1	0.0	0.9	0.2	7.0	1.7	7.8	2.6	4.0	1.3	11.8	3.9	2.9	12.3
MAINE	5.5	1.5	0.2	0.1	2.0	0.7	7.7	2.2	5.3	1.8	2.0	0.6	7.3	2.5	1.0	11.5
MICHIGAN	4.7	1.4	0.1	0.0	1.7	0.5	6.4	1.9	4.1	1.4	0.7	0.2	4.8	1.6	9.1	8.6
NEW YORK	5.3	1.6	0.3	0.1	3.3	1.1	8.8	2.7	3.2	1.1	1.3	0.4	4.4	1.5	18.4	10.8
RHODE ISLAND	5.5	1.7	0.5	0.2	2.2	0.7	8.3	2.6	5.0	1.7	1.8	0.6	6.8	2.3	1.0	11.0
SOUTH DAKOTA	6.8	1.7	--	--	2.6	0.8	9.4	2.5	7.3	2.5	3.2	1.1	10.4	3.6	0.7	12.2
WISCONSIN	5.7	1.5	0.0	0.0	2.4	0.8	8.2	2.3	6.9	2.3	1.5	0.5	8.4	2.8	4.5	10.8

<sup>1</sup> Per Person      <sup>2</sup> Personal Care Homes (with or without nursing) and Domiciliary Care Homes

\* "Other Specialty" hospital beds are included in this category.

SOURCES: U.S. Dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare, Health Resources Administration, National Center for Health Statistics, Health Resources Statistics 1974, pp. 364, 369-70, 376-7, 388, 395.

Population Data      U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports Series P-25, No. 500.

INPATIENT DAYS<sup>1</sup> AND BEDS PER THOUSAND POPULATION (65 AND OVER) FOR LONG-TERM CARE  
FACILITIES (1971) IN MASSACHUSETTS, THE U.S. AND SELECTED STATES

	CHRONIC AND T.B. HOSPITALS		NURSING AND RELATED CARE <sup>2</sup> HOMES						TOTAL LONG- TERM CARE		JULY 1, 1971 POPULATION 65 AND OVER (THOUSANDS)
			NURSING CARE		RELATED CARE		TOTAL				
	Beds	Inpatient Days	Beds	Inpatient Days	Beds	Inpatient Days	Beds	Inpatient Days	Beds	Inpatient Days	
MASSACHUSETTS	9.3	2.8	61.3	21.2	16.2	5.0	77.5	26.2	86.8	29.1	641
UNITED STATES	1.7	0.5	44.6	14.6	13.9	4.5	58.4	19.1	60.1	19.6	20,567
CALIFORNIA	.04	0.0	56.3	17.0	22.4	6.9	78.9	24.0	79.0	24.0	1,851
CONNECTICUT	4.4	1.4	62.6	21.8	11.7	3.8	74.3	25.5	78.7	26.9	295
FLORIDA	0.8	0.2	27.3	8.1	6.3	2.1	33.7	10.2	34.5	10.3	1,065
ILLINOIS	3.0	0.9	40.2	13.5	20.3	6.7	60.5	20.2	63.5	21.1	1,106
INDIANA	0.8	0.1	51.1	16.8	13.6	4.2	64.8	21.1	65.6	21.2	502
IOWA	0.5	0.1	63.3	20.8	32.4	10.7	95.7	31.4	96.2	31.5	353
MAINE	1.4	0.5	46.2	15.8	17.0	5.6	63.2	21.3	64.6	21.8	117
MICHIGAN	0.7	0.2	48.0	16.4	8.5	2.7	56.4	19.1	57.1	19.4	767
NEW YORK	2.5	0.7	29.3	10.2	11.8	3.9	41.1	14.1	43.6	14.8	4,974
RHODE ISLAND	4.5	1.3	45.7	15.6	16.3	5.6	62.0	21.2	66.5	22.5	105
SOUTH DAKOTA	--	--	60.0	20.8	25.9	8.7	85.9	29.5	85.9	29.5	82
WISCONSIN	0.9	0.2	64.3	21.2	13.9	4.5	78.1	25.7	79.0	26.0	482

<sup>1</sup> Per person (65 and over)

<sup>2</sup> Personal care homes (with or without nursing) and domiciliary care homes

SOURCES: U.S. Dept. of Health, Education and Welfare, Health Resources Administration, National Center for Health Statistics, Health Resources Statistics 1974, pp. 360,376,392,395-6.

Population Data: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports Series p. 25, No. 500.

TABLE 30, 31

NUMBER AND PERCENT OF ACUTE CARE HOSPITALS AND BEDS\*  
IN MASSACHUSETTS HEALTH SERVICE AREAS — 1972, 1973, 1974, 6/30 - 1975

HEALTH SERVICE AREA		12/31/72		12/31/73		12/31/74		6/30/75	
		Facilities	Beds	Fac.	Beds	Fac.	Beds	Fac.	Beds
I	N %	21 15.3	4,154 14.2	20 14.8	4,110 14.0	18 13.6	3,983 13.6	18 13.6	3,974 13.6
II	N %	18 13.1	3,348 11.4	18 13.3	3,363 11.4	17 12.9	3,328 11.4	17 12.9	3,250 11.1
III	N %	9 6.6	1,839 6.3	8 5.9	1,783 6.1	8 6.1	1,823 6.2	8 6.1	1,827 6.3
IV	N %	56 40.9	13,775 47.1	56 41.5	13,875 47.1	56 42.4	13,825 47.2	56 42.4	13,823 47.3
V	N %	17 12.4	3,230 11.0	17 12.6	3,250 11.0	17 12.9	3,276 11.2	17 12.9	3,276 11.2
VI	N %	16 11.7	2,912 10.0	16 11.9	3,047 10.4	16 12.1	3,064 10.4	16 12.1	3,067 10.5
STATE	N %	137 100.0	29,258 100.0	135 100.0	29,428 100.0	132 100.0	29,299 100.0	132 100.0	29,217 100.0

NUMBER AND PERCENT OF CHRONIC AND REHABILITATION HOSPITALS  
AND BEDS\* IN MASSACHUSETTS HEALTH SERVICE AREAS — 1972, 1973, 1974, 6/30 - 1975

I	N %	4 10.3	957 12.5	4 10.0	957 11.9	4 10.3	910 11.5	4 10.0	910 11.5
II	N %	5 12.8	470 6.1	5 12.5	470 5.8	5 12.8	470 5.9	5 12.5	482 6.1
III	N %	5 12.8	1,805 23.5	5 12.5	1,805 22.4	5 12.8	1,806 22.8	5 12.5	1,861 23.6
IV	N %	18 46.1	3,701 48.3	19 47.5	4,112 50.9	19 48.7	4,141 52.2	20 50.0	4,101 52.0
V	N %	6 15.4	687 9.0	6 15.0	687 8.5	5 12.8	557 7.0	5 12.5	489 6.2
VI	N %	1 2.6	44 0.6	1 2.5	44 0.5	1 2.6	44 0.6	1 2.5	44 0.6
STATE	N %	39 100.0	7,664 100.0	40 100.0	8,075 100.0	39 100.0	7,928 100.0	40 100.0	7,887 100.0

\* Licensed beds where applicable; operating beds used where not applicable (e.g. federal hospitals)

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Hospital Statistical Reports for Acute and Chronic and Rehabilitation Hospitals, 1974.

# ACUTE INPATIENT BEDS BY HEALTH SERVICE AREAS (DECEMBER 31, 1974)





TABLE 33

UTILIZATION OF ACUTE HOSPITALS BY MAJOR SERVICES AND  
HEALTH SERVICE AREA — MASSACHUSETTS, 1974

SERVICE	HEALTH SERVICE AREA						STATE
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	
<u>MEDICAL-SURGICAL</u> <sup>1</sup>							
HOSPITALS W/SERVICE	17	17	8	52	17	15	126
OPERATING BEDS <sup>2</sup>	3,104	2,578	1,385	9,993	2,614	2,356	22,030
BEDS PER 1000 POP.	5.3	5.4	4.3	6.1	4.3	4.9	5.4
DISCHARGES	97,553	83,123	48,229	287,067	91,350	73,806	681,128
CENSUS DAYS	918,234	744,757	435,689	2,983,266	828,477	745,816	6,656,239
AVERAGE DAILY CENSUS	2,516	2,040	1,194	8,173	2,270	2,043	18,076
OCCUPANCY RATE	81.0	79.1	86.2	81.8	86.8	86.7	82.8
AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY	9.4	9.0	9.0	10.4	9.1	10.1	9.8
<u>MATERNITY</u>							
HOSPITALS W/SERVICE	12	11	7	21	15	12	78
DELIVERIES	10,492	8,109	6,741	26,504	11,183	8,206	71,235
OPERATING BEDS	296	234	172	755	268	217	1,942
BEDS PER 1000 POP.	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.7
DISCHARGES	17,215	10,316	9,383	41,458	14,209	10,742	103,323
CENSUS DAYS	67,475	39,824	39,284	167,717	56,384	45,430	416,114
AVERAGE DAILY CENSUS	185	109	108	459	154	124	1,140
OCCUPANCY RATE	62.5	46.6	62.6	60.9	57.6	57.4	58.7
AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY	3.9	3.9	4.2	4.0	4.0	4.2	4.0
<u>PEDIATRICS</u>							
HOSPITALS W/SERVICE	17	15	8	26	16	13	95
OPERATING BEDS	376	386	209	1,188	292	285	2,736
BEDS PER 1000 POP.	1.7	2.1	1.5	2.0	1.2	1.6	1.7
DISCHARGES	14,474	13,827	8,929	44,215	14,899	14,643	110,987
CENSUS DAYS	74,213	62,011	34,942	286,254	56,985	55,594	569,999
AVERAGE DAILY CENSUS	203	170	96	784	156	152	1,562
OCCUPANCY RATE	54.1	44.0	45.8	66.0	53.5	53.4	57.1
AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY	5.1	4.5	3.9	6.5	3.8	3.8	5.1
<u>PSYCHIATRIC</u>							
HOSPITALS W/SERVICE	2	2	1	12	0	3	20
OPERATING BEDS	56	60	22	356	0	96	590
BEDS PER 1000 POP.	.1	.1	.07	.2	0	.2	.1
DISCHARGES	916	1,185	410	4,593	0	1,547	8,651
CENSUS DAYS	16,171	19,198	7,423	111,959	0	27,723	182,474
AVERAGE DAILY CENSUS	44	53	20	307	0	76	500
OCCUPANCY RATE	79.1	87.7	92.4	86.2	0	79.1	84.7
AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY	17.7	16.2	18.1	24.4	0	8.7	21.1
<u>TOTAL</u> <sup>3</sup>							
OPERATING BEDS	3,900	3,288	1,788	12,813	3,193	2,954	27,936
BEDS PER 1000 POP.	4.8	4.9	3.9	5.75	3.7	4.4	4.9
DISCHARGES	130,474	108,495	66,951	379,778	120,473	100,738	906,909
CENSUS DAYS	1,097,798	876,559	517,338	3,712,480	946,978	874,563	8,025,716
AVERAGE DAILY CENSUS	3,008	2,402	1,417	10,171	2,594	2,396	21,988
OCCUPANCY RATE	77.1	73.0	79.3	79.4	81.2	81.1	78.7
AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY	8.4	8.1	7.7	9.8	7.8	8.7	8.85

<sup>1</sup> Includes Intensive Care, Coronary Care, Rehabilitation and other specialty units.

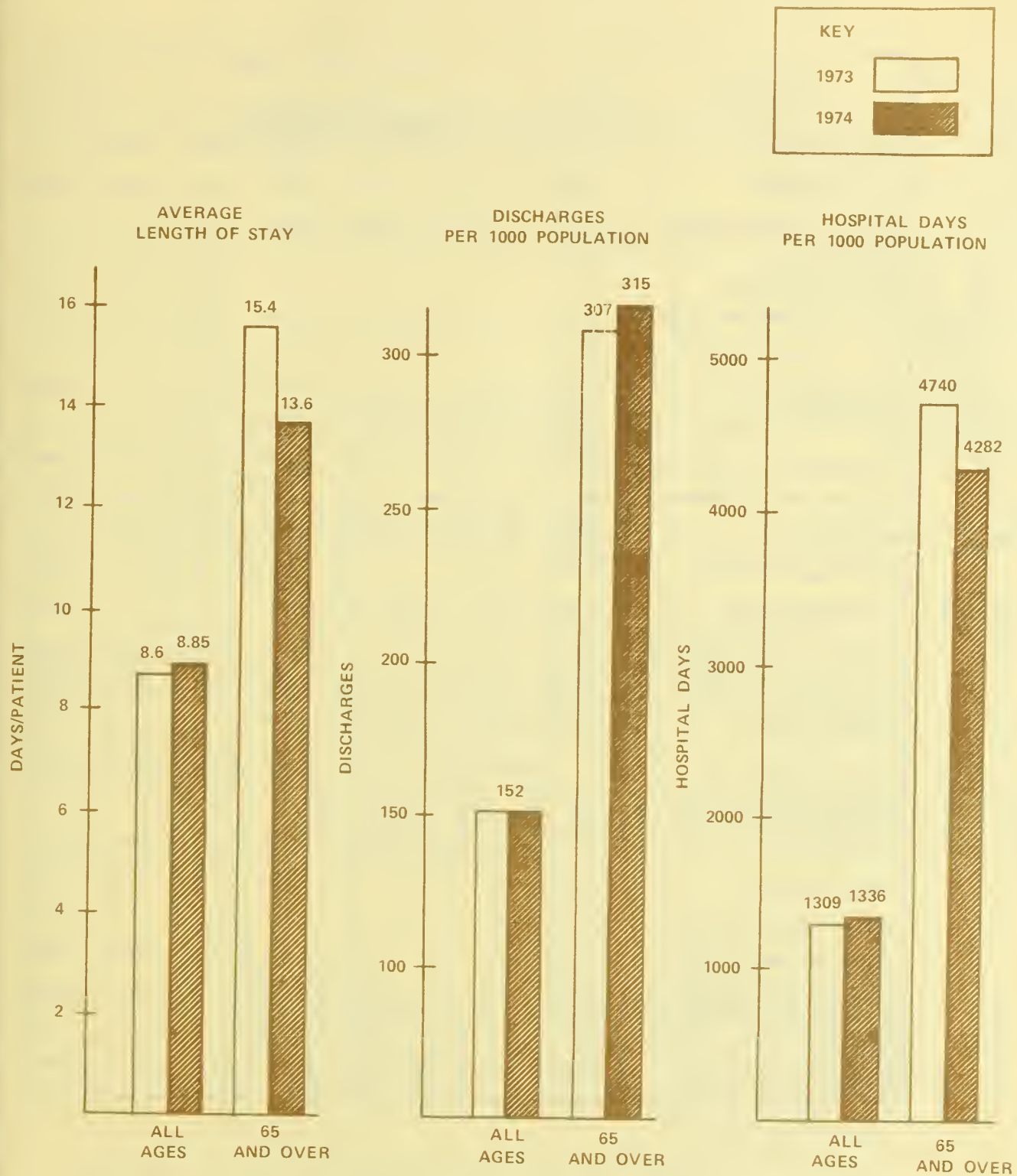
<sup>2</sup> "Mean" operating beds.

<sup>3</sup> Includes long-term care units.

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Hospital Statistical Report for Acute Hospitals, 1974.



ACUTE HOSPITAL UTILIZATION IN THOSE AGED 65 AND OVER  
COMPARED WITH TOTAL POPULATION — MASSACHUSETTS, 1973 AND 1974



SOURCE Massachusetts Department of Public Health Annual Hospital Statistical Report for Acute Hospitals, 1973, 1974

TABLE 35

SELECTED SURGICAL, RADIOLOGICAL AND NEUROLOGICAL PROCEDURES  
PERFORMED IN ACUTE HOSPITALS IN MASSACHUSETTS - 1974

	PROCEDURE	ICDA CODE	HEALTH SERVICE AREA						STATE	
			I	II	III	IV	V	VI		
			NUMBER OF PROCEDURES							
T E R M I N A T I O N  O F  P R E G N A N C Y	TONSILLECTOMY	21.1	1,100	582	423	1,858	1,337	623	5,923	
	ADENOIDECTOMY	21.3	370	322	86	1,305	597	385	3,065	
	TONSILL,W / ADENOIDECT.	21.2	2,341	2,000	1,030	4,128	2,970	1,581	14,050	
	HYSTEROTOMY OR HYSTERECTOMY	74.6	7	2	2	71	0	6	88	
	DILATION AND CURETTAGE	74.7	772	317	4	468	186	152	1,899	
	INTRA-AMNIOTIC INJECTION	74.8	482	7	0	1,058	4	6	1,557	
	OTHER ANTEPARTUM PROCEDURES	74.9	552	143	54	1,621	162	46	2,578	
	ABDOMINAL HYSTERECTOMY	69.1 69.2	1,794	1,063	581	5,142	1,631	1,338	11,549	
	VAGINAL HYSTERECTOMY	69.4	1,123	288	196	1,073	418	269	3,367	
	MASTECTOMY	65.3- 65.6	976	896	579	4,030	1,264	966	8,711	
	OPEN HEART SURGERY	30.6	13	1	0	1,296	0	5	1,315	
	CORONARY BYPASS	29.8	0	0	0	572	0	7	579	
	CARDIAC CATHETERIZATION	30.2	79	244	1	3,421	41	310	4,096	
	CORONARY PACEMAKER	30.4	186	132	125	1,088	309	182	2,022	
	INCISION, EXCISION OF SKULL, ETC.	1.0-1.9	160	177	126	1,116	111	80	1,770	
	TOTAL SURGICAL *		9,955	6,174	3,207	28,247	9,030	5,956	62,569	
	RADIOLOGICAL									
	FLUOROSCOPY		54,647	38,377	30,310	175,060	89,264	51,649	439,307	
	CAT BRAIN SCAN	A9.8	0	0	0	2,191	0	0	2,191	
	PNEUMOENCEPHALOGRAM	A8.0	115	128	266	11,031	68	87	11,695	
	CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAM	A8.3	970	687	646	6,019	800	635	9,757	
	CORONARY ARTERIOGRAPHY	A8.4	80	165	2	539	0	262	1,048	
	NEUROLOGICAL									
	ELECTRO- ENCEPHALOGRAM	A8.0	6,136	4,676	6,804	30,514	6,192	6,074	60,396	

\*See Explanatory Notes

SOURCE Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Hospital Statistical Report for Acute Hospitals, 1974.

UTILIZATION BY SERVICE OF OUTPATIENT DEPARTMENTS IN ACUTE HOSPITALS WITH VISITS PER 1,000 POPULATION — MASSACHUSETTS HEALTH SERVICE AREAS, 1974

TYPE OF ORGANIZED SERVICE		HEALTH SERVICE AREA						STATE
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	
GENERAL MEDICAL-SURGICAL	Visits per 1000	7,665 9.5	57,068 85.7	4,890 10.6	342,882 154.1	6,213 7.2	13,569 20.4	432,287 76.0
OTHER MEDICAL-SURGICAL	Visits per 1000	16,852 20.9	42,436 63.7	17,862 38.7	526,457 236.6	9,292 10.8	7,637 11.5	620,536 109.1
OBSTETRICS GYNECOLOGY	Visits per 1000	8,038 19.2	20,968 61.5	9,270 38.7	88,705 75.7	4,708 10.5	1,692 4.8	133,381 44.9
PEDIATRICS	Visits per 1000	11,398 52.4	17,780 94.7	9,884 70.9	68,975 116.6	156 .6	2,157 11.8	110,350 70.4
DENTAL	Visits per 1000	5,695 7.1	8,425 12.6	70 .2	81,304 36.5	0 0	0 0	95,494 16.8
MENTAL HEALTH OR COUNSELING	Visits per 1000	3,737 4.6	7,109 10.7	974 2.1	107,664 48.4	0 0	6,137 9.2	125,621 22.1
REHABILITATION	Visits per 1000	10,851 13.5	18,162 27.3	5,089 11.0	49,198 22.1	0 0	1,773 2.7	85,073 15.0
SCREENING, TESTING, IMMUNIZATION	Visits per 1000	1,088 1.4	16,785 25.2	201 .4	91,854 41.3	3,550 4.1	5,512 8.3	118,990 20.9
SOCIAL SERVICES	Visits per 1000	0 0	6,177 9.3	0 0	7,983 3.6	0 0	0 0	14,160 2.5
FAMILY PLANNING	Visits per 1000	2,195 13.3	3,485 26.9	327 3.6	20,200 42.0	6,809 40.4	4,684 35.4	37,700 32.3
DRUG ABUSE	Visits per 1000	3,922 6.7	0 0	818 2.5	79,884 48.9	1,837 3.0	25 .1	86,486 21.0
ALCOHOLISM	Visits per 1000	2,711 4.6	747 1.6	0 0	16,810 10.3	1,529 2.5	1,519 3.1	23,316 5.7
OTHER	Visits per 1000	0 0	12,964 19.5	0 0	65,695 29.5	398 .5	447 1.0	79,504 14.0
ALL SERVICES	Visits per 1000	74,152 92.1	212,106* 318.4	49,385 106.9	1,547,731 695.6	34,492 40.0	45,152 67.8	1,963,018 345.0

\* Includes Cutler Army Hospital (Fort Devens) which accounted for 133,986 total O.P.D. visits

TABLE 37

UTILIZATION OF EMERGENCY DEPARTMENTS IN ACUTE HOSPITALS  
IN MASSACHUSETTS HEALTH SERVICE AREAS – 1974

	HEALTH SERVICE AREA						STATE
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	
NO. OF HOSPITALS	18	17	8	56	17	16	132
NO. OF HOSPITALS WITH EMERGENCY DEPTS.	17	16	8	41	17	15	114
NO. OF EMERGENCY DEPARTMENT VISITS	365,016	350,465	228,983	1,041,435	433,014	286,581	2,705,494
EMERGENCY DEPT. VISITS PER 1000 POP.	453	526	496	468	501	430	476
ADMISSIONS TO ACUTE HOSPITAL FROM EMERGENCY DEPT.	33,791	26,052	20,321	96,790	39,427	25,322	241,703
ESTIMATED NO. OF "EMERGENCY" VISITS*	50,359	41,654	33,195	226,755	92,307	76,936	521,206
ESTIMATED NO. OF "NON-EMERGENCY" VISITS	197,685	247,694	195,788	741,200	278,781	165,216	1,826,364
"EMERGENCY" <hr/> "NON-EMERGENCY"	.25	.17	.17	.31	.33	.47	.29

\* "Emergency" Visit: Any visit to an emergency department which results in

- 1) immediate admission to the inpatient section of the hospital or transfer to another hospital, or
- 2) retention (after treatment) in emergency department 'holding' beds for observation.

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Hospital Statistical Report for Acute Hospitals, 1974.



**UTILIZATION OF CHRONIC AND REHABILITATION HOSPITALS  
IN MASSACHUSETTS BY HEALTH SERVICE AREA — 1974**

	HEALTH SERVICE AREA						STATE
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	
NO. OF HOSPITALS	4	4	5	19	6	1	39
OPERATING BEDS	910	387	1,805	3,884	586	44	7,616
AVERAGE DAILY CENSUS	800.5	339.1	1,400.1	3,285.9	496.5	43.5	6,365.7
OCCUPANCY RATE	88.0	86.1	77.6	85.0	82.8	98.9	83.6
BEDS PER 1,000 POP. (65 AND OVER)	10.1	5.3	36.5	15.8	5.8	1.0	12.0
DISCHARGES	2,146	924	1,264	7,891	1,587	16	13,828
PATIENT DAYS (DIS.)	268,030	85,238 <sup>1</sup>	528,291	1,175,354 <sup>2</sup>	265,965 <sup>3</sup>	20,780	2,343,658
PATIENT DAYS PER PERSON (CENSUS DAYS)	3.3	1.7	10.3	4.9	1.8	.2	3.7

<sup>1</sup> 3 out of 4 hospitals reporting<sup>2</sup> 18 out of 19 hospitals reporting<sup>3</sup> 5 out of 6 hospitals reporting

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Hospital Statistical Report for Chronic and Rehabilitation Hospitals, 1974.

**AGE AND SEX DISTRIBUTION OF THE CHRONIC AND REHABILITATION  
HOSPITAL POPULATION IN MASSACHUSETTS — 1973\***

AGE GROUP	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	
	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
UNDER 65	645	36.4	465	17.6	1,110	25.1
65-69	205	11.6	190	7.2	395	8.9
70-79	436	24.6	698	26.4	1,134	25.7
80-89	404	22.8	1,002	37.9	1,406	31.8
90-98	80	4.5	277	10.5	357	8.1
99+	1	.1	15	.6	16	.4
TOTAL ALL AGES	1,771	100.0	2,647	100.0	4,418	100.0

\* Based on an 80% sample of patients in chronic hospitals, excluding Mattapan Hospital and including Lemuel Shattuck Hospital, December 10, 1973.

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Non-Acute Hospital Patient Survey, 1973.





NURSING  
AND  
REST HOMES



## NURSING AND REST HOMES

Nursing and rest homes are licensed in Massachusetts according to four designated levels of care: I and II — Skilled Nursing Care; III — Intermediate or Supportive Care; and IV — Rest Care. A facility may be licensed for a single level of care or for multiple levels. There are no National standards for classification and licensure of nursing and rest homes except for the application of Federal regulations promulgated for the administration of the Title XVIII (Medicare) and Title XIX (Medicaid) programs. Thus, what exists as four levels of care in Massachusetts may be six levels of care in another state with varying terminology and standards for licensure. Despite these inconsistencies which make state to state comparisons difficult, it is a fact that the proportion of nursing and rest home beds to elderly population in Massachusetts ranks among the highest in the Nation (see Table 29) and is a critical component of this State's health care system.

As of December 31, 1974 there were 893 facilities licensed for one or more levels of nursing and rest care — a total of 50,476 beds. Compared to December 31, 1973 there were seven fewer facilities but 928 additional beds, indicating the trend towards fewer but larger facilities. An additional trend points towards the growth of homes providing more than one level of care: as of December 31, 1973 there were 691 single level facilities and 209 multi-level facilities; as of December 31, 1974 the configuration had changed to 674 and 219 respectively.

The 1974 average occupancy rate for all facilities was 93.7 percent. This means that at any given time there were approximately 47,300 of our citizens being cared for in nursing and rest homes. To some extent their care is paid for through the use of private financial resources, but the vast majority of the nursing and rest home population is supported through the use of public funds, and it is important to recognize the nature of reimbursement at the various levels of care.

Care in "Skilled Nursing Facilities" is paid for primarily by the Medicare and Medicaid Programs. Effective February 19, 1974 the Federal government instituted common standards for skilled nursing facilities under Medicare and Medicaid, and discontinued use of the term "extended care facility," often heard in context with Medicare approved facilities. Skilled nursing facilities are licensed by the Department of Public Health as Level II and, as such, may voluntarily elect to participate in the Medicare and Medicaid Programs. If a facility chooses to be certified in whole or in part for the Medicaid Programs, those beds become designated as Level I and the home is referred to as a Level I/II facility. These facilities are also automatically certified for the Medicaid Program. A skilled nursing facility which elects to be certified only for the Medicaid Program, or does not wish to participate in either program, remains designated as Level II.

Care in "Intermediate Care Facilities" is paid for primarily by the Medicaid Program. These facilities, Level III, are not eligible for Medicare reimbursement. Again, the decision to participate in the Medicaid Program is voluntary.

"Rest Care Facilities" are not eligible to receive either Medicare or Medicaid funds. Prior to January 1, 1974 a publicly aided Level IV resident received a monthly payment under Old Age or Disabilities Assistance sufficient to provide a personal care allowance and to pay the per diem rate of the facility as established by the Massachusetts Rate Setting Commission. Effective January 1, 1974 the categorical Welfare Cash Assistance Programs such as Old Age Assistance, Aid to the Disabled and Aid to the Blind were replaced by the Supplemental Security Income Program (SSI). Both the old programs and the single new program were and are based on cost sharing between the Federal and State Governments. At the present time (October 1975) the maximum allowable benefit under SSI in Massachusetts for an elderly rest home resident is \$341.77 per month. A portion of this amount, currently \$81.30, is provided the recipient as a personal care allowance. This leaves a balance of \$260.47, or approximately \$8.50 per day, to apply towards the per diem rate of the rest home. The Massachusetts Rate Setting Commission has established a ceiling rate for Level IV care at \$14.00 per day, with the average running approximately \$11.00 to \$12.00 per day. As a result, in addition to the State contribution towards the SSI benefit, additional State monies are required to assure placement of individuals requiring Level IV care — e.g. the difference between \$8.50 per day and the daily rate of the facility selected for placement. If we assume an average per diem rate of \$12.00, the additional monies required could amount to \$3.50 per day per welfare recipient. However, if an expected policy change to reduce the personal care allowance from \$81.30 to \$45.00 is implemented (action which is anticipated to be effective by December 1975), the requirement for additional State monies will be reduced by the increased portion of the SSI benefit available for payment of Level IV care — the difference between \$8.50 and \$9.75 per day.

The preceding is not an all inclusive description of the welfare structure. It is a complicated structure and intricacies of administration, eligibility, and benefit packages cannot be adequately discussed in this summary. However, the overview of reimbursement patterns does make clear the dependency of nursing and rest homes on Federal and State policies.

Further impact will be felt from the enforcement of Federal Life Safety Code requirements which have forced some facilities to downgrade or go out of business for failure to meet structural requirements. Since the future of nursing and rest homes is indelibly linked to economic, political and social issues, stability cannot be considered a given but, nevertheless, the industry does represent the largest health resource, both in number of facilities and number of beds, existing in the Commonwealth and the Nation.

#### EXPLANATORY NOTES

##### Table 42

"Utilization of Nursing and Rest Homes in Massachusetts, By Health Service Area and by Levels of Care Provided, 1974."

As of December 31, 1974 the nursing and rest home licensure records indicated a total of 893 facilities. The 1974 Annual Report was distributed to 890 facilities; the difference of three is attributable to three new facilities which opened in mid-December 1974. The denominator used for total facilities surveyed was subsequently changed from 890 to 883 because of seven facilities we found to be out of business and not yet deleted from the computerized file. Using the denominator of 883, the 1974 Annual Survey experienced a 100 percent response.

##### Table 43

"Age and Sex Distribution of the Nursing and Rest Home Population in Massachusetts."

This data is derived from information provided by each facility regarding their current census. For the most part, responses represented census data for the day the Annual Report was completed and, as such does not represent the composite of all facilities on the same day. Between January 1 and January 31, 1975 58.3 percent of the completed surveys had been returned and by February 28, 93.5 percent. These dates provide the parameters by which you should consider the one day census data.

##### Table 44

"Selected Disabilities and Conditions of the Nursing and Rest Home Population in Massachusetts."

The source for this Table is the same as for Table 43 and should be considered in the same context. (see above)



## RESOURCES

Licensure of Nursing and Rest Homes:	Division of Health Care Standards and Regulation Massachusetts Department of Public Health 80 Boylston Street, 5th floor Boston, Mass. 02116
Establishment of Rates:	Massachusetts Rate Setting Commission One Ashburton Place, 14th floor Boston, Massachusetts 02108
Medicaid and Other Public Assistance:	Department of Public Welfare 600 Washington Street Boston, Mass. 02111
Determination of Need:	Office of Health Facilities and Development Massachusetts Department of Public Health 80 Boylston Street, 9th floor Boston, Mass. 02116
Consumer Advocacy:	Nursing Home Ombudsman Project Executive Office of Elder Affairs 120 Boylston Street Boston, Mass. 02116
Professional Association:	Massachusetts Federation of Nursing Homes Dedham Office Park — 886 Washington Street Dedham, Mass. 02026
National Data:	National Center for Health Statistics Parklawn Building — 5600 Fishers Lane Rockville, Maryland 20852
Planning:	State Office of Comprehensive Health Planning 600 Washington Street Boston, Mass. 02111
Federal Life Safety Code:	Department of Public Safety-Life Safety Code 80 Boylston Street, 4th floor Boston, Mass. 02116
Information and Referral:	United Community Planning Corporation 14 Somerset Street Boston, Mass. 02108  Women's Educational and Industrial Union 246 Boylston Street Boston, Mass. 02116

TABLE 40

NUMBER OF NURSING AND REST HOMES AND LICENSED BEDS IN  
MASSACHUSETTS BY HEALTH SERVICE AREA – DECEMBER 31, 1974

TYPE OF FACILITY			HEALTH SERVICE AREA						STATE
			I	II	III	IV	V	VI	
S I N G L E  L E V E L	SNF	Facilities	14	11	1	16	7	5	54
		Licensed Beds	995	875	20	1281	473	318	3962
	ICF	Facilities	39	41	37	160	59	52	388
		Licensed Beds	2414	1498	1687	7382	3040	1748	17769
	RH	Facilities	42	45	18	60	36	31	232
		Licensed Beds	1171	1063	452	1610	894	582	5772
	TOTAL	Facilities	95	97	56	236	102	88	674
		Licensed Beds	4580	3436	2159	10273	4407	2648	27503
M U L T I  L E V E L	SNF—	Facilities	14	28	16	59	29	21	167
		Licensed Beds	1603	2587	1719	6561	3035	2091	17596
	SNF—	Facilities	-0-	1	1	1	-0-	-0-	3
		Licensed Beds	-0-	43	88	154	-0-	-0-	285
	ICF—	Facilities	4	5	3	12	7	5	36
		Licensed Beds	298	421	267	961	686	299	2932
	SNF— ICF— RH	Facilities	2	3	1	6	-0-	1	13
		Licensed Beds	260	503	207	1090	-0-	100	2160
	TOTAL	Facilities	20	37	21	78	36	27	219
		Licensed Beds	2161	3554	2281	8766	3721	2490	22973
TOTAL ALL FACILITIES		Facilities	115	134	77	314	138	115	893
		Licensed Beds	6741	6990	4440	19039	8128	5138	50476

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Division of Health Care Standards and Regulation, 12/31/74.

NUMBER OF LICENSED BEDS WITH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION\* (65 AND OVER) IN NURSING AND REST HOMES  
MASSACHUSETTS HEALTH SERVICE AREAS - 1972, 1973, 1974, 6/30 - 1975

HEALTH SERVICE AREA	SKILLED NURSING BEDS (Levels I & II)						INTERMEDIATE CARE BEDS (Level III)						REST CARE BEDS (Level IV)						ALL BEDS					
	12/31/72		12/31/73		12/31/74		12/31/72		12/31/73		12/31/74		12/31/72		12/31/73		12/31/74		12/31/72		12/31/73		12/31/74	
	Licensed Beds	Rate	Licensed Beds	Rate	Licensed Beds	Rate	Licensed Beds	Rate	Licensed Beds	Rate	Licensed Beds	Rate	Licensed Beds	Rate	Licensed Beds	Rate	Licensed Beds	Rate	Licensed Beds	Rate	Licensed Beds	Rate	Licensed Beds	Rate
I	1723	19.2	1915	21.3	2000	22.2	2262	25.2	3649	40.6	3571	39.7	3520	39.1	3330	37.0	1387	15.4	1437	16.0	1383	15.4	1444	16.1
	N	R	N	R	N	R	N	R	N	R	N	R	N	R	N	R	N	R	N	R	N	R	N	R
II	2320	31.7	2417	33.0	2393	32.7	2360	32.2	3024	41.3	3018	41.2	3110	42.5	3130	42.7	1265	17.3	1345	18.4	1487	20.3	1439	19.6
	N	R	N	R	N	R	N	R	N	R	N	R	N	R	N	R	N	R	N	R	N	R	N	R
III	960	19.4	883	17.9	965	19.5	1066	21.6	2509	50.7	2654	53.7	2840	57.4	2787	56.4	606	12.3	646	13.1	635	12.8	693	14.0
	N	R	N	R	N	R	N	R	N	R	N	R	N	R	N	R	N	R	N	R	N	R	N	R
IV	5333	21.7	5370	21.9	5342	21.8	5259	21.4	10324	42.1	10726	43.7	10754	43.8	10842	44.2	2406	9.8	2706	11.0	2781	11.3	2590	10.6
	N	R	N	R	N	R	N	R	N	R	N	R	N	R	N	R	N	R	N	R	N	R	N	R
V	2003	20.0	1933	19.3	2038	20.3	2021	20.2	4511	45.0	4745	47.3	4915	49.0	5043	50.3	1111	11.1	1127	11.2	1175	11.7	1153	11.5
	N	R	N	R	N	R	N	R	N	R	N	R	N	R	N	R	N	R	N	R	N	R	N	R
VI	1406	18.1	1485	19.1	1493	19.2	1497	19.2	2830	36.4	2810	36.1	2917	37.5	2994	38.5	693	8.9	760	9.8	728	9.4	707	9.1
	N	R	N	R	N	R	N	R	N	R	N	R	N	R	N	R	N	R	N	R	N	R	N	R
STATE	13745	21.6	14003	22.0	14231	22.4	14465	22.7	26847	42.2	27524	43.3	28056	44.1	28126	44.2	7468	11.7	8021	12.6	8189	12.9	8026	12.6
	N	R	N	R	N	R	N	R	N	R	N	R	N	R	N	R	N	R	N	R	N	R	N	R

\* 1970 population used for all years.

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Division of Health Care Standards and Regulation.

UTILIZATION OF NURSING AND REST HOMES IN MASSACHUSETTS  
BY HEALTH SERVICE AREA AND FACILITY TYPE - 1974

TYPE OF FACILITY	HEALTH SERVICE AREA												STATE	
	I		II		III		IV		V		VI		Mean Op. Beds	Occ. Rate
	Mean Operating Beds	Occupancy Rate	Mean Op. Beds	Occ. Rate	Mean Op. Beds	Occ. Rate	Mean Op. Beds	Occ. Rate	Mean Op. Beds	Occ. Rate	Mean Op. Beds	Occ. Rate	Mean Op. Beds	Occ. Rate
SNF	953	96.6	865	92.2	0	0	1,295	90.4	473	94.7	318	94.8	3,904	93.2
ICF	2,253	95.3	1,500	96.8	1,569	93.4	7,204	95.1	2,929	95.3	1,808	96.1	17,263	95.3
RH	1,144	89.5	1,023	92.3	427	91.8	1,462	85.2	871	93.1	551	79.0	5,478	88.6
SNF- ICF	1,762	96.5	2,446	96.3	1,829	96.4	6,528	95.5	3,082	93.5	1,765	95.1	17,412	95.4
SNF- RH	0	0	39	65.2	0	0	154	91.6	0	0	0	0	193	87.0
ICF- RH	296	86.4	406	83.1	267	93.4	1,033	80.1	651	93.4	202	75.8	2,855	85.1
SNF- ICF- RH	260	98.3	625	91.2	207	98.6	1,086	91.8	0	0	401	93.8	2,579	93.2
TOTAL ALL FACILITIES	6,668	94.5	6,904	93.9	4,299	94.8	18,762	93.1	8,006	94.2	5,045	92.8	49,684	93.7

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health: Nursing Home Annual Report, 1974.

AGE AND SEX DISTRIBUTION OF THE NURSING AND REST HOME POPULATION IN  
MASSACHUSETTS — 1974

	LEVEL I/II (SNF) PATIENTS				LEVEL III (ICF) PATIENTS				LEVEL IV (RH) RESIDENTS				TOTAL ALL LEVELS											
	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL		MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL		MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL							
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%						
UNDER 50	186	6.2	197	2.1	383	3.1	289	3.6	383	1.9	672	2.4	185	8.8	227	4.7	412	6.0	660	5.0	807	2.4	1,467	3.1
	241	8.0	355	3.7	596	4.7	1,105	13.8	1,420	7.2	2,525	9.1	500	23.9	711	14.7	1,211	17.5	1,846	14.1	2,486	7.3	4,332	9.2
	218	7.2	510	5.3	728	5.8	1,027	12.8	1,399	7.1	2,426	8.7	284	13.6	450	9.3	734	10.6	1,529	11.6	2,359	6.9	3,888	8.2
	954	31.6	2,682	28.1	3,636	28.9	2,414	30.1	5,368	27.2	7,782	28.0	585	27.9	1,181	24.5	1,766	25.5	3,953	30.1	9,231	27.0	13,184	27.9
	1,133	37.5	4,343	45.4	5,476	43.5	2,497	31.1	8,286	41.9	10,783	38.8	429	20.5	1,820	37.7	2,249	32.5	4,059	30.9	14,449	42.3	18,508	39.1
90-99	279	9.2	1,405	14.7	1,684	13.4	659	8.2	2,812	14.2	3,471	12.5	112	5.3	428	8.9	540	7.8	1,050	8.0	4,645	13.6	5,695	12.0
100+	9	.3	64	.7	73	.6	26	.3	100	.5	126	.5	1	.05	10	.2	11	.2	36	.3	174	.5	210	.4
TOTAL ALL AGES	3,020	100.0	9,556	100.0	12,576	100.0	8,017	100.0	19,768	100.0	27,785	100.0	2,096	100.0	4,827	100.0	6,923	100.0	13,133	100.0	34,151	100.0	47,284	100.0

PERCENT MALE AND FEMALE BY LEVEL OF CARE	LEVEL I/II		LEVEL III		LEVEL IV		TOTAL ALL LEVELS		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	F
	24.0	76.0	28.9	71.1	30.3	69.7	27.8	72.2	

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1974. (data based on one-day census — 12/74)



TABLE 44

**SELECTED DISABILITIES AND CONDITIONS OF THE NURSING AND REST HOME  
POPULATION IN MASSACHUSETTS BY TYPE OF FACILITY — 1974**

DISABILITY OR CONDITION	LEVEL I & II PATIENTS		LEVEL III PATIENTS		LEVEL IV RESIDENTS		ALL PATIENTS AND RESIDENTS	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
NON-AMBULATORY <sup>1</sup>	6,732	53.5	5,728	20.6	24	.3	12,484	26.4
TOTAL DEAFNESS	264	2.1	621	2.2	79	1.1	964	2.0
LEGAL BLINDNESS	477	3.8	763	2.7	135	2.0	1,375	2.9
MENTAL RETARDATION	260	2.1	1,490	5.4	579	8.4	2,329	4.9
TRANSFERRED FROM PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL	214	1.7	3,105	11.2	1,385	20.0	4,704	9.9
EPILEPSY <sup>2</sup>	357	2.8	777	2.8	123	1.8	1,257	2.7
CEREBRAL PALSY	98	1.0	145	.5	11	.2	254	.5
CANCER	837	6.7	936	3.4	104	1.5	1,877	4.0
DIABETES	1,939	15.4	3,415	12.3	496	7.2	5,850	12.4
REQUIRE ROOM AND BOARD ONLY	10	0.1	501	1.8	2,251	32.5	2,762	5.8

TOTAL POPULATION	12,576	100.0	27,785	100.0	6,923	100.0	47,284	100.0
------------------	--------	-------	--------	-------	-------	-------	--------	-------

NOTE: Categories are not mutually exclusive; one patient may have more than one disability or condition.

<sup>1</sup> Totally bed-ridden or requiring assistance from bed to chair

<sup>2</sup> Controlled and uncontrolled

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing and Rest Home Annual Report, 1974.  
(based on one-day census data — 12/74)

OUTPATIENT FACILITIES  
( Clinics )



## OUTPATIENT FACILITIES (CLINICS)

The role of outpatient facilities in the health care system is to provide ambulatory care for patients or clients who come to a facility or group of practitioners, receive care and leave the same day. Outpatient care often serves as the entry and exit point for the medical care system through discovery of problems which require institutionalization or through post-institutional follow-up treatment. Outpatient facilities also provide important preventive care through immunization, screening and testing.

Many diseases which once required long periods of hospitalization, such as tuberculosis, are now treated almost entirely on an outpatient basis. Outpatient surgery has become increasingly common, with freestanding outpatient clinics providing more than 75% of the abortions in Massachusetts. Community-based care is being particularly emphasized for both mental and general health care; many hospitals have developed satellite clinics for patients seeking health care in an informal setting, and community-based neighborhood health centers provide a significant portion of outpatient medical visits.

Facilities included in this section range from comprehensive outpatient clinics to small, one-day-per-week centers staffed by travelling teams of mental health workers. A full definition for facilities included in the section is contained in the glossary, but the following types of facilities were categorically excluded:

- private group or individual practitioners  
(unless licensed as clinics by the  
Massachusetts Department of Public Health)
- school health programs and infirmaries
- industrial clinics
- board of health clinics
- V.N.A./Homes health agency clinics
- outpatient services provided by residential care facilities

Types of facilities included were clinic-licensed group practices, neighborhood health centers, hospital satellites, mental health and counseling centers, drug and alcoholism treatment programs, rehabilitation centers, dental clinics, family service centers and other specialty clinics.

Of the 359 facilities surveyed, 22 were non-respondents, yielding a response rate of 94%. Statewide, a total of 2,620,192 visits were reported, of which 41% were mental health or counseling visits, 40% were medical visits and the remaining 19% were dental, rehabilitation, family planning, acupuncture or preventive service visits. When combined with hospital outpatient department visits (1,982,898) and emergency room visits (2,347,570) the total outpatient visits for the Commonwealth reaches 6,930,660 or 1.2 visits per person in 1974.

Recent national estimates\* of ambulatory visits to the various kinds of providers have revealed the following percentages:

Private Medical Practice	49.5%
Hospital Outpatient Department	18.2%
Private Group Practice	16.8%
All Other	15.5%

Only hospital outpatient visits in Massachusetts are directly comparable to these United States statistics, and assuming that Massachusetts ratios are similar to the nation's, the number of outpatient visits in Massachusetts can be projected as approximately 23,680,000 visits, or 4.2 visits per person, per year. The National Health Survey, conducted in the early 1970's by the Department of Health, Education and Welfare reported an average of 5.0 ambulatory patient-physician contacts per year, a figure implying that either outpatient departments in Massachusetts provide a lower percentage of total outpatient visits than nationwide or that outpatient care is less prevalent in Massachusetts than in the rest of the country. More complete data is needed, however, especially concerning visits to private practitioners, before a complete assessment of outpatient care in Massachusetts can be given.

It is nevertheless apparent that outpatient facilities in Massachusetts are playing an increasingly important role in the health care system, especially in urban areas where pressure on hospitals and private practitioners is greatest, and that the range of care and treatment provided by these facilities is continually expanding.

\* American Hospital Association, *Hospitals*, March, 1975.

## EXPLANATORY NOTES

Table 45

"Number of Outpatient Facilities and Visits to Outpatient Facilities in Massachusetts' Health Service Areas — 1974"

The 359 free-standing outpatient facilities maintain a total of 728 organized clinics, of which 170 were unable to report statistics. "Proprietary Clinics" were most seriously affected with only 48% of the clinics able to provide data. Other rates of response were 85% for neighborhood health centers, 79% for mental health clinics and 71% for other non-profit health centers.

Table 46

"Utilization by Service of Free-Standing Clinics in Massachusetts by Health Service Area — 1974"

Facilities were asked to report data for organized clinic services which they provide. Because such a breakdown was often impossible, the categories "General Medical/Surgical" and "Mental Health or Counseling" include data for more specialized services which could not be separated from total utilization. Totals for special services may therefore be deflated as general categories are inflated. Figures reported represent approximately 80% of the organized services provided by the 359 outpatient facilities. The rate of reporting for any single category of service ranged from 62-88%.

Population used to calculate "visits per 1,000 population" was the general population (1970), except for "Obstetrics/Gynecology" (females only), "Pediatrics" (under 15 years of age), "Family Planning" (Females 15-44 years of age) and "Drug" or "Alcoholism" counseling (15 years of age and over).

Table 47

"Types of Surgery Most Frequently Performed in Outpatient Facilities in Massachusetts — 1974"

Rates of response for "Abortion" and "Vasectomy" were nearly 100%; for "Dental" and "Other" rates were approximately 80%.

Table 48

"Distribution of Health Manpower Personnel in Free-Standing Clinics by Health Service Area, Massachusetts — 1974"

Personnel included in this table are payroll employees only; staff on contract, volunteer, fee for service or who are paid elsewhere were excluded. Statewide, 87.6 physician equivalents and 49.6 nurse equivalents were reported in the "non-employee" category.

Forty-five of the 359 facilities were unable to report part-time hours per week for all categories, but all responding facilities reported full-time hours.

## RESOURCES

Massachusetts Department of Public Health  
Division of Health Care Standards and Regulation  
80 Boylston Street, Room 940  
Boston, Massachusetts 02116

Massachusetts Department of Mental Health  
90 Portland Street  
Boston, Massachusetts 02114

Massachusetts League of Neighborhood Health Centers  
55 Dimock Street  
Roxbury, Massachusetts 02119

Massachusetts Rate Setting Commission  
1 Ashburton Place, 14th Floor  
Boston, Massachusetts 02108



**NUMBER OF OUTPATIENT FACILITIES AND VISITS TO OUTPATIENT  
FACILITIES IN MASSACHUSETTS HEALTH SERVICE AREAS – 1974**

TYPE OF FACILITY		HEALTH SERVICE AREA						STATE
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	
<b>HOSPITAL OUTPATIENT DEPARTMENT</b>	<b>Faci- lities</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8*</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>67</b>
	<b>Visits</b>	<b>74,152</b>	<b>212,106</b>	<b>49,385</b>	<b>1,547,731</b>	<b>34,492</b>	<b>45,152</b>	<b>1,963,018</b>
<b>NEIGHBORHOOD HEALTH CENTER</b>	<b>Fac.</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>76</b>
	<b>Visits</b>	<b>19,776</b>	<b>36,069</b>	<b>816</b>	<b>739,904</b>	<b>16,512</b>	<b>7,800</b>	<b>820,877</b>
<b>NON-PROFIT MENTAL HEALTH AND COUNSEL- ING CENTER</b>	<b>Fac.</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>191</b>
	<b>Visits</b>	<b>60,045</b>	<b>68,716</b>	<b>22,199</b>	<b>499,688</b>	<b>122,836</b>	<b>83,167</b>	<b>856,651</b>
<b>OTHER NON- PROFIT HEALTH CENTER</b>	<b>Fac.</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>59</b>
	<b>Visits</b>	<b>35,109</b>	<b>57,645</b>	<b>11,632</b>	<b>488,689</b>	<b>34,899</b>	<b>835</b>	<b>628,809</b>
<b>PROPRIETARY CLINIC</b>	<b>Fac.</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>33</b>
	<b>Visits</b>	<b>88,310</b>	<b>3,112</b>	<b>710</b>	<b>207,716</b>	<b>14,007</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>313,855</b>
<b>TOTAL FREE-STANDING CLINICS</b>	<b>Fac.</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>359</b>
	<b>Visits</b>	<b>203,240</b>	<b>165,542</b>	<b>35,357</b>	<b>1,935,997</b>	<b>188,254</b>	<b>91,802</b>	<b>2,620,192</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL OUTPATIENT FACILITIES</b>	<b>Fac.</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>426</b>
	<b>Visits</b>	<b>277,392</b>	<b>377,648</b>	<b>84,742</b>	<b>3,483,728</b>	<b>222,746</b>	<b>136,954</b>	<b>4,583,210</b>

\* Includes Cutler Army Hospital (Fort Devens) which accounted for 133,986 total o.p.d. visits.

SOURCES: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Hospital Statistical Report for Acute Hospitals; Annual Report for Ambulatory Care Facilities, 1974.

TABLE 46

UTILIZATION BY SERVICE OF FREE-STANDING CLINICS IN MASSACHUSETTS  
BY HEALTH SERVICE AREA - 1974

TYPE OF SERVICE	I				II				HEALTH III				SERVICE IV				V				VI		STATE	
	No. Visits	Visits per 1,000 Population	No. Visits	Visits per 1,000 Pop.	No. Visits	Visits per 1,000 Pop.	No. Visits	Visits per 1,000 Pop.	No. Visits	Visits per 1,000 Pop.	No. Visits	Visits per 1,000 Pop.	No. Visits	Visits per 1,000 Pop.	No. Visits	Visits per 1,000 Pop.	No. Visits	Visits per 1,000 Pop.	No. Visits	Visits per 1,000 Pop.				
GENERAL MEDICAL SURGICAL	87,547	108.7	20,660	31.0	529	1.1	473,559	212.8	5,195	6.0	0	0	587,490	103.3										
OTHER MEDICAL SURGICAL	7,923	9.8	0	0	0	0	165,903	74.6	139	.2	0	0	173,965	30.6										
OBSTETRICS GYNECOLOGY	4,728	11.3	0	0	0	0	94,468	80.6	560	1.2	0	0	99,756	33.6										
PEDIATRIC	6,694	30.8	2,915	15.5	302	2.2	190,776	322.6	4,089	16.4	0	0	204,776	130.6										
DENTAL	1,837	2.3	560	.8	484	1.0	195,718	88.0	5,964	6.9	0	0	204,563	36.0										
MENTAL HEALTH OR COUNSELING	59,864	74.3	63,026	94.6	21,275	46.0	467,616	210.2	112,211	129.8	85,107	127.8	809,099	142.2										
REHABILITATION	18,967	23.5	30,181	45.3	6,630	14.3	26,028	11.7	23,345	27.0	835	1.3	105,986	18.6										
SCREENING, TESTING, IMMUNIZATION	3,327	4.1	1,354	2.0	211	.5	40,872	18.4	99	.1	0	0	45,863	8.1										
SOCIAL SERVICES	854	1.1	30,763	46.2	924	2.0	40,926	18.4	0	0	4,060	6.1	77,527	13.6										
FAMILY PLANNING	4,791	29.1	300	2.3	5,002	54.8	7,242	15.1	1,475	8.7	1,800	13.6	20,610	17.7										
DRUG COUNSELING OR DETOXIFICATION	0	0	11,700	24.5	0	0	129,875	79.5	0	0	0	0	141,575	34.4										
ALCOHOLISM COUN- SELING OR DETOX.	1,708	3.0	2,129	4.5	0	0	23,174	14.2	23,794	38.7	0	0	50,805	12.3										
ACUPUNCTURE	5,000	6.2	1,200	1.8	0	0	11,408	5.1	11,383	13.2	0	0	28,991	5.1										
OTHER	0	0	754	1.1	0	0	68,432	30.8	0	0	0	0	69,186	12.2										
TOTAL ALL SERVICES	203,240	252.3	165,542	248.5	35,357	76.5	1,935,997	870.1	188,254	217.8	91,802	137.8	2,620,192	460.6										

SOURCE Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Report for Ambulatory Care Facilities, 1974.

TYPES OF SURGERY MOST FREQUENTLY PERFORMED IN OUTPATIENT  
FACILITIES IN MASSACHUSETTS — 1974

		HEALTH SERVICE AREA						STATE
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	
FACILITIES REPORTING OUTPATIENT SURGERY	HOSPITAL OUTPATIENT DEPARTMENT	15	15	8	44	16	13	111
	OTHER CLINIC	6	3	1	31	2	1	44
NUMBER OF PROCEDURES								
T Y P E S  O F  S U R G E R Y	ABORTION	3,480	106	152	14,154	188	245	18,325
	VASECTOMY	49	489	105	1,048	639	345	2,675
	DENTAL	120	1,147	811	8,383	216	255	10,932
	OTHER*	29,147	11,478	10,112	43,019	15,861	15,181	124,798
	TOTAL	32,796	13,220	11,180	66,604	16,904	16,026	156,730

\* Includes suture of lacerations, excision of skin lesions, incision/drainage of cysts and abscesses, removal of cysts, biopsies (skin, cervical, lymph node, tumor, bone marrow, breast) and other procedures. The five named procedures account for approximately 80% of procedures in 'other' category.

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Report for Ambulatory Care Facilities, 1974.

TABLE 48

DISTRIBUTION OF HEALTH MANPOWER PERSONNEL\* IN FREE-STANDING  
CLINICS BY HEALTH SERVICE AREA, MASSACHUSETTS — 1974

		HEALTH SERVICE AREA						STATE
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	
P H Y S I C I A N S	GEN. PRACTITIONER	4	6	4	39	6	0	59
	INTERNIST	16	16	14	89	7	7	149
	OBSTET. GYNECOL.	13	0	3	22	5	.1	43.1
	PEDIATRICIAN	5	3	6	57	5	0	76
	PSYCHIATRIST	9	12	2	80	6	8	117
	INTERN/RESIDENT	1	2	.5	19	.3	0	22.8
	OTHER <sup>1</sup>	18	11	6	53	11	0	99
	TOTAL PHYSICIANS	66	50	35.5	359	40.3	15.1	565.9
D E N T I S T S	DENTIST	1	0	0	127	2	0	130
	REGISTERED NURSE	62	31	28	281	31	7	440
	LIC. PRACT. NURSE	13	21	4	42	9	0	89
	AIDE <sup>2</sup>	32	23	4	286	12	2	359
T H E R A P Y	OCCUPATIONAL	8	8	2	10	1	2	31
	PHYSICAL	14	10	4	18	2	2	50
	SPEECH	9	10	40	39	2	1	101
S O C I A L	SOCIAL WORKER	60	78	35	447	59	80	759
	PSYCHOLOGIST	26	26	5	104	30	21	212
	COUNSELOR	29	21	7	142	38	21	258
	TECHNICIAN <sup>3</sup>	25	21	18	174	12	5	255
O T H E R	PODIATRIST	0	0	0	5	0	0	5
	OPTOMETRIST	0	0	0	19	0	1	20
	OTHER HEALTH	48	49	38	718	41	20	914
	NON-HEALTH	221	150	102	1111	131	56	1771
TOTAL PERSONNEL		614	498	322.5	3882	410.3	233.1	5959.9

\* Numbers in full-time staff equivalents

<sup>1</sup> Includes Emergency Physicians, Family Medicine Specialists and other medical specialists.

<sup>2</sup> Includes Dental Hygienists, Nursing Aides, Orderlies, Attendants and Therapy Aides.

<sup>3</sup> Includes Laboratory, Radiology and Pharmacy Technicians.

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Report for Ambulatory Care Facilities, 1974.

# RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITIES





## RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITIES

Residential care facilities provide alternative or transitional environments for the handicapped, persons with drug and alcohol problems, dependent children and exoffenders. In all cases, the goal of these facilities is to enable residents to achieve independent living through rehabilitative programs.

In Massachusetts residential care facilities range in size from individual apartments for deinstitutionalized psychiatric patients with followup visits by state hospital staff members to state schools for the retarded with one thousand beds or more and a staff in the hundreds. In order to consider properly the three hundred facilities included in the survey, residential care facilities have been divided into the following five categories:

First are residential schools and treatment centers. This category includes large, well-known facilities such as the state schools and private schools for the handicapped. Some smaller and less traditional facilities, drug treatment communities for instance, are also included. These facilities come closest to providing traditional institutional care and, if residential placements are considered along a continuum toward totally independent living, these schools and treatment centers would constitute the most restrictive of the different residential placements. Although Massachusetts has been one of the most active states in the deinstitutionalization program, 74% of the residential care beds in the state are found in schools and treatment centers--the most expensive form of residential care. A per-bed cost figure is difficult to obtain because these facilities had difficulty providing financial statistics, but obtainable data shows that 84% of the funding for residential care facilities in Massachusetts goes to schools and treatment centers. The mentally retarded comprise the largest single group in such facilities (28.8%), but if state schools for the retarded are excepted, the population in the remaining facilities would be evenly divided among the various disability categories.

The second facility category along the continuum would be group residences. Although less restrictive and usually smaller than the institutional type of facilities, these facilities generally view placement as long term. Most residents are either mentally retarded adults involved in the deinstitutionalization programs of the large state facilities, children placed in these homes under the supervision of the Department of Youth Services, or children placed as an alternative to individual or institutional foster care. The facilities are small--while comprising 29% of the facilities in the state group residences provide only 8.6% of the available beds. Group residences also consume only 5.6% of the income for residential care facilities within the state.

The third group of facilities, halfway houses, are functionally similar to group residences with the crucial difference occurring in the populations served. Halfway houses primarily serve persons with alcohol and drug related problems or persons released from state psychiatric facilities or correctional facilities--a population which requires a shorter length of stay than residents in group homes. Like group residences, the staff in halfway houses usually consists of live-in house managers, with support services provided through community resources. Because of the kinds of problems served in these facilities the great majority of residents (84.8%) in halfway houses are male; over 60% of the beds in these facilities are restricted to males, with most of the restrictions occurring in facilities for persons with alcohol related problems. Although these facilities maintain 10.1% of the residential beds, they receive only 4.6% of the income for residential care. One of the significant differences between group homes for the mentally retarded and halfway houses for deinstitutionalized psychiatric patients is found in the cost to the resident: halfway houses often cost the individual resident four times as much. Stronger funding given to group homes by the Department of Mental Health appears to be the major reason for this.

The fourth category, sheltered housing, is the last step along the continuum toward a totally independent living situation. The majority of placements in sheltered housing are deinstitutionalized psychiatric patients receiving short-term support in the mechanics of daily living. These facilities during the survey year included only 3.7% of the beds, but it appears that the number of beds will double during 1975. The greatest source of income for these facilities is the residents' paying their own expenses, such as rent, directly to landlords of the apartments (because it is paid directly to landlords and varies from apartment to apartment, this source of funding does not appear in the total income for sheltered housing.)

The last group of facilities, detoxification centers, does not belong to the progression discussed above. These facilities, serving persons in acute stages of alcohol and/or drug dependency, act for some as an entry into the continuum of residential care by placing them, after detoxification, into halfway houses or treatment centers and enable others, through detoxification, to continue independent living situations. The 434 detoxification beds had the highest occupancy rate of all residential care facilities (95.1%) and it should be remembered that these facilities, under Massachusetts law, receive their admissions in a variety of ways, including via law enforcement authorities who no longer have the authority to arrest persons solely for public drunkenness.

For the purposes of this survey, none of the following types of facilities have been considered as residential care facilities: residential schools offering general education to persons with no handicapping conditions, such as college preparatory boarding schools; boarding or lodging houses (including those serving deinstitutionalized psychiatric patients); foster homes with less than three children; and summer camps (including those serving a specialized population.)

In summary, residential care in Massachusetts has become highly specialized since the first residential care program in the United States was initiated in Massachusetts in the early 1700's. Each type of facility now serves a population with particular environmental needs regardless of the categorical handicaps of its population.

## EXPLANATORY NOTES

Table 48

"Utilization of Residential Care Facilities with Percent of Beds Restricted by Sex and Age--Massachusetts 1974"

The percentage of beds restricted by sex for group homes, halfway houses, and sheltered housing should be noted. In all of these three types of facilities there is a significantly smaller number of beds available to females.

Occupancy rate for group homes does not reflect a true picture of this type of facility because a number of facilities had no discharges during the reporting period and many of the facilities that did report discharges were reporting persons who stayed in the program for very short periods of time (usually less than 30 days) due to placement problems. It would appear that the actual length of stay for persons in such programs, especially facilities for the mentally retarded, would be in excess of three years.

The overall response rates for items in this table vary from 79% to 98% of Facilities.

Table 49

"Type of Service Provided by Residential Care Facilities in Massachusetts--1974"

Although all types of facilities report relatively high percentages for the provision of "General or Special Schooling," it should be noted that the type of schooling varies widely by facility type. Residential schools or treatment centers generally provide full-time basic schooling on site, while other types of facilities provide group and individual instruction of a highly specialized nature, such as alcoholism education, basic care skills to the mentally retarded, etc. through a variety of means, usually not at the facility.

A facility is recorded as providing a service under the following conditions:

1. it is provided on-site by facility staff to all residents or to all residents needing that special service on a regularly scheduled basis; or
2. it is arranged for by the facility at another site for all residences or for all residents on a regularly scheduled basis.

The range of response for data contained in this table is 85% to 90%.

Table 50

"Disabilities and Conditions of Residents in Residential Care Facilities in in Massachusetts-- 1974"

The range of response for data contained in this table is 74% to 90%.

Table 51

"Age and Sex Distribution of the Residential Care Facility Population in Massachusetts--1974"

The data in this table is based on a range of response of 74 to 90%.

Table 52

"Funding and Payment Sources for Residential Care Facilities in Massachusetts--1974"

Financial data is based on a range of response of 72 to 90%.

RESOURCES

ALCOHOLISM RESOURCES DIRECTORY, Department of Public Health, Division of Alcoholism, 1974.

DIRECTORY OF RESIDENTIAL CHILD CARE FACILITIES, New England Association for Child Care, 1974, Box 101, Jamaica Plain, Ma. 02130.

STANDARDS FOR RESIDENTIAL FACILITIES FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED, Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals, Accreditation Council for Facilities for the Mentally Retarded, 875 N. Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60611, (May 1971).

DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH, Office of Community Residence Programs/Psychiatric, 190 Portland Street, Boston, Ma. 02114.

DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH, Division of Mental Retardation, 190 Portland Street, Boston, Ma. 02114.

OFFICE FOR CHILDREN, 120 Boylston Street, Boston, Ma. 02116.

ADMINISTRATION AND FINANCE, Office of Federal/State Resources, 1 Ashburton Place, Boston, Ma. 02108.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE, Group Care Unit, 600 Washington Street, Boston Ma. 02111.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH, Division of Alcoholism, 755 Boylston Street, Boston, Ma. 02116.

DEPARTMENT OF YOUTH SERVICES, Planning and Evaluation Office, 14 Somerset Street, Boston, Ma. 02108.

TABLE 49

UTILIZATION OF RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITIES WITH PERCENT  
OF BEDS RESTRICTED BY SEX AND AGE  
MASSACHUSETTS, 1974

		FACILITY TYPE					ALL FACILITIES
		Residential Schools — Treat. Center	Group Homes or Residences	Halfway Houses	Sheltered Housing	Detoxifi- cation Centers	
U T I L I Z A T I O N	NUMBER OF FACILITIES	112	87	70	11	20	300
	NUMBER OF DISCHARGES	6,873	2,638	3,656	1,034	NR	14,201
	OPERATING BEDS	9,292	1,075	1,261	464	434	12,526
	OCCUPANCY RATE	87.0	84.1	82.4	92.5	95.1	86.8
	AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY	344.0	93.8 <sup>1</sup>	66.7	49.6	4.5	206.0 <sup>2</sup>
S E X	% BEDS RESTRICTED TO FEMALES	3.9	9.3	6.7	1.7	0	4.4
	% BEDS RESTRICTED TO MALES	9.0	32.6	60.8	65.1	4.6	18.2
	% BEDS UNRESTRICTED	87.1	58.1	32.4	33.2	95.4	77.4
A G E	% BEDS RESTRICTED TO CHILDREN	38.6	19.3	2.3	4.3	0	30.7
	% BEDS RESTRICTED TO ADULTS	6.4	38.7	81.7	95.7	23.5	20.6
	% BEDS UNRESTRICTED	55.0	42.0	16.0	0	76.5	48.6

<sup>1</sup> See Explanatory Notes.

<sup>2</sup> Does not include Detoxification Centers.

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Report for Residential Care Facilities, 1974.



**TYPE OF SERVICE PROVIDED BY RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITIES  
IN MASSACHUSETTS — 1974**

	UNDER 10% PROVIDE SERVICE
	10-49% PROVIDE SERVICE
	50-75% PROVIDE SERVICE
	OVER 75% PROVIDE SERVICE

TYPE OF SERVICE		TYPE OF FACILITY					ALL FACILITIES
		Residential School or Treatment Center	Group Home or Residence	Halfway House	Sheltered Housing	Detoxification Center	
GENERAL OR SPECIAL SCHOOLING							
CARE AND TREATMENT	GENERAL MEDICAL SERVICES						
	PHYSICAL THERAPY						
	SPEECH AND HEARING THERAPY						
	PSYCH. THERAPY						
	DRUG ABUSE THERAPY						
SOCIAL SERVICES	VOCATIONAL COUNSELING						
	ALCOHOLISM COUNSELING						
	DRUG COUNSELING						
	FAMILY COUNSELING						
	LEGAL COUNSELING						
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	DAY CARE CENTER						
	HOTLINE						
	OUTREACH PROGRAM						
	SHELTERED WORKSHOP						
	SUMMER CAMP						

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Report for Residential Care Facilities, 1974.

TABLE 51

**DISABILITIES AND CONDITIONS OF RESIDENTS IN RESIDENTIAL  
CARE FACILITIES IN MASSACHUSETTS — 1974**

DISABILITY OR CONDITION		TYPE OF FACILITY					ALL FACILITIES
		Residential School or Treatment Center	Group Home or Residence	Halfway House	Sheltered Housing	Detoxifi- cation Center	
MENTAL RETARDATION	No. Residents Percent	4,816 28.8	294 24.4	57 4.2	33 19.8	0 0	5,200 26.1
EMOTIONAL DISTURBANCE	N %	1,634 9.8	238 19.7	293 21.4	55 32.9	23 5.2	2,243 11.3
PHYSICAL HANDICAP	N %	1,402 8.4	26 2.2	10 .7	5 3.0	11 2.5	1,454 7.3
MULTIPLE HANDICAPS	N %	1,204 7.2	25 2.1	6 .4	1 .6	1 .2	1,237 6.2
SENSORY IMPAIRMENT	N %	879 5.3	28 2.3	1 .1	5 3.0	2 .4	915 4.6
CEREBRAL PALSY	N %	275 1.6	13 1.1	4 .3	1 .6	0 0	293 1.5
EPILEPSY	N %	1,500 9.0	66 5.5	24 1.8	0 0	12 2.7	1,602 8.1
HYPERACTIVITY	N %	691 4.1	18 1.5	9 .7	1 .6	1 .2	720 3.6
LEARNING DISABILITIES	N %	2,174 13.0	52 4.3	26 1.9	10 6.0	0 0	2,262 11.4
ALCOHOL RE - LATED PROBLEM	N %	172 1.0	123 10.2	644 47.1	38 22.8	368 82.7	1,345 6.8
DRUG RELATED PROBLEM	N %	295 1.8	34 2.8	81 5.9	2 1.2	20 4.5	432 2.2
DEPENDENT CHILD	N %	558 3.3	120 9.9	7 .5	0 0	0 0	685 3.4
EX-OFFENDER	N %	90 .5	63 5.2	145 10.6	1 .6	6 1.4	305 1.5
PRE- ADJUDICATED JUVENILE	N %	100 .6	25 2.1	1 .1	9 5.4	0 0	135 .7
OTHER*	N %	932 5.6	82 6.8	59 4.3	6 3.6	1 .2	1,080 5.4
TOTAL	N %	16,722 100.0	1,207 100.0	1,367 100.0	167 100.0	445 100.0	19,908 100.0

\* Includes adjudicated offenders, delinquents, runaways, unwed mothers and others.

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Report for Residential Care Facilities, 1974.

AGE AND SEX DISTRIBUTION OF THE RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITY POPULATION  
IN MASSACHUSETTS — 1974

AGE GROUP	TYPE OF FACILITY										TOTAL ALL FACILITIES					
	Residential School or Treatment Center		Group Home or Residence		Halfway House		Sheltered Housing		Detoxification Center							
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
0-4	N 9 .2	9 .3	18 .2	2 .5	3 1.1	5 .8	0 0	6 4.2	6 .6	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	11 .2	18 .5	29 .3
5-14	N 1240 28.2	631 20.8	1871 25.2	50 12.8	28 10.6	78 11.9	4 .5	0 0	4 .4	3 3.5	0 2.7	3 0	0 0	1297 21.7	659 18.7	1956 20.6
15-18	N 843 19.2	545 18.0	1388 18.7	109 27.9	63 23.8	172 26.2	14 1.8	15 10.6	29 3.1	11 12.8	0 9.7	11 0	0 0	977 16.3	623 17.7	1600 16.8
19-24	N 612 13.9	436 14.4	1048 14.1	43 11.0	37 14.0	80 12.2	100 12.6	36 25.4	136 14.6	2 2.3	0 1.8	2 0	11 3.5	768 12.8	511 14.5	1279 13.5
25-39	N 900 20.5	687 22.7	1587 21.4	84 21.5	77 29.1	161 24.5	248 31.4	46 32.4	294 31.5	18 20.9	8 29.6	26 23.0	91 28.5	19 30.2	1341 22.4	2178 22.9
40-49	N 415 9.4	339 11.2	754 10.2	54 13.8	24 9.1	78 11.9	255 32.2	28 19.7	283 30.3	32 37.2	11 40.7	43 38.1	117 36.7	29 46.0	873 14.6	1304 13.7
50-64	N 310 7.1	305 10.1	615 8.3	39 10.0	26 9.8	65 9.9	158 20.0	9 6.3	167 17.9	13 15.1	6 22.2	19 16.8	83 26.0	11 17.5	603 10.1	960 10.1
65 & OVER	N 66 1.5	78 2.6	144 1.9	10 2.6	7 2.6	17 2.6	12 1.5	2 1.4	14 1.5	7 8.1	2 7.4	9 8.0	17 5.3	2 3.2	112 1.9	203 2.1
ALL AGES	N 4395 100.0	3030 100.0	7425 100.0	391 100.0	265 100.0	656 100.0	791 100.0	142 100.0	933 100.0	86 100.0	27 100.0	113 100.0	319 100.0	63 100.0	382 100.0	9509 100.0

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Report for Residential Care Facilities, 1974.



FUNDING AND PAYMENT SOURCES FOR RESIDENTIAL CARE  
FACILITIES IN MASSACHUSETTS — 1974

SOURCE OF FUNDING OR PAYMENT	TYPE OF FACILITY					TOTAL ALL FACILITIES
	Residential Schools or Treatment Centers	Group Homes or Residences	Halfway Houses	Sheltered Housing	Detoxifi- cation Centers	
<b>FEDERAL</b>	\$ AMOUNT					
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION AND WELFARE	1,974,698	88,209	0	0	13,394	2,076,301
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE	33,240	0	175,000	0	0	208,240
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE (CHAMPUS)	152,531	0	0	0	0	152,531
LAW ENFORCEMENT ASSISTANCE ADMIN.	70,000	0	0	0	217,965	287,965
NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF DRUG ABUSE	370,310	0	0	0	0	370,310
NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF ALCOHOL ABUSE	0	20,000	36,492	0	0	56,492
OTHER	148,890	25,551	67,000	0	0	241,441
<b>STATE</b>						
DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH	13,469,102	836,277	393,938	30,150	0	14,729,467
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE	1,987,755	900,901	537,680	0	47,806	3,474,142
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH (ALC.)	0	37,514	357,120	28,350	2,522,558	2,945,542
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION	2,965,289	0	680	0	0	2,965,969
DEPARTMENT OF YOUTH SERVICES	1,576,735	417,175	67,243	92,144	0	2,153,297
SPECIAL DIRECT APPROPRIATIONS	22,474,589	0	0	0	0	22,474,589
OTHER <sup>1</sup>	309,396	227,289	286,266	0	1,750	824,701
<b>OTHER SOURCES</b>						
OTHER STATE GOVERNMENTS	915,251	19,463	4,204	0	135,794	1,074,712
LOCAL GOVERNMENT AGENCIES	2,747,052	39,171	1,294	0	282,388	3,069,905
PRIVATE SOURCES	1,172,657	284,320	103,738	518,181	56,876	2,135,772
TUITION AND CHARGES	13,448,829	950,955	1,099,144	94,532	211,724	15,805,184
OTHER <sup>2</sup>	3,975,340	636,728	562,616	1,416	263,332	5,439,432
<b>TOTAL ALL SOURCES</b>	<b>67,791,664</b>	<b>4,483,553</b>	<b>3,692,415</b>	<b>764,773</b>	<b>3,753,587</b>	<b>80,485,992</b>

<sup>1</sup> Includes Office for Children, Massachusetts Rehabilitation Commission, Department of Corrections and other agencies.

<sup>2</sup> Includes individual donations, investments, loans, trusts, fund raising and other private sources.

SOURCE Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Report for Residential Care Facilities, 1974

## HOME HEALTH AGENCIES





## HOME HEALTH AGENCIES

Home health agencies provide a variety of services, prescribed by physicians, in the home setting and, occasionally in the agency office. In addition to nursing care, which every agency provides, therapy (physical, speech, occupational and inhalation) social, mental health and nutritional care are also provided. Most agencies augment direct care by mobilizing community support services such as homemaking, home-delivered meals, "friendly visitors," transportation, medical equipment or laboratory services which are needed to fulfill particular patient or family needs.

In 1974 there were 193 functioning home health agencies in Massachusetts. Of the 351 cities and towns in the Commonwealth, only 19 (5.4%, less than 1% of the general population) were without organized home health service. Seventeen of these towns are located in Health Service Area 1, and several have made special arrangements with neighboring agencies to provide service to ill or disabled residents.

Of the 193 agencies, 132 (68%) served the city or town in which they were located and 61 (32%) served an average of 3.4 cities or towns. A total of 108 (56%) agencies were independent, non-profit facilities, 67 (35%) were official, tax-supported agencies and 18 (9%) were hospital affiliated.

In order to receive reimbursement for service provided to Medicare or Medicaid-eligible patients, home health agencies must be certified. Compliance with Federal Social Security regulations, which is determined by routine Department of Public Health Surveys, is necessary for certification, and in 1974, 155 (80%) of the state's home health agencies were officially certified.

In addition to serving the ill and disabled (morbidity care), approximately 90% of home health agencies provide some form of community health service (health promotion) such as clinics for immunization and detection of disease, school and industrial health programs or group discussion for expectant parents, teenagers and the elderly.

The case load served by these agencies was approximately 60,000 patients in 1974, and from year to year agencies serve about 1% of the general population.

Over half of the 1974 caseload and two-thirds of the nursing visits, however, came from the population 65 and over, and statewide, approximately 5% of the elderly were treated by home health agencies.

Home health agencies offer a timely and increasingly unique service, both as an alternative to institutionalization and as a preventive force active both in the home and the community as a whole. Because the service reaches out into various centers of community life (schools, industry, the family,) it is a varied and flexible component of the health care system.

## EXPLANATORY NOTES

Table 54

"Utilization of Home Health Agencies in Massachusetts by Health Service Area — 1974"

"Number of Patients" and "Number of Nursing Visits" (Total and 65 and Over) are affected by 7 non-reporting agencies and 8 agencies which submitted incomplete data. Estimated totals for these agencies, computed by applying percent of H.S.A. population served to the population base of each non-reporting or partially responding agency, when added to totals in Table 54 would yield the following adjusted totals:

	H.S.A.						
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	STATE
Patients (Total)	7133	8053	2870	26821	11530	6666	63073
Visits (Total)	82360	119438	40307	269774	105652	87461	702992
Patients (65 & Over)	3833	4635	1672	17062	6307	2925	36432
Visits (65 & Over)	63522	104891	24316	180352	71705	46001	490782

As the figures show, the two 65 and over categories are the most seriously affected by the adjustment.

"Visits per Nurse" is an indicator of morbidity care delivered per year by full-time equivalents (i.e. total nursing hours divided by 37.5). Total visits for the year are divided by the number of nurse equivalents providing care. The average value for all agencies, 1235 visits per nurse equivalent per year, is consistent with generally accepted estimates of 1200-1300 visits per year for home care agency nurses.

"Population (1000) per Morbidity Care Nurse" is an indicator of the theoretical population served by one morbidity care nurse. That is statewide averages show one home care nurse equivalent for every 11,900 people and 1,300 elderly.

Table 55

"Type of Service Provided by Home Health Agencies in Massachusetts Health Service Areas — 1974"

Morbidity and therapy services are provided by agencies in a number of ways: staff members may be employed directly by the agencies or work part-time or full-time on contract from hospitals, rehabilitation facilities or similar resources. Types of service offered reflect only current provision and do not necessarily reflect utilization patterns.

Health promotion service varies with type and size of agencies. Agencies affiliated with or receiving funds from Boards of Health are more likely to provide clinic service or group teaching. On the other hand, agencies with large morbidity caseloads may not extend service to the school system.

Liaison service reflects only designated staff members regularly performing this function. Many agencies maintain contact with hospitals or nursing homes but do not record specific personnel time.

Table 56

"Distribution by Function of Full-Time Home Health Agency Staff Equivalents in Massachusetts Health Service Areas, 1974"

Definition of "full-time staff equivalent" given in notes to preceding table and Glossary.

With the exception of the category "Morbidity Care" which includes therapists, L.P.N.'s and social workers, all categories reflect functions of Registered Nurses (R.N.'s). The term "liaison" reflects the function of nursing staff in coordinating discharge planning with local medical care facilities (see notes for Table 55).

One personnel category, "home health aide," is not represented in the table due to insufficient reporting of hours by the agencies. The majority of these aides work as needed on contract from Homemaker-Home Health Aide Agencies.

## RESOURCES

Massachusetts Department of Public Health  
Division of Long Term — Home Health Service  
80 Boylston Street Room 560  
Boston, Massachusetts 02116  
Tel: 727-6240

**UTILIZATION OF HOME HEALTH AGENCIES IN MASSACHUSETTS  
BY HEALTH SERVICE AREA – 1974**

	HEALTH SERVICE AREA						STATE
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	
NO. OF AGENCIES	37	34	8	51	41	22	193
NO. OF PATIENTS	7,107	7,463	2,845	25,246	11,098	5,219	58,978
NO. OF NURSING VISITS	82,061	111,683	37,974	240,371	103,280	74,591	649,960
VISITS PER NURSE*	1,317	1,097	1,190	1,173	1,330	1,413	1,235
VISITS PER PATIENT	11.5	15.0	13.3	9.5	9.3	14.3	11.0
% OF TOTAL POPU- LATION SERVED	.9	1.1	.6	1.1	1.3	.8	1.0
POPULATION (1000) PER MORBIDITY CARE NURSE*	14.2	8.2	21.1	11.4	12.1	13.3	11.9
<b>PATIENTS 65 YEARS AND OVER</b>							
NO. OF PATIENTS	3,742	4,210	1,656	15,032	5,937	1,877	32,454
NO. OF NURSING VISITS	63,201	93,156	24,112	156,630	67,726	31,738	436,563
VISITS PER PATIENT	16.9	22.1	14.6	10.4	11.4	16.9	13.5
% OF POPULATION SERVED	4.2	5.7	3.3	6.1	6.0	2.4	5.0
POPULATION (1000) PER MORBIDITY CARE NURSE*	1.6	.9	2.3	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.3

\* Full-time staff equivalents. Registered nurses only, except "Visits per Nurse" which includes licensed practical nurses.

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Survey of Home Health Agencies, 1974.

TABLE 55

TYPE OF SERVICE PROVIDED BY HOME HEALTH AGENCIES IN  
MASSACHUSETTS HEALTH SERVICE AREAS, 1974

TYPE OF SERVICE		HEALTH SERVICE AREA								STATE					
		I		II		III		IV				V		VI	
		AGENCIES PROVIDING SERVICE													
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
MORBIDITY CARE	NURSING	37	100.0	34	100.0	8	100.0	51	100.0	41	100.0	22	100.0	193	100.0
	PHYSICAL THERAPY	14	37.8	17	50.0	4	50.0	45	88.2	25	61.0	20	90.1	125	64.8
	OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY	3	8.1	6	17.7	1	12.5	13	25.5	9	22.0	11	50.0	43	22.3
	SPEECH THERAPY	6	16.2	6	17.7	5	62.5	20	39.2	13	31.7	15	68.2	65	33.7
	SOCIAL WORK	6	16.2	8	23.5	1	12.5	10	19.6	2	4.9	9	40.9	36	18.7
	HOME HEALTH AIDE	14	37.8	11	32.4	4	50.0	25	49.0	19	46.3	11	50.0	84	43.5
PROMOTION HEALTH	CLINIC	24	64.9	22	64.7	6	75.0	44	86.3	36	87.8	14	63.6	146	75.7
	SCHOOL HEALTH	18	48.7	11	32.4	2	25.0	21	41.2	16	39.0	6	27.3	74	38.3
	INDUSTRIAL HEALTH	5	13.5	1	2.9	0	0.0	7	13.7	2	4.9	2	9.1	17	8.8
	GROUP TEACHING	10	27.0	6	17.7	1	12.5	18	35.3	10	24.4	6	27.3	51	26.4
	CONSULTATION	14	37.8	6	17.7	1	12.5	22	43.1	8	19.5	4	18.2	55	28.5
LIAISON	W/HOSPITAL	9	24.3	10	29.4	2	25.0	25	49.0	9	22.0	14	63.6	69	35.8
	W/NURSING OR REST HOME	3	8.1	4	11.8	0	0.0	3	5.9	2	4.9	1	4.6	13	6.7
TOTAL NO. HOME HEALTH AGENCIES		37	100.0	34	100.0	8	100.0	51	100.0	41	100.0	22	100.0	193	100.0

NOTE: Service categories are not mutually exclusive: one agency may provide more than one service.

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Survey of Home Health Agencies, 1974.



DISTRIBUTION BY FUNCTION OF FULL-TIME HOME HEALTH  
AGENCY STAFF EQUIVALENTS IN MASSACHUSETTS  
HEALTH SERVICE AREAS, 1974

TYPE OF FUNCTION		HEALTH SERVICE AREA						STATE
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	
		NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EQUIVALENTS						
M O R B I D I T Y	CARE							
	NURSING (R.N. — LPN)	62.3	101.8	26.7	205.0	77.6	52.8	526.2
	OTHER*	4.8	6.7	2.3	29.7	6.2	15.5	65.2
P R O M O T I O N	CLINIC	3.9	3.9	.7	5.6	5.5	2.5	22.1
	SCHOOL HEALTH	6.1	6.3	.08	17.2	6.6	1.5	37.8
	INDUSTRIAL HEALTH	0.3	.03	0.0	1.6	0.1	0.2	2.2
	COMMUNITY SERVICE	2.2	3.1	4.7	10.1	5.4	2.4	27.9
L I A I S O N	W/ HOSPITAL	1.3	6.2	3.9	10.2	1.6	3.7	26.9
	W/ NURSING HOME	.06	.7	0.0	.01	.03	0.2	1.0
A D M I N.	DIRECTION	12.1	10.6	3.8	25.5	15.7	10.0	77.7
	SUPERVISION	10.7	14.4	5.1	26.5	10.6	8.6	75.9
TOTAL NO. HOME HEALTH AGENCIES		37	34	8	51	41	22	193

\* Includes Social Workers, Physical, Speech and Occupational Therapists.

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Survey of Home Health Agencies, 1974.



# **HEALTH FINANCING**

1875  
1876

## HEALTH FINANCING

Among the most pressing issues facing the nation is the economics of delivering a wide variety of health services to the people of this country. The debate has become more pronounced over the past ten years, and most people believe that it will culminate in the passage of a comprehensive national health insurance program during this decade.

As the movement toward a new framework for health care gains momentum, it becomes necessary for policy makers and the public at large to gain a better understanding of the ways in which the current financing system operates so that any new program can build upon the old.

A joint effort by the Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, the Rate Setting Commission and the Department of Public Health is underway to assemble data on the financial operations of the health systems in Massachusetts. Detailed income and expenditure reports are submitted to the Rate Setting Commission by those hospitals, nursing homes, rest homes, clinics and home health agencies which apply for reimbursement rates for publicly refunded patients. In addition, clinics and residential care facilities report similar but less detailed data to the Department of Public Health. This data is being compiled and will be issued as a separate report in the spring of 1976. Preliminary data indicates that 1.9 billion dollars were spent by non-federal health facilities in Massachusetts in 1973. 63% of these expenditures occurred in acute hospitals while nursing homes, clinics, hospitals, and psychiatric hospitals accounted for 14%, 6% and 6% respectively of the total expenditures. The remaining 11% was distributed among free-standing clinics, state schools for the retarded, residential care facilities, neighborhood health centers, rest homes, home health agencies and inpatient mental health centers.

The tables in this section show the distribution of health expenditures by various payment programs (Blue Cross, Medicaid, General Relief and Medicare).

## RESOURCES

Medicare:	United States Department of Health, Education and Welfare Bureau of Health Insurance John F. Kennedy Building — Government Center Boston, Massachusetts 02114
Medicaid:	Massachusetts Department of Public Welfare Medicaid Program 600 Washington Street Boston, Massachusetts 02111
Rate Setting:	Massachusetts Rate Setting Commission 1 Ashburton Place Boston, Massachusetts 02108
"Out-of-Pocket" Expenses:	Comprehensive Health Planning Agency 600 Washington Street — Room 614 Boston, Massachusetts 02111
Blue Cross:	Massachusetts Blue Cross 100 Summer Street Boston, Massachusetts 02110

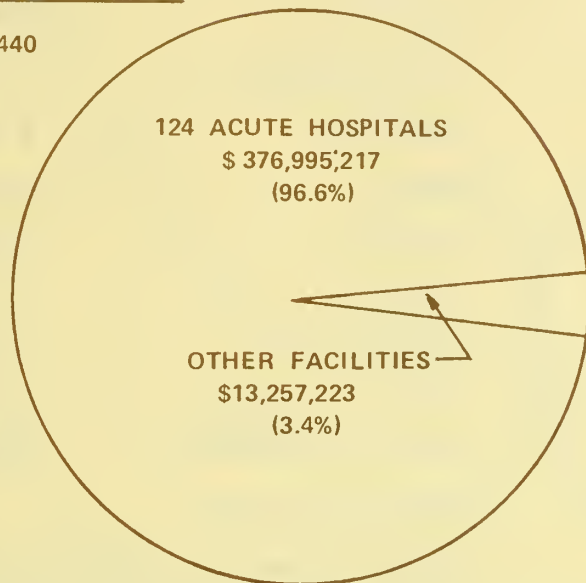




# BLUE CROSS DISBURSEMENT BY FACILITY TYPE MASSACHUSETTS — 1974

## TOTAL ALL FACILITIES:

\$390,252,440



## OTHER FACILITIES:

11 MENTAL HOSPITALS	\$6,074,249
10 CHRONIC HOSPITALS	\$2,202,045
10 EXTENDED CARE FACILITIES	\$2,591,416
20 STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS	\$ 453,287
GUIDANCE CENTERS AND MENTAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$ 211,651
LABORATORIES	\$1,724,575

# BLUE CROSS DISBURSEMENT FOR INPATIENT SERVICES MASSACHUSETTS — 1974

## MOST COSTLY SPECIFIC DIAGNOSIS

DIAGNOSIS	ICDA CDDE	ND. OF CLAIMS	\$ DISBURSEMENT
NORMAL DELIVERY	650	29,855	14,237,721
ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION	410	4,911	9,577,707
CHRONIC ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE	412	5,489	9,186,869
CHOLECYSTITIS, CHOLANGITIS	575	5,618	8,099,424
NEURDSIS	300	5,824	7,755,461
DISEASES OF THE TEETH	521	18,022	6,306,034
OTHER DISEASES OF THE UTERUS	625	5,175	5,675,498
DISPLACED DISC	725	4,159	5,664,951
SYMPTOMATIC HEART DISEASE	427	3,729	5,515,103
DIABETES MELLITUS	250	5,515	5,157,850

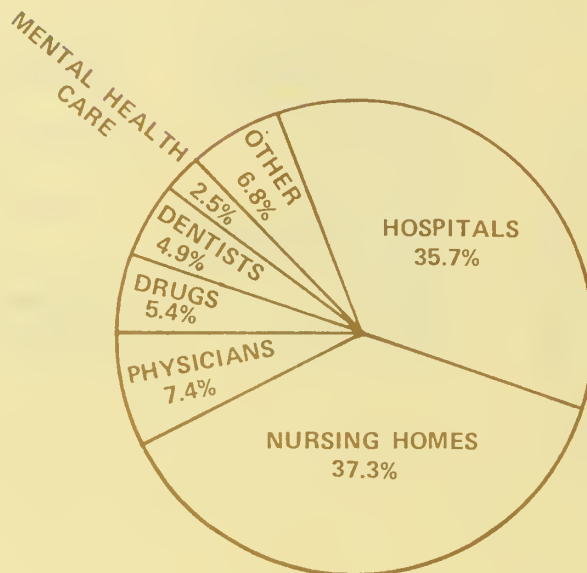
## MOST COSTLY DIAGNOSIS GROUPS

DIAGNOSIS GROUP	ICDA CDDE	ND. OF CLAIMS	\$ DISBURSEMENT
DISEASES OF DIGESTIVE SYSTEM	520-577	66,883	56,138,000
DISEASES OF CIRCULATORY SYSTEM	390-458	34,969	54,708,000
NEDPLASMS	140-239	28,142	38,762,000
DISEASES OF GENITOURINARY SYSTEM	580-629	43,311	32,259,000
INJURIES AND ACCIDENTS	800-999	30,765	27,679,000
DISEASES OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	460-519	35,381	21,961,000
DISEASES OF MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM	710-738	16,996	20,867,000
COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH	630-678	41,527	20,297,000
SYMPTOMS AND ILLDEFINED CONDITIONS	780-796	19,886	17,549,000
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM	320-389	14,808	12,436,000

SOURCE: Massachusetts Blue Cross, 1974

TABLE 59,60

DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES IN MEDICAL ASSISTANCE  
(TITLE XIX ONLY) PROGRAM BY TYPE OF VENDOR  
MASSACHUSETTS, JULY 1, 1973 — JUNE 30, 1974

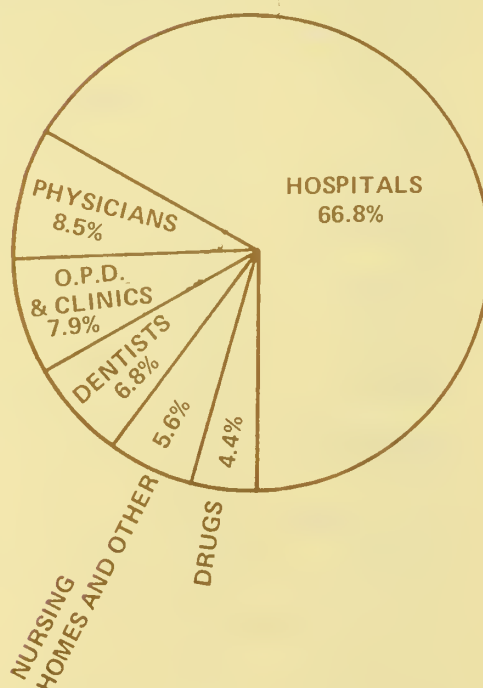


TYPE of VENDOR	EXPENDITURES
HOSPITALS <sup>1</sup>	\$164,470,082
NURSING HOMES	\$172,110,175
PHYSICIANS	\$ 34,152,411
DRUGS	\$ 24,715,560
DENTISTS	\$ 22,468,691
INPATIENT MENTAL HEALTH	\$ 11,613,184
OTHER <sup>2</sup>	\$ 31,456,905
TOTAL (ALL VENDORS)	\$460,987,008

<sup>1</sup> CHRONIC AND ACUTE

<sup>2</sup> INCLUDES OUTPATIENT AND LABORATORY/  
RADIOLOGY SERVICES, OTHER LICENSED  
MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS AND VENDORS  
NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED

DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES IN GENERAL RELIEF  
(ADULT-MEDICAL) PROGRAM BY TYPE OF VENDOR  
MASSACHUSETTS, JULY 1, 1973 — JUNE 30, 1974



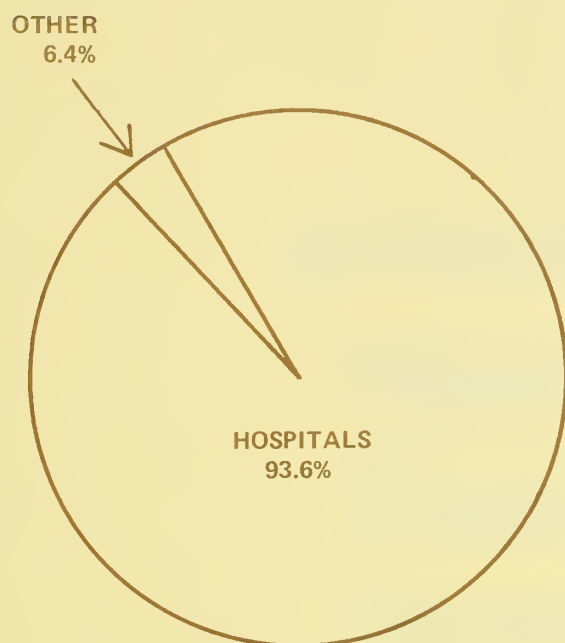
TYPE of VENDOR	EXPENDITURES
HOSPITALS <sup>1</sup>	\$16,522,692
PHYSICIANS	\$ 2,102,438
OUTPATIENT DEPARTMENTS AND CLINICS	\$ 1,954,030
DENTISTS	\$ 1,681,950
DRUGS	\$ 1,088,321
OTHER <sup>2</sup>	\$ 1,385,138
TOTAL (ALL VENDORS)	\$24,734,569

<sup>1</sup> CHRONIC AND ACUTE

<sup>2</sup> INCLUDES NURSING HOMES, LABORATORY/  
RADIOLOGY SERVICES, OTHER LICENSED  
MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS AND OTHER  
VENDORS NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED

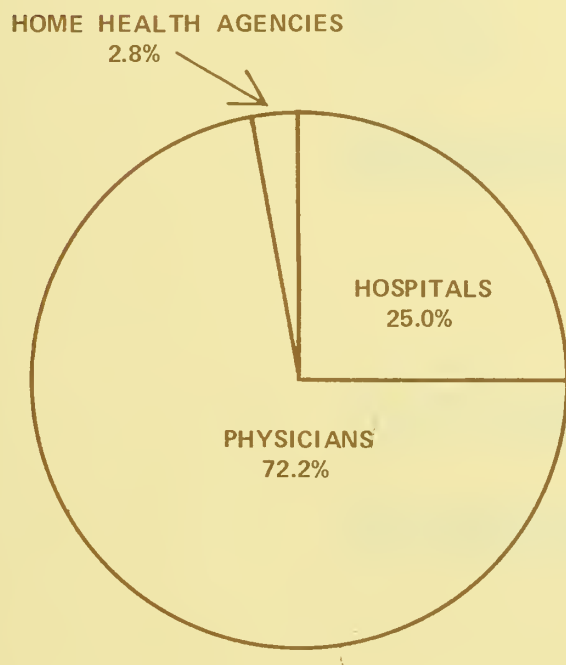
SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Welfare, Public Document No. 8192,  
"Statistical Supplement to the Annual Report" 1974.

**DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES\* — MEDICARE VENDOR PAYMENTS  
IN MASSACHUSETTS, JULY 1, 1973 — JUNE 30, 1974**



**PART A: HOSPITAL INSURANCE**

HOSPITALS (INPATIENT)	\$328,073,800
SKILLED NURSING FACILITIES	\$ 16,500,000
HOME HEALTH AGENCIES	\$ 6,000,000
<b>TOTAL REIMBURSEMENT</b>	<b>\$350,573,800</b>



**PART B: SUPPLEMENTAL MEDICAL INSURANCE**

PHYSICIANS	\$ 64,417,800
HOSPITALS (OUTPATIENT)	\$ 22,300,000
HOME HEALTH AGENCIES	\$ 2,500,000
<b>TOTAL REIMBURSEMENT</b>	<b>\$ 89,217,800</b>

\*ESTIMATED

SOURCE: United States Department of Health, Education and Welfare, Social Security Administration, Bureau of Health Insurance, Boston Regional Office, 1975.





**APPENDIX :**  
**New Standard  
Population  
Projections  
For  
Massachusetts**

**Office of  
State Planning**

THE  
HISTORY OF THE  
CITY OF  
NEW-YORK  
FROM  
ITS FIRST SETTLEMENT  
TO THE PRESENT  
TIME  
BY  
JOHN B. HENRY  
OF THE CITY OF NEW-YORK

## STANDARD DEMOGRAPHIC PROJECTIONS (OFFICE OF STATE PLANNING)

The Office of State Planning (OSP), with the support and participation of the Regional Planning Agencies (RPA's), has for the past six months been engaged in an activity of major importance--the development of a new set of standard population projections. The projections are age and sex specific at the state, RPA, and city/town level.

Responsibility for development of the projections was split, with the RPA's allocating population at a town level by using their first-hand knowledge of local conditions, and the OSP producing regional control totals and providing methodological guidelines and direct technical assistance to the RPA's in the town level allocation phase.

Preliminary statewide figures are shown in the accompanying table and figures. Projections at the city/town level are expected to be available by January 1, 1976.

### Some Implications of the Projections

The projections show an increase of approximately 1 million people in the Commonwealth between 1970 and the close of the century, approximately the same as during the twenty years 1950-70. Much of the increase will of course be due to new births. Although low birth rates are projected to continue, the percentage of women who marry and have children is as high as ever, and the number of child-bearing women will be larger than ever before because the post-war "baby boom" (births 1947-65) will be reaching family-formation and child-bearing age during the next 25 years. The net result is that the number of births will remain approximately at the present level (as indicated in figure 1 by the constancy of the number of pre-school children.)

Some of the expected population increase will come from a continuation of low mortality rates for the elderly. A projected steady increase in the 80+ age group has implications for future institutionalization patterns. A growing disparity between female and male mortality rates in elderly age groups also means that the number of elderly widows will increase at a faster rate than the total number of elderly, and widowed elderly persons (male and female) have generally had higher rates of institutionalization than those with spouses living.

Significant changes will also occur in the sizes of other age groups. Perhaps most important is the 25-44 age group, which will swell greatly over the next 20 years as the "baby boom" babies reach this age. During this period the demand for family-type housing in "suitable" neighborhoods for raising young families should be much higher than in the past. This raises large questions about the locational decisions that these people will make (or try to make,) and it leaves some unknowns about the demographic characteristics of the service areas of many different facilities. The section below on "Eastern Massachusetts and EMMMR" outlines some aspects of this problem.

### Methodology

The basic methodology at the state and regional levels is cohort survival with adjustments for age-specific migration.

**Migration:** The new projections incorporate several major advances in the treatment of migration. Unlike the earlier age-specific projections by the University of Massachusetts, the new projections assign truly reasonable five-year migration rates (the U Mass projections effectively eliminated the age structure of migration by averaging over ten-year age brackets and whole-decade time intervals.) This is very important for regions which have large in and out-flows of specific ages, such as Franklin and Berkshire Counties, the Cape, and the Islands. Regional flows exceeding 30 or 40 percent of individual cohorts in a single decade occur in these regions. The new projections, thus, maintain a reasonable general shape for age distribution and age-specific sex ratios.

The projections methodology identifies several distinct periods in life according to mobility characteristics and takes care to make a reasonable treatment of migration during high-mobility periods, especially the "young mobile" period (late teens and early twenties.) The migration rates are so high during this period that relatively small proportional errors in the projected areas for the included age cohorts could lead after 10 to 20 years to implausible changes in the sizes of cohorts. Since the young-mobile years are subject to non-recurring and short-term fluctuations, straight forward projections of historical migration rates (the U Mass methodology) can be completely wrong. The new standard projections employ both adjustment formulae and ad hoc adjustments to assure that the cumulative migration over the young-mobile period which "connects" the population of the school-years period with that of the settled period (age 30 to retirement) is reasonably projected.

Special attention is paid to military migration (persons entering service and returning from service, and persons arriving and departing from bases in Massachusetts), since these flows have the largest single age and sex-specific effect, both at the state and regional level. Over 20 percent of the male population aged 20-24 (the largest 20-24 cohort in history) was in service in 1970, a war year. The new projections make reasonable assumptions about the return of men from military service, future enlistment levels, and the future size and age distribution of Massachusetts bases. (The University of Massachusetts projections did not consider military effects, and this led to a serious understatement of the projected population of all men who were subject to military service in 1970. It also allowed the young men on Massachusetts military bases in 1970 to stay there and grow old rather than leave and be replaced by a fresh crop of recruits.)

Military migration is one of three sources of age-specific persistent migration considered for special treatment in the new standard projections. The others are college migration and retirement migration. Migration for these three reasons is nearly independent of broad patterns of regional growth or expansion, and hence is not subject to the kind of fluctuation which has characterized total migration (summed over all ages) in the Commonwealth.\* Rather, the nature of those sources of migration would seem to assure large persistent flows of people out of the state in certain specific ages and into the state at different ages.

In the preliminary version of the projections (distributed October, 1975), military migration was modeled explicitly. College migration was not treated this way because—contrary to popular belief—net migration of students is very small at the state level. (That is, Massachusetts is virtually neither a net importer nor a net exporter of students.) Retirement migration was not modeled explicitly because of the poor information base for a model.

Further adjustments have been made for certain non-recurring point-sources of migration which heavily effect specific age/sex cohorts, such as military base closing and the growth of the University of Massachusetts, Amherst.

**Eastern Mass and EMMMR:** The most difficult migration problem is in the large urban complex of Eastern Mass. Here, as in other large metropolitan areas in the United States, the present lifestyles and residential preferences lead to enormous age-specific flows of people between the cities (especially the core) and the suburbs, as people pass through the successive stages of their lives. To deal with the Eastern Mass. problem, an analysis region called "EMMMR" (for Eastern Mass Macro Metro Region) was created. Two scenarios are projected for EMMMR (pronounced EM-ruh) to allow for large uncertainties due to various exogenous forces, such as federal housing and interest policies.

The key assumption of the high-dispersion scenario is that in the future the city/suburban partition (split) of population will be close to its present values on a year-of-age basis under age 40 and a year-of-birth basis over age 40\*\*. Important factors in the dynamics of migration in EMMMR are 1) the largest portion of the close-in suburban housing stock is presently occupied by people in low-mobility age groups, and 2) the demand for suburban housing is expected to be sharply higher during the next 20 years because the post-war "baby boom" babies will be passing through the family-settlement stage of their lives during this period. Thus, if the partition proportions of the high-dispersion scenario are anywhere near correct, there will be tremendous growth in the outer suburbs in the next 20 years.

The low-dispersion scenario, on the other hand, assumes that various limiting factors will put a crimp on continuing migration to the suburbs, leading to a reversal in the recent decline of city populations. Perhaps more important than numbers is age structure: any such crimp would hit young families hardest, leading to a large shift in the locations of the service areas where family-type services are in high demand.

There is no way of predicting whether the future will be more like the high-dispersion scenario or the low-dispersion scenario, because this will depend on factors which cannot be described analytically or predicted with confidence (e.g., Congressional politics.) The task of policy makers must be to devise ways of coping with the range of unpredictability. The optimum path under conditions of accurate knowledge of the future may differ significantly from the optimum path under conditions of substantial uncertainty. Therefore, two independent scenarios were created to deal with this uncertainty.

\*Over the past three decades, net migration at the state level has averaged very nearly zero when summed over all ages (less than 1 percent/decade), although individual decades and five-year periods have typically had total net migration rates of several percent. Thus, total net migration at the state level may be regarded as basically a small fluctuation, and hence in the long-run total net migration may reasonably be projected as zero.

\*\*The year-of-birth formulation is used to express the low mobility of persons over 40, and the year-of-age formulation for younger people expresses the very high flows of young people out of the suburbs at the "leaving home" stage in life (about age 18) and back into the suburbs at the "family settlement" stage (about age 30).



## Fertility and Mortality

Fertility and mortality assumptions are those used in the new U.S. projections (Current Population Reports, series p. 25, #541 and 601). Except for adjustments in the level and timing of fertility to account for historical differences between Massachusetts and U.S. fertility patterns, the differences have been diminishing, and the projections assume a continued gradual convergence.

The mortality tables incorporate age-specific variations in net census undercounting rates as well as actual mortality. Thus, as each birth cohort moves through successive age intervals, the mortality tables automatically adjust the projected size of the cohort up and down slightly to account for assumed age-specific undercounting rates. This feature of the projections makes time-series comparison of age-cohort sizes more realistic than if undercounting effects were neglected.

Three fertility series are used (Series I, II, III,) having ultimate completed cohort rates of 1700, 2100, and 2700 live births/1000 women.

RPA level and city/town level projections are provided only in Series II.

As to the probable accuracy of the fertility assumptions, studies in the Current Population Series of the U.S. Census Bureau have shown that wives as young as age 20 can make remarkably accurate predictions about their total lifetime childbearing (within 5 to 10%) and that these predictions can be extrapolated to the unmarried women of the same age. That is, individuals' own expectations are determined to a remarkable degree at an early age and are not revised in the face of large shifts in "fertility fashions." Since the mid-to-late twenties are now the peak childbearing ages, we can be reasonably confident about the fertility projections for 5 or perhaps 10 years. The difficulty comes with anticipating the childbearing behavior of women who now are too young to have well-determined expectations. The women who will be in peak childbearing years in 1985 and afterwards are now under 15 years old, and the only way to guess a fertility rate for them is to assume that it will not depart too rapidly from the rate which the young women (age 20) pf today are predicting for themselves. This is a risky procedure.

Enormous shifts have occurred in the last 28 years in the judgement of Census Bureau Demographers about the definition of "high" and "low" fertility rates. The lowest assumed rate in 1957 for instance is about equal to the highest assumed rate in 1947 and 1975. It is therefore likely that the fertility rate in 15 or 20 years will be outside the range used for our present projections.

### Town-Level Age/Sex Structure

Age structure information at the town level is needed for a variety of planning purposes, but under current methods for presenting and manipulating such information, the sheer volume of data precludes effective intuitive understanding of relevant trends and essentially forces large-scale computer operations for handling data. OSP intends, funds permitting, to develop methods to represent the age and sex structure by a small set of parameters which will be simply related to relevant demographic characteristics (such as "median age of adults aged 26-65;" "percent excess/deficiency of children under 18 relative to adult population"). It is expected that the parameters can be translated into the machine-readable parameters which will regenerate the age/sex structure of towns with errors small compared to the inherent uncertainties in the "true projected values." These tools would be used as the primary basis for consulting with RPA staff on age-specific allocation in population projections in towns within their regions.

This method of presenting population projections is expected to be an extraordinarily useful planning tool, and it could even revolutionize the use of population statistics in planning activities requiring age and sex detail. OSP expects the method to be widely copied elsewhere in the United States.

The business of making projections is not an exact science. Projections are bound to be wrong. It is essential to outline a range of alternatives for which it is wise to make contingency plans, not merely make a "best" estimate of the future. Our use of three fertility variants for the state and two scenarios for dispersion in EMMMR illustrate this principle.



However, the main question about errors in projections is perhaps not how much, but how they will be wrong. In spite of our best attempts to identify contingencies and to quantify them, it is highly probable that demographic changes of some wholly unanticipated nature will occur. For example, it is conceivable that radical changes in family structure could occur in the next 20 years, with dramatic consequences for the birth rate and the significance of suburban neighborhoods in American society. Recent changes in sexual mores may in retrospect be seen as harbingers of such a change. The suburbanization phenomenon itself is in fact an example of how badly one can misguess the immediate future: few observers realized in 1950 that the suburbanization process, then in its infancy, would completely transform metropolitan areas, both in terms of their geographic extent and--more importantly--in terms of the spatial distribution of age composition, family structure, and social class characteristics of the population. It is reasonable to suppose that unanticipated changes of a similar magnitude may occur in the next 20 years.

## RESOURCES

Office of State Planning  
One Ashburton Place, Room 2100  
Boston, Massachusetts 02108  
Tel: (617) -727 -8990 -8992

Contact: Dr. Alvin J. Sanders  
Barbara H. Webb

The Office of State Planning will be generally responsible for maintaining standard projections.

### The Regional Planning Agencies

Berkshire County Regional Planning Commission (Pittsfield) (413) 442-1521

Cape Cod Planning and Economic Development Commission (Barnstable) (617) 362-2551, Extension 477

Central Massachusetts Regional Planning Commission (Worcester) (617) 756-7717

Franklin County Department of Planning (Greenfield) (413) 774-3167

Northern Middlesex Area Commission (Lowell) (617) 454-8021

Lower Pioneer Valley Regional Planning Commission (West Springfield) (413) 739-5383

Martha's Vineyard Commission (Oak Bluffs) (617) 693-3453

Merrimack Valley Planning Commission (Haverhill) (617) 374-0519

Metropolitan Area Planning Council (Boston) (617) 523-2454

Montachusett Regional Planning Commission (Fitchburg) (617) 345-7376

Nantucket Planning and Economic Development Commission (Nantucket) (617) 228-9625

Old Colony Planning Council (Brockton) (617) 583-18833

Southeastern Regional Planning and Economic Development District (Marion) (617) 748-2100

The Regional Planning Agencies are generally good sources of information on recent economic and demographic trends in communities within their regions and on factors likely to cause new trends in the future.

## Current Population Reports

Published by U.S. Bureau of the Census

These series, based on the U.S. Census Bureau's Current Population Survey, cover multiple topics of importance to demographic projections. Among the most relevant series are

P — 20 Population Characteristics (fertility data are in this series including # 263 and # 277)

P — 25 Population Estimates and Projections (projections and estimates for U.S. and states; estimates for counties, MCDs)

P — 26 Population Estimates (estimates for states, counties, SMSAs)

The most recent U.S. projections are in P — 25, # 601.

The results of the Federal/State cooperative program in population estimation are published in P — 25 and P — 26. (For Massachusetts, P — 25, # 566 and P — 26, # 91.) For further information, contact OSP or Mr. William Tasffaras, Director of Research, Massachusetts Department of Commerce and Development.

### 1975 Massachusetts State Census

Although the State Census is not directly comparable to the U.S. Census, either in enumeration criteria or rigor, the state census is useful to indicate large changes in local trends. In principle, the chief differences are the enumeration criteria for students and military personnel, and hence the most-affected age range is 18 - 24.

Contact: Paul Pimental, Deputy Secretary of State, 727-2800.

### The OBERS Projections

The OBERS projections are a nationwide set of population and economic projections using unemployment disequilibrium as the migration driving force.

Contact: Ted Trott/Eugene Janisch, Regional Economic Analysis  
Division, Bureau of Economic Analysis  
Washington, D.C.  
Tel: (202 523-0958)

### The University of Massachusetts' Projections

The University of Massachusetts' projections will no longer be maintained by the Office of State Planning.

Contact: Professor T. O. Wilkinson, University of Massachusetts, Amherst.

ACTUAL AND PROJECTED MASSACHUSETTS POPULATION\*  
BY AGE GROUP  
1970, 1975, 1980, 1985, 1990, 1995, 2000.

1970				1975			
Age	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
0-4	240	230	470	221	211	433	
5-9	277	266	542	239	230	468	
10-14	284	272	555	281	270	551	
15-19	255	260	515	291	292	584	
20-24	218	247	464	248	271	519	
25-29	183	188	372	241	243	484	
30-34	145	150	295	185	189	374	
35-39	146	151	297	145	151	296	
40-44	160	170	331	144	150	295	
45-49	164	179	343	157	168	324	
50-54	155	171	326	157	174	331	
55-59	135	155	290	144	165	309	
60-64	113	140	253	119	147	266	
65-69	87	120	207	93	129	223	
70-74	67	106	174	67	106	172	
75-79	47	79	127	46	85	131	
80+	43	85	129	46	99	145	
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,719</b>	<b>2,970</b>	<b>5,689</b>	<b>2,824</b>	<b>3,080</b>	<b>5,904</b>	

1980				1985			
Age	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
0-4	227	216	443	240	229	470	
5-9	221	211	431	226	215	441	
10-14	238	229	467	220	210	431	
15-19	271	269	540	230	229	459	
20-24	275	292	566	256	268	524	
25-29	255	270	525	283	290	573	
30-34	240	242	482	254	269	523	
35-39	185	187	372	240	240	480	
40-44	144	149	294	183	186	369	
45-49	142	148	290	142	147	289	
50-54	150	164	314	136	145	281	
55-59	147	168	315	140	158	298	
60-64	129	157	286	132	160	292	
65-69'	101	137	238	111	146	257	
70-74	74	116	190	80	123	203	
75-79	47	88	135	53	97	149	
80+	47	112	158	48	121	169	
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,892</b>	<b>3,154</b>	<b>6,046</b>	<b>2,974</b>	<b>3,234</b>	<b>6,208</b>	

\* in thousands

## 1990

Age	Male	Female	Total
0-4	254	242	496
5-9	240	229	468
10-14	225	215	441
15-19	213	210	423
20-24	218	228	446
25-29	263	267	530
30-34	282	289	572
35-39	254	267	521
40-44	238	238	476
45-49	180	183	363
50-54	136	144	280
55-59	127	140	267
60-64	126	151	277
65-69	113	150	263
70-74	88	132	220
75-79	57	103	161
80+	52	133	185
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,068</b>	<b>3,320</b>	<b>6,388</b>

## 1995

Male	Female	Total
247	235	482
253	241	494
239	228	467
218	215	433
202	209	411
223	227	451
263	266	529
281	288	569
252	265	517
235	235	470
173	179	352
128	139	267
115	133	249
108	141	250
90	135	225
63	111	174
57	145	202
<b>3,149</b>	<b>3,393</b>	<b>6,542</b>

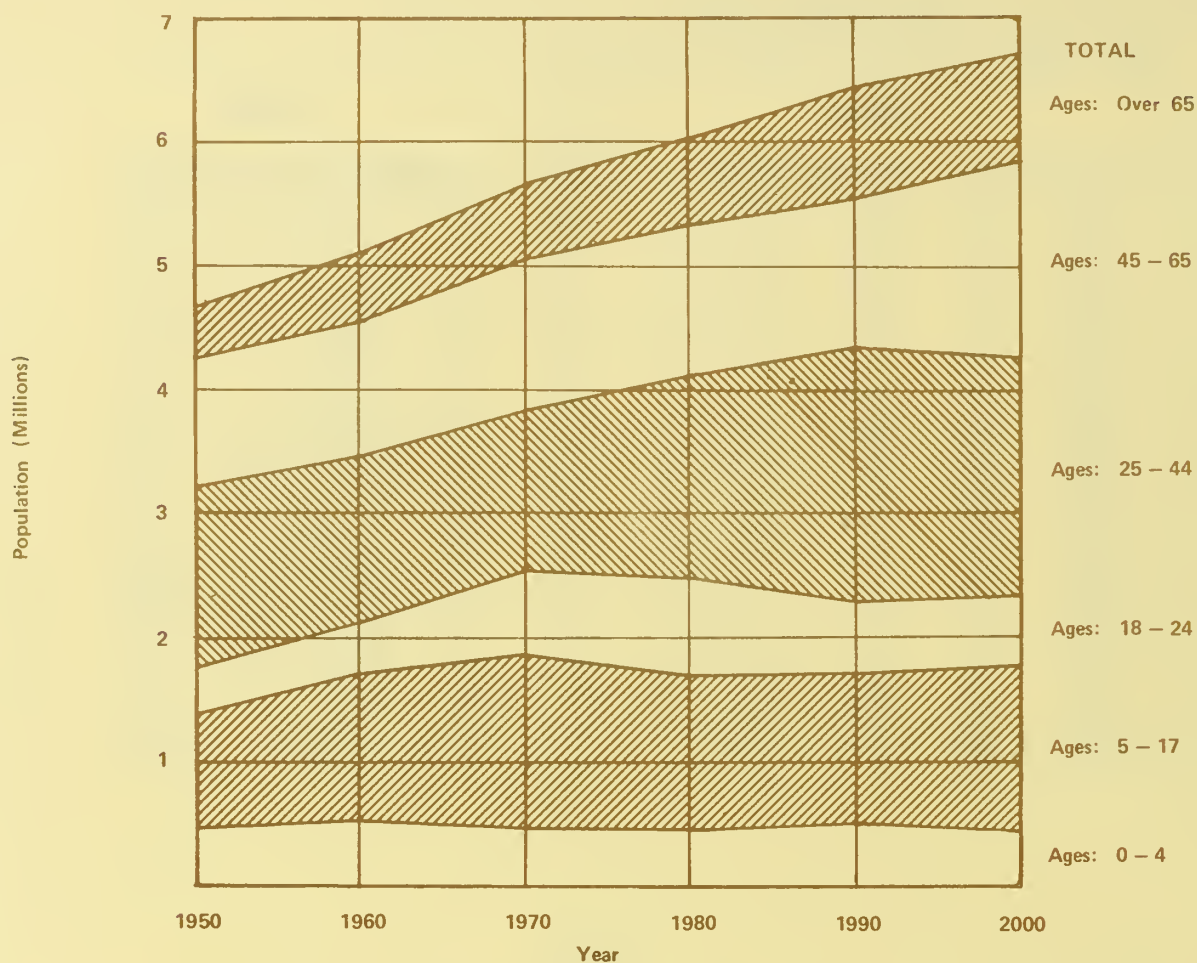
## 2000

Age	Male	Female	Total
0-4	240	229	469
5-9	246	234	480
10-14	253	241	493
15-19	231	228	459
20-24	207	214	421
25-29	207	209	415
30-34	223	226	450
35-39	262	265	527
40-44	280	285	565
45-49	249	261	510
50-54	226	230	456
55-59	163	173	336
60-64	116	133	249
65-69	99	125	224
70-74	86	128	214
75-79	65	114	179
80+	64	157	221
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,216</b>	<b>3,453</b>	<b>6,668</b>

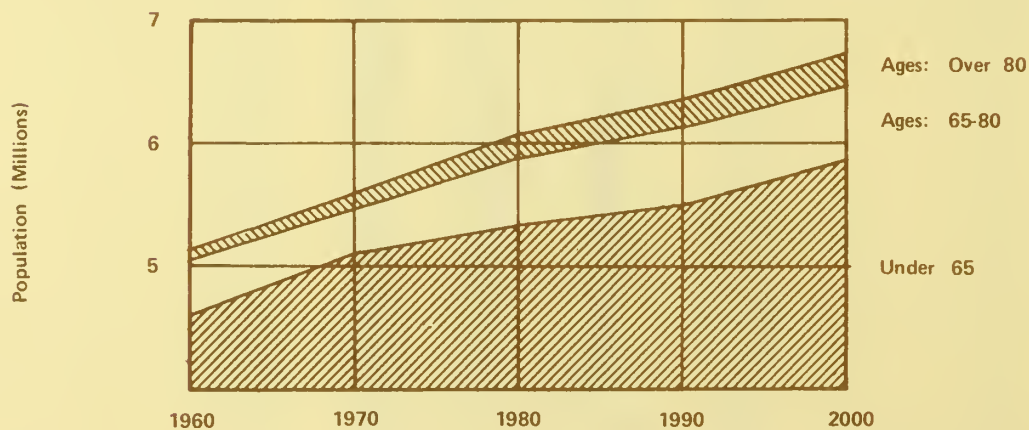
SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Administration and Finance, Office of State Planning, 1975.

FIGURE 1, 2

MASSACHUSETTS POPULATION, ACTUAL AND PROJECTED, BY AGE, 1950-2000



CROSS-SECTION, MASSACHUSETTS POPULATION 65-80  
AND OVER 80 YEARS OF AGE 1960-2000



SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Administration and Finance, Office of State Planning, 1975.



# GLOSSARY



## GLOSSARY

### SECTION 1: DEMOGRAPHIC TERMS

#### A. Census Terms

##### Median Family Income

That value in the frequency distribution of family incomes that represents the point where half of the incomes are above this dollar value and half are below. "Family income" includes the sum of the income(s) of all family members aged fourteen or older before any deductions were made.

(United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Volume 1, Characteristics of the Population, Part 23 Massachusetts, 1970, Appendix B, pp. 7-9.)

##### Median School Years Completed

That value in the frequency distribution of school years completed that represents the point where half of the years completed are above a given number and half below.

(Ibid., page 14.)

##### Non White

All persons not covered by the definition "white".

(Ibid., page 8.)

##### Poverty Level

A range of poverty income cutoffs adjusted by such factors as family size, sex of the family head, number of children under eighteen years old, and farm and non-farm residence to allow for changes in the cost of living as reflected by the consumer price index. Poverty thresholds are computed on a national basis only and no attempt has been made to adjust these thresholds for regional, state or other local variations in the cost of living. In 1969 poverty thresholds ranged from \$1487 for a female unrelated individual 65 and over living on a farm to \$6116 for a non-farm family with a male head and with seven or more persons.

(Ibid., pages 32-33.)

##### White

Persons who indicated their race as white as well as persons who did not classify themselves in one of the eight specific race categories on the census questionnaire. Anyone entering "Mexican, Puerto Rican or a response suggesting Indo-European stock" in the "other" category was included in the "white" category.

(Ibid., page 8.)

#### B. Vital Events Terms

All vital events definitions refer to events occurring to residents of the Commonwealth regardless of place of occurrence. Residents from other states who have lived in Massachusetts for more than one year are considered residents of this state; former residents of Massachusetts who have been absent more than one year are no longer considered residents of this state.

(Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Office of Health Planning and Statistics, Annual Report of Vital Statistics, Public Document No. 1, 1970, page 2.)

##### Birth Rate

Number of births for a given area during a given time period in relation to the resident population for that area for that time.

$$\frac{\text{Number of resident live births}}{\text{Total resident population}} \times 1000$$

(Ibid., page 3)

##### Death Rate

Number of deaths for a given area during a given time period in relation to the resident population in that area for that time.

$$\frac{\text{Number of resident deaths}}{\text{Total resident population}} \times 1000$$

(Idem.)

#### Natural Increase

The vital statistic obtained by subtracting a given year's resident deaths from that same year's reported resident births.

(Idem.)

#### Rate of Natural Increase

The total natural increase for a given area during a given time period in relation to the resident population of that area for that time.

$$\frac{\text{Natural increase}}{\text{Total resident population}} \quad \times \quad 1000$$

(Idem.)

#### Live Birth

The complete expulsion or extraction from its mother of a product of human conception, irrespective of the duration of pregnancy, which after such expulsion or extraction, breathes or shows any other evidence of life...whether or not the umbilical cord has been cut or the placenta is attached.

(United States Department of Health, Education and Welfare, Public Health Service, Model State Vital Statistics Act 1959, Revision, Publication No. 794, 1960.)

### SECTION 2: MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY STATISTICS

#### Infant Mortality

Deaths occurring within the first year of life.

(Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Office of Health Planning and Statistics, Annual Report of Vital Statistics, Public Document No. 1, 1970, page 2)

#### Infant Mortality Rate

$$\frac{\text{Number of deaths under one year in a specified year}}{\text{Total number of live births in the same year}} \quad \times \quad 1000$$

#### Neonatal Mortality

Deaths occurring within the first 28 days of life.

(Idem.)

#### Neonatal Mortality Rate

$$\frac{\text{Number of deaths 28 days or less in a specified year}}{\text{Total number of live births in the same year}} \quad \times \quad 1000$$

#### Perinatal Mortality

The sum of neonatal and fetal deaths.

(Idem.)

#### Residence

Defined as that of the deceased for a death and that of the mother for a birth or fetal death.

(Idem.)

#### Underlying Cause of Death

The disease or injury which initiated the sequence of morbid events leading directly to death or the circumstances of the accident or violence which produced the fatal injury. The responsibility for indicating the underlying cause of death is that of the certifying physician or medical examiner.

(Ibid., page 3.)

### SECTION 3: HEALTH MANPOWER

Doctor of Osteopathy, Licensed Practical Nurse, Physical Therapist, Registered Nurse, etc.

All health professions are defined in accordance with guidelines used by the Massachusetts State Board of Registration.

## SECTION 4: HEALTH RESOURCES AND THEIR UTILIZATION

### A. Acute Hospital Terms

#### Acute Hospital (Short-Term)

A facility providing general and specialized medical and/or surgical care to inpatients and where 50% or more of the patients stay less than thirty (30) days.

#### Intensive Care Unit (ICU)

A hospital unit in which special equipment and skilled personnel are concentrated for the care of seriously ill patients requiring immediate and continuous attention. In addition to general purpose ICU's hospitals may have specialty units for the intensive care of coronary patients, pediatric patients, newborn, etc.

#### Maternity Unit

Beds assigned for regular use by inpatients admitted for obstetric or obstetric-related care, and in some instances, for gynecological care. Data for this unit excludes bassinets and newborn statistics.

#### Pediatric or Child Unit

Beds assigned for regular use by inpatients, excluding newborn, who fall below an age level specified by the hospital (usually 13 or 14 years) and which are maintained as a separate and distinct unit. Cribs and/or bassinets maintained for other than newborn infants are included.

#### Psychiatric Unit

Beds assigned for regular use by inpatients who have been admitted or transferred for the treatment and/or prevention of mental illness.

#### Rehabilitation Unit

Beds assigned for regular use by inpatients who have been admitted or transferred for restoration of normal form and function after injury or illness. In the case of an ill or injured patient the goal is restoration to self-sufficiency or suitable gainful employment in the shortest possible time.

### B. Chronic and Rehabilitation Hospital Terms

#### Chronic and Rehabilitation Hospital (Long-Term)

A facility providing skilled nursing and rehabilitative services to post-acute or chronically ill inpatients and where 50% or more of the patients stay thirty (30) days or more. These patients usually require a greater concentration of equipment, services and skilled personnel than can be provided in a Level I/II Skilled Nursing Facility.

### C. Psychiatric Hospital Terms

#### Psychiatric Hospital

A hospital with its own governing body, its own administration and its own medical staff and having as its primary function the diagnosis, treatment and rehabilitation of the psychiatrically ill, and in which there are psychiatrists or other physicians who assume clinical responsibility for all patients with a primary diagnosis of psychiatric disorder. Includes those facilities which treat mild nervous disorders and are licensed by the Department of Public Health. (Joint Commission of Accreditation of Hospitals, "Accreditation Manual for Psychiatric Facilities," 1972.)

### D. Nursing and Rest Homes

#### Nursing Home

Includes the following license categories: "convalescent and nursing homes;" "town infirmaries," except infirmaries classified solely to provide residential care; and "charitable homes for the aged." "Nursing homes" may be classified to provide skilled nursing care, intermediate care, residential care or a combination thereof.

#### Rest Home

Includes the following license categories: "rest homes;" "town infirmaries" classified solely to provide residential care. "Rest homes" may provide only residential care.



#### Skilled Nursing Care (SNF, Level I/II)

Skilled nursing care and related or rehabilitation services provided to inpatients who require such care and services. When used in conjunction with word "facility" refers to entire facility or portions thereof used for skilled nursing care.

(42 U.S.C. 139x (j) (1).)

#### Intermediate Care (ICF, Level III)

Health-related care and services provided on a regular basis to individuals who do not require the degree of care and treatment which a hospital or skilled nursing facility is designed to provide, but who because of their mental or physical condition require care and services above the level of room and board which can be made available to them only through institutional facilities. When used in conjunction with the word "facility" refers to entire facility or portions thereof used for intermediate care.

(42 U.S.C. 1396d (c) (1).)

#### Rest Home Care (RH Level IV)

Protective supervision and care incident to old age provided to residents who do not routinely require nursing care and other health-related services. When used in conjunction with word "Facility" refers to entire facility or portion thereof used for residential care.

(Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter III, Section 71.)

#### E. Ambulatory Care (Outpatient) Facility Terms

An ambulatory care facility must have a location or site at which at least one of the following services is dispensed to clients who do not reside in the facility: medical services; dental services; mental health services; counseling services or rehabilitation services. The facility must provide services on an "outpatient" or an "outclient" basis and must have a staff which includes at least one of the following health professionals: physician (M.D. or D.O.); nurse; dentist; speech, hearing, physical or inhalation therapist; nutritionist; podiatrist; optometrist; medical technologist; psychologist; psychiatric social worker; M.S.W. social worker or an individual with at least an M.A. in counseling. The following facilities, unless holders of a clinic license, are not included as ambulatory care facilities: individual practitioners; proprietary group practices; school clinics or infirmaries; hospital outpatient departments; boards of health or industrial clinics.

(Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Office of Health Planning and Statistics, "Annual Report for Ambulatory Care Facilities," 1974.)

#### F. Residential Care Facility Terms

##### Residential Care Facility

Includes any facility with a physical plant and one or more living units wherein three or more unrelated persons reside and receive support services with the goal of education, maintenance and/or rehabilitation. Residents must have special problems that are being cared for or treated by the facility.

(Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Office of Health Planning and Statistics, "Annual Report for Ambulatory Care Facilities," 1974.)

##### Residential School or Treatment Center

A specialized residential setting providing elements of education, care, treatment and/or rehabilitation to those with special needs. Residents may be children or adults.

(Idem.)

##### Dextoxification Center

A residential facility whose purpose is to detoxify through care and treatment diagnosed alcoholics or drug abusers. A client's length of stay is always short-term.

##### Halfway House

A residential facility providing transitional care but not treatment to persons in an after-care or post-hospitalization status with emphasis on social rehabilitation toward the goal of returning to or achieving independent living. Maximum length of stay is often stipulated and is usually not more than one year.

(Idem.)

#### Group Home or Resident

A residential facility providing care and supervision in a supportive environment to those desiring an alternative to a less supportive living environment. Professional visits for health maintenance may occur, and length of stay in these residences may be long.

(Idem.)

#### Sheltered Housing

Single or multiple unit housing for those who have special health-related disabilities or conditions which may affect their ease of living in a totally independent environment. A staff of health professionals may be present on location or adjacent to such housing, and often the physical plant is specifically designed to accommodate the residents' special needs, e.g. ramps instead of stairs.

(Idem.)

### G. Home Health Agency Terms

#### Home Health Agency

An agency organized to provide health services in the patient's home, other residential setting or the agency office. The service consists primarily of skilled nursing services and other therapeutic services, and agencies are staffed by skilled nursing personnel and therapeutic personnel such as physical, speech or occupational therapists, social workers and occasionally other specialists.

#### Home Health Aide

Applies specifically to a person performing designated personal care functions under the supervision of a nurse.

### H. Utilization Terms

#### Average Daily Census

The "average" number of inpatients maintained in a facility each day for a given period of time. Computed by taking the total number of patient days of care rendered throughout the period (the sum of daily censuses) and dividing by the total number of days in the reporting period.

#### Average Length of Stay

The "average" number of days of service rendered to each inpatient discharged during a given period. Computed by taking the total number of patient days of care (excluding newborn) rendered to patients discharged during the period and dividing by the total number of inpatients discharged (including deaths) during the period.

#### Licensed Beds

The number of beds a facility is licensed to operate by a licensing authority.

#### Mean Operating Beds

The sum of the daily operating bed capacities divided by the number of days in the reporting period (usually 365).

#### Operating Beds

The number of beds staffed and prepared to receive inpatients.

#### Occupancy Rate

The ratio of actual patient days to the maximum possible patient days as determined by bed capacity for a given period of time. Computed by taking the actual number of patient days rendered to inpatients and dividing by the number of patient days which would have been provided if every bed in the facility had been occupied each day throughout the period. In cases where bed occupancy changes during the reporting period the mean operating bed capacity for the entire period is used to compute occupancy rate.

#### Patient Day

The unit of measure denoting lodging facilities provided and services rendered to one inpatient between the census-taking hour on two successive days. The day of discharge is counted as a patient day ONLY when the patient was admitted and discharged on the same day.

#### Patient Days (Census Basis) vs. Patient Days (Discharge Basis)

The two types of patient days differ in terms of the period of time used in their recording. For example: Hospital A has a reporting period of January 1 through December 31, 1975. John Smith was admitted as an inpatient on December 1, 1974 and discharged on January 15, 1975. On a discharge basis Mr. Smith represents 45 patient days of care. On a census basis however Mr. Smith would account for only 14 days (January 1 through January 14.)

For facilities treating primarily acute cases the results of computations involving patient days (such as Average Length of Stay) will vary little regardless of the type of patient day used. For long-term facilities however the following patient days must be used in order to avoid distortion:

Average Daily Census — Census Days  
Average Length of Stay — Discharge Days  
Occupancy Rate — Census Days

#### Staff Equivalents (Full-Time)

The total number of part-time hours worked by employees of a given facility during an average week divided by the number of hours constituting a full-time week (usually 37.5) and added to the number of full-time employees.

#### Visits (Ambulatory Care)

The number of times that individual "cases" received outpatient services at a given clinic or outpatient department during the most recently completed fiscal year.

# **BIBLIOGRAPHY**





## BIBLIOGRAPHY

American Medical Association Masterfile, October 24, 1974.

American Medical Association Journal, Volume 231, Supplement, "Medical Education in the United States," 1975.

American Osteopathic Association Directory of Osteopathic Physicians, 1975.

Joint Commission of Accreditation of Hospitals, Accreditation Manual for Psychiatric Facilities, 1972.

Massachusetts Blue Cross, 1975.

Massachusetts Dental Society, Dental Manpower Task Force Survey, 1975.

Massachusetts Department of Public Health, "Annual Hospital Statistical Report Instructional Guide for Acute Hospitals," 1973.

Massachusetts Department of Public Health, "Annual Hospital Statistical Report Instructional Guide for Chronic and Rehabilitation Hospitals," 1973.

Massachusetts Department of Public Health, "Annual Hospital Statistical Report for Acute Hospitals," 1974.

Massachusetts Department of Public Health, "Annual Hospital Statistical Report for Chronic and Rehabilitation Hospitals," 1974.

Massachusetts Department of Public Health, "Annual Hospital Statistical Report for Psychiatric Hospitals," 1974.

Massachusetts Department of Public Health, "Annual Report for Ambulatory Care Facilities," 1974.

Massachusetts Department of Public Health, "Annual Report for Residential Care Facilities," 1974.

Massachusetts Department of Public Health, "Annual Survey of Home Health Agencies," 1974.

Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Division of Alcoholism, 1974.

Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Division of Communicable Disease, 1974.

Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Division of Health Care Standards and Regulation, December 31, 1974.

Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Division of Tuberculosis Control and Local Health, 1974.

Massachusetts Department of Public Health, "Non-Acute Hospital Patient Survey," 1973.

Massachusetts Department of Public Health, "Nursing Home Annual Report," 1974.

Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Office of Emergency Medical Services, 1975.

Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Office of Health Planning and Statistics, Public Document No. 1, "Annual Report of Vital Statistics," 1974.

Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Office of Health Planning and Statistics, 1975.

Massachusetts Department of Public Welfare, Public Document No. 8192, "Statistical Supplement to the Annual Report," 1974.

Massachusetts Executive Office of Administration and Finance, "Administrative Bulletin No. 65," October 1968.

Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter III, Section 71.

Massachusetts State Board of Registration, 1974.

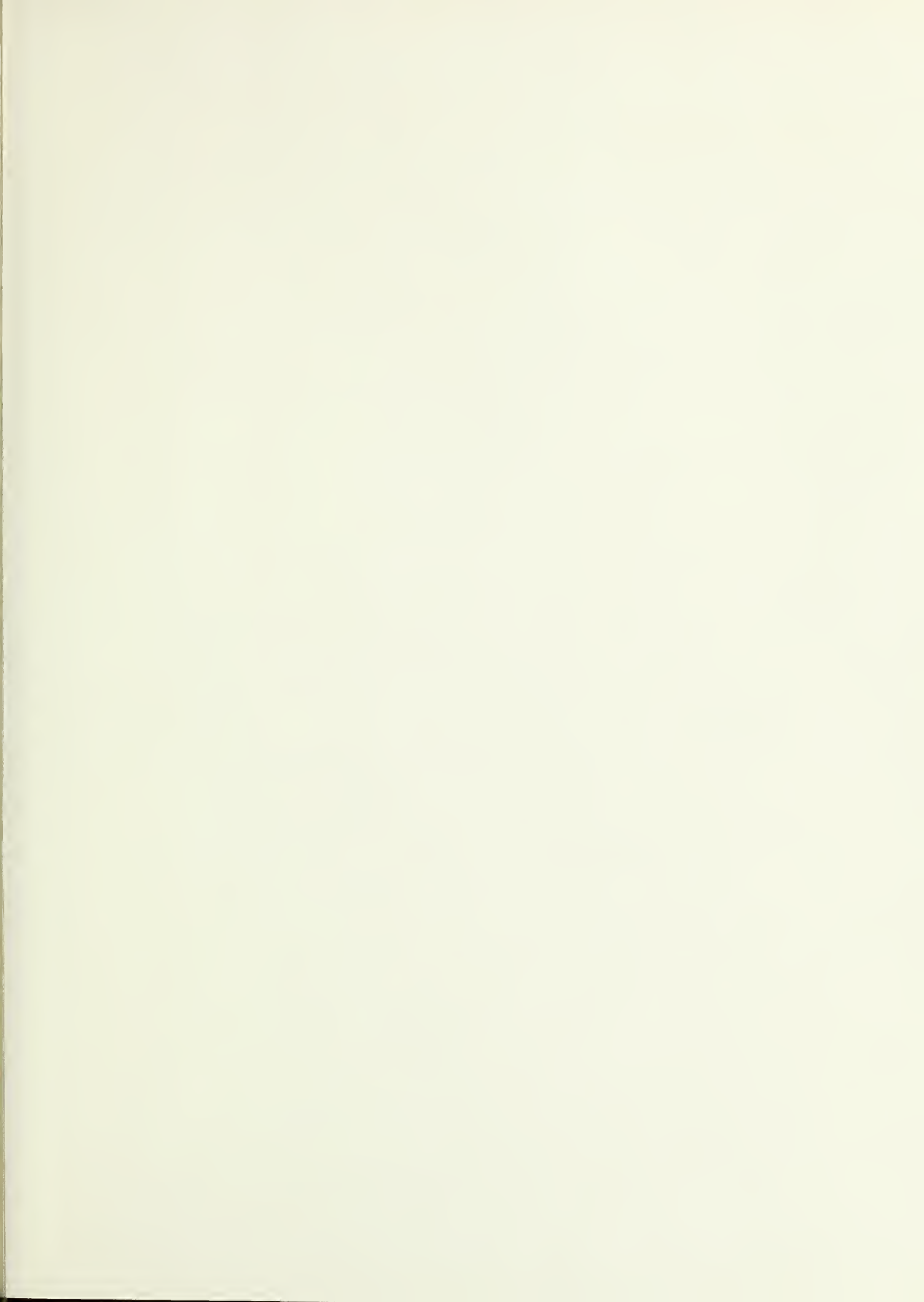
United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of the Population, Volume 1, "Characteristics of the Population," Part 23, Massachusetts, 1970.

United States Department of Health, Education and Welfare, National Center for Health Statistics, Health Resources Statistics, 1974.

United States Department of Health, Education and Welfare, National Center for Health Statistics, Public Health Service, Vital and Health Statistics, Series 3, No. 6, 1967.

United States Department of Health, Education and Welfare, National Center for Health Statistics, "Monthly Vital Statistics Report," Volume 23, Numbers 11 and 12, February 1975.

United States Department of Health, Education and Welfare, Social Security Administration, Bureau of Health Insurance, Boston Regional Office, 1975.





U OF MASSACHUSETTS LIBRARY

RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITIES SUPPLEMENT

To THE

1975 HEALTH DATA ANNUAL

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH  
OFFICE OF HEALTH STATISTICS





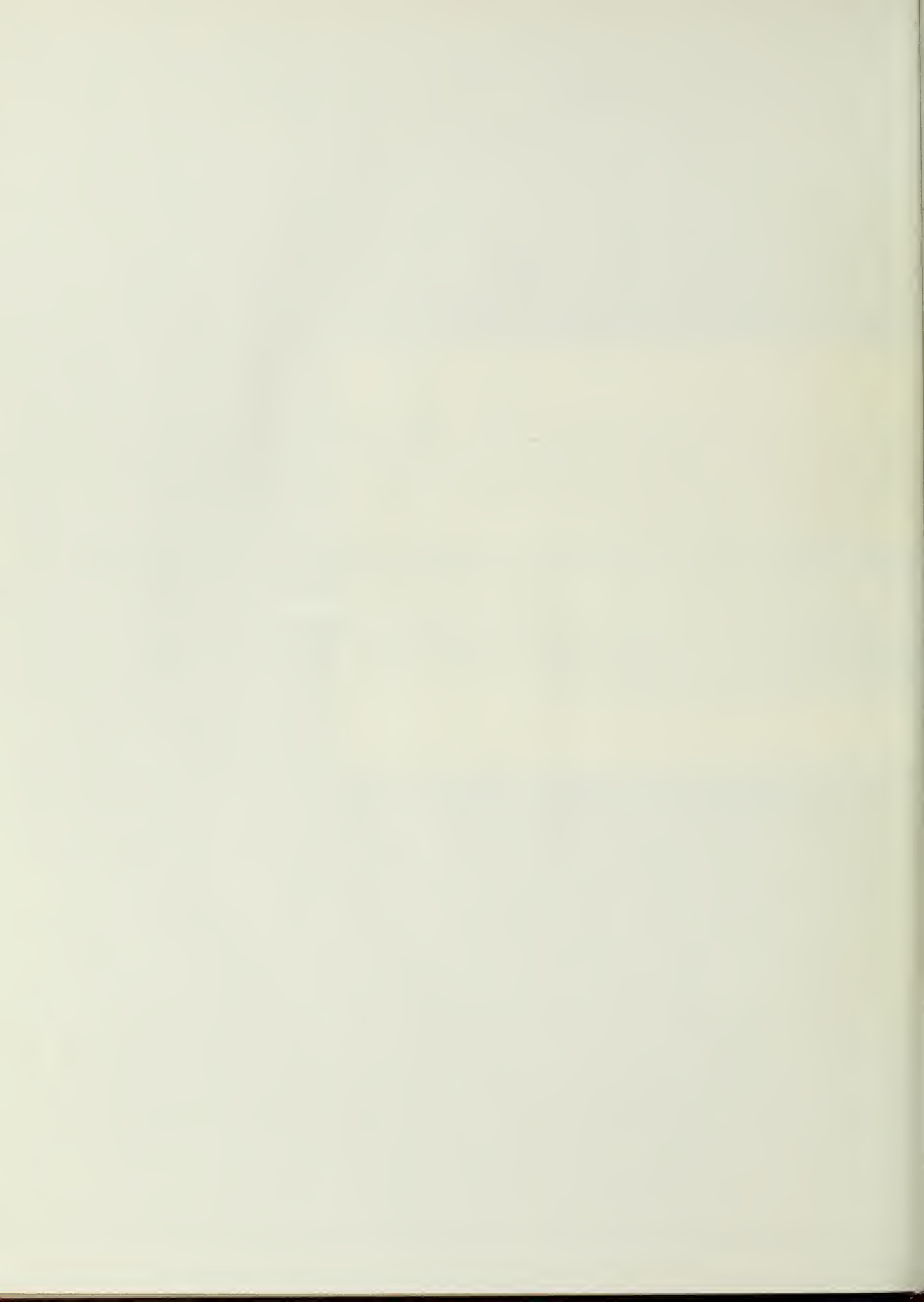
## INTRODUCTION

The publication of the Residential Care Facilities Supplement to the 1975 Health Data Annual marks the first comprehensive collection of such statistics in Massachusetts. Six categories of data are presented: state totals presented by facility type and one section on each of the five facility types (Residential Schools and Treatment Centers, Group Home and Residences, Halfway Houses, Sheltered Housing, and Detoxification Centers) presenting facility-specific data and summary statistics based on the six new Health Service Areas.

In addition to the three hundred residential care facilities which participated in the survey, acknowledgement must be given to the other state agencies which participated in the development of the survey form and assisted in the actual survey: Departments of Mental Health, Welfare, Youth Services; Office for Children and the Office of Federal/State Resources of Administration and Finance.

Significant support was provided to this project under a contract from the Cooperative Health Statistics Program of the National Center for Health Statistics, Health Resources Administration, Department of Health, Education and Welfare.

Comment and criticism are welcome from all users. Specific questions or suggestions should be directed to Elaine Trudeau, Office of Health Statistics and Analysis, Massachusetts Department of Public Health, 80 Boylston Street, Room 328, Boston, Massachusetts 02116.



## RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITIES

Residential care facilities provide alternative or transistional environments for the handicapped, persons with drug and alcohol problems, dependent children and exoffenders. In all cases, the goal of these facilities is to enable residents to achieve independent living through rehabilitative programs.

In Massachusetts residential care facilities range in size from individual apartments for deinstitutionalized psychiatric patients with followup visits by state hospital staff members to state schools for the retarded with one thousand beds or more and a staff in the hundreds. In order to consider properly the three hundred one facilities included in the survey, residential care facilities have been divided into the following five categories:

First are residential schools and treatment centers. This category includes large, well-known facilities such as the state schools and private schools for the handicapped. Some smaller and less traditonal facilities, drug treatment communities for instance, are also included. These facilities come closest to providing traditonal institutional care and, if residential placements are considered along a continuum toward totally independent living, these schools and treatment centers would constitute the most restrictive of the different residential placements. Although Massachusetts has been one of the most active states in the deinstitutionalization program, 73% of the residential care beds in the state are found in schools and treatment centers--the most expensive form of residential care. A per-bed cost figure is difficult to obtain because these facilities had difficulty providing financial statistics, but obtainable data shows that 84% of the funding for residential care facilities in Massachusetts goes to schools and treatment centers. The mentally retarded comprise the largest single group in such facilities (28.8%), but if state schools for the retarded are excepted, the population in the remaining facilities would be evenly divided among the various disability categories.

The second facility category along the continuum would be group residences. Although less restrictive and usually smaller than the institutional type of facilities, these facilities generally view placement as long term. Most residents are either mentally retarded adults involved in the deinstitutionalization programs of the large state facilities, children placed in these homes under the supervision of the Department of Youth Services, or children placed as an alternative to individual or institutional foster care. The facilities are small--while comprising 29% of the facilities in the state, group residences provide only 9.0% of the available beds. Group residences also consume only 5.6% of the income for residential care facilities within the state.

The third group of facilities, halfway houses, are functionally similar to group residences with the crucial difference occurring in the populations served. Halfway houses primarily serve persons with alcohol and drug related problems or persons released from state psychiatric or correctional facilities--a population which requires a shorter length of stay than residents in group homes. Like group residences, the staff in halfway houses usually consists of live-in house managers, with support services provided through community resources.

Because of the kinds of problems served in these facilities the great majority of residents (84.8%) in halfway houses are male; over 60% of the beds in these facilities are restricted to males, with most of the restrictions occurring in facilities for persons with alcohol related problems. Although these facilities maintain 11.3% of the residential beds, they receive only 4.6% of the income for residential care. One of the significant differences between group homes for the mentally retarded and halfway houses for deinstitutionalized psychiatric patients is found in the cost to the resident: halfway houses often cost the individual resident four times as much. Stronger funding given to group homes by the Department of Mental Health appears to be the major reason for this.

The fourth category, sheltered housing, is the last step along the continuum toward a totally independent living situation. The majority of placements in sheltered housing are deinstitutionalized psychiatric patients receiving short-term support in the mechanics of daily living. These facilities during the survey year included only 2.9% of the beds, but it appears that the number of beds will double during 1975. The greatest source of income for these facilities is the residents' paying their own expenses, such as rent, directly to landlords of the apartments.

The last group of facilities, detoxification centers, does not belong to the progression discussed above. These facilities, serving persons in acute stages of alcohol and/or drug dependency, act for some as an entry into the continuum of residential care by placing them, after detoxification, into halfway houses or treatment centers and enable others, through detoxification, to continue independent living situations. The 457 detoxification beds had the highest occupancy rate of all residential care facilities (96.7%) and it should be remembered that these facilities, under Massachusetts law, receive their admissions in a variety of ways, including via law enforcement authorities who no longer have the authority to arrest persons solely for public drunkenness.

For the purposes of this survey, none of the following types of facilities have been considered as residential care facilities: residential schools offering general education to persons with no handicapping conditions, such as college preparatory boarding schools; boarding or lodging houses (including those serving deinstitutionalized psychiatric patients); foster homes with less than three children; and summer camps (including those serving a specialized population).



# LIST OF TABLES

TABLE NUMBER	TABLE TITLE
1	UTILIZATION OF FACILITIES, MASSACHUSETTS--1974, Residential Care Facilities
2	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS BY SOURCE, MASSACHUSETTS--1974, Residential Care Facilities
3	NUMBER OF DISCHARGES BY DESTINATION, MASSACHUSETTS--1974, Residential Care Facilities
4	DISABILITIES AND CONDITIONS OF RESIDENTS, MASSACHUSETTS--1974, Residential Care Facilities
5	AGE AND SEX DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENTS, MASSACHUSETTS--1974, Residential Care Facilities
6	DISTRIBTUION OF PERSONNEL, MASSACHUSETTS--1974, Residential Care Facilities
7	FULL-TIME STAFF BY TYPE OF SERVICE PROVIDED, MASSACHUSETTS--1974 Residential Care Facilities
8	FACILITY PROFILE, RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITIES, MASSACHUSETTS--1974, Residential Schools or Treatment Centers
9	UTILIZATION, MASSACHUSETTS--1974, Residential School or Treatment Centers
10	UTILIZATION OF FACILITIES, MASSACHUSETTS--1974, Residential Schools or Treatment Centers
11	DISABILITIES AND CONDITIONS OF RESIDENTS, MASSACHUSETTS--1974, Residential Schools or Treatment Centers
12	AGE AND SEX DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENTS, MASSACHUSETTS--1974, Residential School or Treatment Centers
13	DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONNEL, MASSACHUSETTS--1974, Residential Schools or Treatment Centers
14	FULL-TIME STAFF BY TYPE OF SERVICE PROVIDED, MASSACHUSETTS--1974, Residential Schools or Treatment Centers
15	FACILITY PROFILE, RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITIES, MASSACHUSETTS--1974, Group Homes and Group Residences
16	UTILIZATION, MASSACHUSETTS--1974, Group Homes and Group Residences
17	UTILIZATION OF FACILITIES, MASSACHUSETTS--1974, Group Homes and Group Residences
18	DISABILITIES AND CONDITIONS OF RESIDENTS, MASSACHUSETTS--1974, Group Homes and Group Residences
19	AGE AND SEX DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENTS, MASSACHUSETTS--1974, Group Homes and Group Residences
20	DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONNEL, MASSACHUSETTS--1974, Group Homes and Group Residences
21	FULL-TIME STAFF BY TYPE OF SERVICE PROVIDED, MASSACHUSETTS--1974, Group Homes and Group Residences
22	FACILITY PROFILE, RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITIES, MASSACHUSETTS--1974, Halfway Houses
23	UTILIZATION, MASSACHUSETTS--1974, Halfway Houses
24	UTILIZATION OF FACILITIES, MASSACHUSETTS--1974, Halfway Houses
25	DISABILITIES AND CONDITIONS OF RESIDENTS, MASSACHUSETTS--1974, Halfway Houses
26	AGE AND SEX DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENTS, MASSACHUSETTS--1974, Halfway Houses
27	DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONNEL, MASSACHUSETTS--1974, Halfway Houses
28	FULL-TIME STAFF BY TYPE OF SERVICE PROVIDED, MASSACHUSETTS--1974, Halfway Houses

TABLE  
NUMBER

TABLE  
TITLE

29	FACILITY PROFILE, RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITIES, MASSACHUSETTS--1974, Sheltered Housing
30	UTILIZATION, MASSACHUSETTS--1974, Sheltered Housing
31	UTILIZATION OF FACILITIES, MASSACHUSETTS--1974, Sheltered Housing
32	DISABILITIES AND CONDITIONS OF RESIDENTS, MASSACHUSETTS--1974, Sheltered Housing
33	AGE AND SEX DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENTS, MASSACHUSETTS--1974, Sheltered Housing
34	DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONNEL, MASSACHUSETTS--1974, Sheltered Housing
35	FULL-TIME STAFF BY TYPE OF SERVICE PROVIDED, MASSACHUSETTS--1974, Sheltered Housing
36	FACILITY PROFILE, RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITIES, MASSACHUSETTS--1974, Detoxification Centers
37	UTILIZATION, MASSACHUSETTS--1974, Detoxification Centers
38	UTILIZATION OF FACILITIES, MASSACHUSETTS--1974, Detoxification Centers
39	DISABILITIES AND CONDITIONS OF RESIDENTS, MASSACHUSETTS--1974, Detoxification Centers
40	AGE AND SEX DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENTS, MASSACHUSETTS--1974, Detoxification Centers
41	DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONNEL, MASSACHUSETTS--1974, Detoxification Centers
42	FULL-TIME STAFF BY TYPE OF SERVICE PROVIDED, MASSACHUSETTS--1974, Detoxification Centers

## EXPLANATORY NOTES

SOURCE FOR ALL DATA: *Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Report for Residential Care Facilities, 1974.*

NR = NOT REPORTED

\* = NOT APPLICABLE

UNK= UNKNOWN

--Response for all data items ranged from 77% to 92% of facilities.

--Differences in state totals between this document and the Health Data Annual 1975 occur through additional reporting by and reclassification of some facilities since the publication of the Annual.

### TABLES 1 and 17

"Utilization of Facilities, Massachusetts--1974; Residential Care Facilities"

"Utilization of Facilities, Massachusetts--1974; Group Homes and Residences"

Occupancy rates of group homes and residences are distorted because a number of facilities reporting discharges reported persons who stayed in the program for very short periods of time (often less than 30 days) due to placement problems. It would appear that the actual length of stay for persons in such programs, especially for the mentally retarded, would be in excess of three years.

### TABLES 7, 14, 21, 28, 35 and 42

"Full-time Staff by Type of Service Provided, Massachusetts--1974", Residential Schools and Treatment Centers, etc.

The following guidelines were given to facilities when completing the source document:

DIRECT RESIDENT CARE--Those involved in supervising activities in daily living in constant contact with residents.

MEDICAL/PARAMEDICAL--Includes medical doctors, psychiatrists, registered nurses, licensed practical nurses, physical therapists, etc. Does not include psychologists, psychiatric social workers, etc.

EDUCATION--Teachers and their assistants involved in educational programs.

PSYCHOLOGICAL AND SOCIAL THERAPY--Includes psychologists, psychiatric social workers, aides, and other qualified psycho/social therapists.

SOCIAL SERVICES--Services which have as their orientation a broad concern for the individual's total social environment; includes social workers, counselors, and other personnel involved in this pursuit.

TABLES 8, 15, 22, 29, and 36

"Facility Profile, Residential Care Facilities, Massachusetts--1974", Residential Schools and Treatment Centers, etc.

In cases where minimum and maximum age are not applicable, age restrictions are limited to type of service provided. For example, homes for unwed mothers are open to any women of childbearing age.

Disabilities and conditions appearing on the profile are only those which the facility will accept as a major disability or condition.

TABLES 9, 16, 23, 30, and 37

"Utilization, Massachusetts--1974", Residential Schools and Treatment Centers, etc.

See glossary for definition of the following terms:

OPER BEDS--Operating Beds

CEN DAYS--Census Days

TOT ADM--Total Admissions

OCC RATE--Occupancy Rate

TOT DIS--Total Discharges

DIS DAYS--Discharge Days

AVER STAY--Average Length of Stay (in days)

In cases where census days and/or discharge days are unknown, estimates of occupancy and average length of stay have been provided, whenever possible, by the reporting facilities.

## RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITIES





# UTILIZATION OF FACILITIES, MASSACHUSETTS--1974

## RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITIES

	TYPE OF FACILITY					ALL FACILITIES
	Residential School or Treatment Center	Group Home or Residence	Halfway House	Sheltered Housing	Detoxification Center	
NUMBER OF FACILITIES	111	89	72	9	20	301
OPERATING BEDS	8848	1100	1369	385	457	12159
BEDS PER 1000 POPULATION*	1.6	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	2.1
OCCUPANCY RATE	86.7	79.6	87.3	92.2	96.7	86.7
AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY	314.4	112.5 <sup>2</sup>	70.5	46.4	4.3	202.3
NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS	15412	6337	3916	930	NR	26595 <sup>1</sup>
NUMBER OF DISCHARGES	6769	2223	3244	889	NR	13125 <sup>1</sup>

\*1970 General Population used for residential care facilities and the 1970 population 15 years of age and over used for all other facility types and total.

<sup>1</sup>detoxification centers not included

<sup>2</sup>see explanatory notes

TABLE 2

NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS BY SOURCE, MASSACHUSETTS--1974  
RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITIES

		TYPE OF FACILITY					ALL FACILITIES
		Residential School or Treatment Center	Group Home or Residence	Halfway House	Sheltered Housing	Detox. Center <sup>1</sup>	
ACUTE HOSPITALS	N %	304 2.6	2 0.4	64 1.9	1 0.2	672 10.8	1043 4.7
CHRONIC HOSPITALS	N %	462 4.0	1 0.2	77 2.3	0 0	4 0.1	544 2.4
STATE PSYCH. HOSPITALS	N %	192 1.7	96 16.7	244 7.3	5 0.8	12 0.2	549 2.5
OTHER PSYCH. HOSPITALS	N %	119 1.0	6 1.0	120 3.6	0 0	8 0.1	253 1.1
NURSING & REST HOMES	N %	376 3.2	2 0.4	1 0.1	0 0	0 0	379 1.7
STATE SCHOOL -MENT. RET.	N %	55 0.5	138 23.9	13 0.4	0 0	0 0	206 0.9
OTHER RESID. SCHOOLS	N %	237 2.0	40 6.9	27 0.8	0 0	10 0.2	314 1.4
HALFWAY HOUSES	N %	1020 8.8	53 9.2	31 0.9	11 1.8	123 1.9	1238 5.6
GROUP HOMES & RESIDENCES	N %	241 2.1	11 1.9	67 2.0	0 0	1 0.1	320 1.4
DETOXIFI- CATION CTRS.	N %	2740 23.7	2 0.4	1814 54.5	0 0	62 1.0	4618 20.7
SHELTERED HOUSING	N %	596 5.2	4 0.7	12 0.4	0 0	0 0	612 2.8
CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS	N %	676 5.8	16 2.8	274 8.2	0 0	607 9.8	1573 7.1
FAMILY HOME	N %	1830 15.8	128 22.1	142 4.3	3 0.5	137 2.2	2240 10.0
INDEPENDENT HOME	N %	381 3.3	8 1.4	118 3.6	0 0	827 13.3	1334 6.0
OTHER HOME	N %	299 2.6	29 5.0	58 1.7	1 0.2	0 0	387 1.7
ADOPTIVE SETTING	N %	40 0.4	2 0.4	0 0	0 0	0 0	42 0.2
OTHER	N %	1049 9.1	37 6.4	248 7.4	589 96.5	3735 60.3	5658 25.4
UNKNOWN	N %	950 8.2	1 0.2	19 0.6	0 0	0 0	970 4.4
TOTAL	N %	11567 100.0	576 100.0	3329 100.0	610 100.0	6198 100.0	22280 100.0

<sup>1</sup>Figures for detoxification centers are based on 25% of the facilities only.

# NUMBER OF DISCHARGES BY DESTINATION, MASSACHUSETTS--1974

TABLE 3

## RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITIES

		TYPE OF FACILITY					ALL FACILITIES
		Residential School or Treatment Center	Group Home or Residence	Halfway House	Sheltered Housing	Detox. Center <sup>1</sup>	
ACUTE HOSPITALS	N %	1 0.1	1 0.3	13 0.4	1 0.2	0 0	16 0.1
CHRONIC HOSPITALS	N %	1 0.1	2 0.7	8 0.3	0 0	0 0	11 0.1
STATE PSYCH. HOSPITALS	N %	24 0.8	14 4.8	55 1.9	2 0.3	1 0.1	96 0.8
OTHER PSYCH. HOSPITALS	N %	5 0.2	0 0	21 0.7	0 0	0 0	26 0.2
NURSING & REST HOMES	N %	42 1.4	6 2.0	9 0.3	5 0.8	0 0	62 0.5
STATE SCHOOLS- MENTALLY RET.	N %	38 1.3	10 3.4	0 0	0 0	0 0	48 0.4
OTHER RESID. SCHOOLS	N %	174 6.0	15 5.1	10 0.3	66 10.8	66 1.2	331 2.7
HALFWAY HOUSES	N %	77 2.7	6 2.0	96 3.3	63 10.3	58 1.0	300 2.4
GROUP HOMES & RESIDENCES	N %	79 2.7	8 2.7	67 2.3	86 14.0	86 1.5	326 2.6
DETOXIFICATION CENTERS	N %	0 0	0 0	345 11.8	0 0	0 0	345 2.8
CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS	N %	34 1.2	5 1.7	31 1.1	0 0	0 0	70 0.6
FAMILY HOME	N %	761 26.2	96 32.9	358 12.3	121 19.8	119 2.1	1455 11.7
INDEPENDENT HOME	N %	68 2.4	50 17.1	954 32.7	14 2.3	3423 60.0	4509 36.3
OTHER HOME	N %	172 5.9	19 6.5	77 2.6	2 0.3	0 0	270 2.2
ADOPTIVE SETTING	N %	85 2.9	7 2.4	2 0.1	0 0	0 0	94 0.8
RUNAWAYS	N %	43 1.5	12 4.1	53 1.8	83 13.6	10 0.2	201 1.6
OTHER	N %	538 18.6	8 2.7	169 5.8	147 24.0	1464 25.6	2326 18.7
UNKNOWN	N %	753 26.0	34 11.6	652 22.3	22 3.6	475 8.3	1936 15.5
TOTAL	N %	2895 100.0	293 100.0	2920 100.0	612 100.0	5702 100.0	12422 100.0

<sup>1</sup>Figures for detoxification centers are based on 25% of the facilities only.

TABLE 4

## DISABILITIES AND CONDITIONS OF RESIDENTS, MASSACHUSETTS--1974

## RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITIES

DISABILITY OR CONDITION <sup>1</sup>		TYPE OF FACILITY					TOTAL STATE
		RES. SCHOOLS & TREATMENT CENTERS	GROUP RES. & HOMES	HALF- WAY HOUSES	SHLTRD. HOUSING	DETOX. CENTERS	
MENTAL RETARDATION	NO. RESIDENTS	4816	341	62	30	0	5249
	PERCENT	28.8	26.3	4.5	22.5	0	26.3
EMOTIONAL DISTURBANCE	N	1634	248	314	61	23	2280
	%	9.9	19.2	23.0	45.9	5.2	11.4
PHYSICAL HANDICAPS	N	1402	26	11	4	11	1454
	%	8.4	2.0	.8	3.0	2.5	7.3
MULTIPLE HANDICAPS	N	1204	30	6	1	1	1242
	%	7.2	2.3	.4	.8	.2	6.2
SENSORY IMPAIRMENT	N	879	26	5	4	2	916
	%	5.3	2.0	.4	3.0	.4	4.6
CEREBRAL PALSY	N	275	13	4	1	0	293
	%	1.6	1.0	.3	.8	0	1.5
EPILEPSY	N	1500	65	26	0	12	1603
	%	9.1	5.0	1.9	0	2.7	8
HYPERACTIVITY	N	691	29	17	1	1	739
	%	4.1	2.2	1.2	.8	.2	3.7
LEARNING DISABILITIES	N	2174	59	28	10	0	2271
	%	13.0	4.5	2.0	7.5	0	11.4
ALCOHOL RELATED PROBLEM	N	172	130	631	6	368	1307
	%	1.0	10.0	46.1	4.5	82.7	6.6
DRUG RELATED PROBLEM	N	295	38	84	0	20	437
	%	1.8	2.9	6.2	0	4.5	2.2
DEPENDENT CHILDREN	N	558	120	7	0	0	685
	%	3.3	9.3	.5	0	0	3.4
EX-OFFENDER	N	90	64	111	0	6	271
	%	.5	4.9	8.2	0	1.4	1.4
PRE-ADJUDICATED JUVENILE	N	100	25	1	9	0	135
	%	.6	1.9	.1	6.7	0	.7
OTHER*	N	908	85	61	6	1	1061
	%	5.4	6.5	4.4	4.5	.2	5.3
TOTAL	N	16698	1299	1368	133	445	19943
	%	100	100	100	100	100	100

\*Includes adjudicated offenders, delinquents, runaways, unwed mothers and others.

<sup>1</sup>Disabilities and conditions are not mutually exclusive; one resident may have more than one disability or condition.



AGE AND SEX DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENTS, MASSACHUSETTS--1974  
RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITIES

AGE GROUPS	TYPE OF FACILITY																	
	Residential School or Treatment Center			Group Home or Residence			Halfway House			Sheltered Housing			Detoxification Center					
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
0-4	N 9	% 0.2	18 0.2	2 0.5	3 1.1	5 0.8	0 0.0	6 4.0	6 0.6	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	11 0.2	18 0.5	29 0.3
5-14	N 1240	% 28.2	1871 25.2	50 12.9	28 10.5	78 11.9	4 0.5	0 0	4 0.4	3 0	0 0	3 3.5	0 0	0 0	0 0	1297 21.7	659 18.6	1956 20.6
15-18	N 843	% 19.1	1388 18.7	109 28.0	63 23.6	172 26.2	14 1.8	15 10.0	29 3.1	11 0	0 0	11 12.8	0 0	0 0	0 0	977 16.4	623 17.6	1600 16.8
19-24	N 612	% 13.9	1048 14.1	45 11.6	37 13.9	82 12.5	103 13.1	39 26.0	142 15.1	1 1.8	1 3.1	2 2.3	11 3.4	2 3.2	13 3.4	772 13.0	515 14.5	1287 13.6
25-39	N 910	% 20.7	1597 21.5	86 22.1	78 29.2	164 25.0	250 31.7	48 32.0	298 31.8	8 14.8	10 31.3	18 20.9	91 28.5	19 30.1	110 28.8	1345 22.6	842 23.8	2187 23.0
40-49	N 415	% 9.4	754 10.1	53 13.6	24 9.0	77 11.7	236 29.9	30 20.0	266 28.4	21 38.8	12 37.4	33 38.4	117 36.7	29 46.0	146 38.2	842 14.1	434 12.3	1276 13.4
50-64	N 310	% 7.0	615 8.3	36 9.2	28 10.5	64 9.8	160 20.3	11 7.3	171 18.2	5 9.3	7 21.9	12 14.0	83 26.1	11 17.5	94 24.6	594 10.0	362 10.2	956 10.1
65 & OVER	N 66	% 1.5	144 1.9	8 2.1	6 2.2	14 2.1	21 2.7	1 0.7	22 2.4	5 9.3	2 6.3	7 8.1	17 5.3	2 3.2	19 5.0	117 2.0	89 2.5	206 2.2
ALL AGES	N 4405	% 100	7435 100	389 100	267 100	656 100	788 100	150 100	938 100	54 100	32 100	86 100	319 100	63 100	382 100	5955 100	3542 100	9497 100

TABLE 6

DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONNEL\*, MASSACHUSETTS--1974  
RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITIES

CATEGORY		TYPE OF FACILITY					ALL FACILITIES
		Residential School or Treatment Center	Group Home or Residence	Halfway House	Sheltered Housing	Detox. Center	
PHYSICIANS	N	81.4	0.2	2.9	0.1	5.9	90.5
	%	1.0	0.1	1.3	0.3	1.6	1.0
REGISTERED NURSES	N	260.5	2.3	1.2	1.0	84.6	349.6
	%	3.2	0.7	0.5	2.7	23.4	3.9
LIC. PRAC. NURSES	N	552.1	0	0	1.0	34.3	587.4
	%	6.8	0	0	2.7	9.5	6.5
NURSING AIDES & ORDERLIES	N	1866.3	3.9	5.0	2.0	108.9	1986.1
	%	23.0	1.2	2.2	5.4	30.1	21.9
OCCUP. THER. & ASSTS.	N	79.0	0	5.1	1.0	0	85.1
	%	1.0	0	2.3	2.7	0	0.9
PHYS. THER. & ASSTS.	N	89.0	2.0	0	0	0	91.0
	%	1.1	0.6	0	0	0	1.0
SPEECH THERAPISTS	N	25.2	0	0	0	0	25.2
	%	0.3	0	0	0	0	0.3
SOCIAL WORKERS	N	180.5	28.3	12.2	1.9	12.7	235.6
	%	2.3	8.5	5.4	5.1	3.5	2.6
PSYCHOLOGISTS	N	102.3	4.6	2.3	0	0	109.2
	%	1.3	1.4	1.0	0	0	1.2
MENT. RET. SPECIALISTS	N	22.1	6.0	1.6	0	0	29.7
	%	0.3	1.8	0.7	0	0	0.3
DIETICIANS & TECHNICIANS	N	110.9	1.0	3.5	0	4.0	119.4
	%	1.4	0.3	1.6	0	1.1	1.3
ADMINISTRATORS	N	298.2	52.2	70.2	7.4	30.7	458.7
	%	3.7	15.7	31.2	19.7	8.5	5.0
OTHER HEALTH PERSONNEL	N	752.5	30.2	31.8	0	16.6	831.1
	%	9.2	9.1	14.1	0	4.6	9.2
OTH. NONHEALTH PERSONNEL	N	3679.9	200.8	89.1	23.0	64.3	4057.1
	%	45.4	60.6	39.7	61.4	17.7	44.9
TOTAL ALL CATEGORIES	N	8099.9	331.5	224.9	37.4	362.0	9055.7
	%	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

\*Numbers in full-time staff equivalents based on a 35-hour work week

# FULL-TIME STAFF\* BY TYPE OF SERVICE PROVIDED, MASSACHUSETTS--1974

## RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITIES

TYPE OF SERVICE		TYPE OF FACILITY					ALL FACILITIES
		Residential School or Treatment Center	Group Home or Residence	Halfway House	Sheltered Housing	Detoxification Center	
DIRECT RESIDENT CARE	N %	2209.4 27.3	219.3 54.3	134.2 49.2	23.9 23.1	59.4 16.8	2646.2 28.6
MEDICAL/ PARAMEDICAL	N %	1548.6 19.1	5.9 1.5	10.4 3.8	13.6 13.1	172.2 48.5	1750.7 18.9
EDUCATION	N %	709.8 8.8	20.0 5.0	4.1 1.5	1.1 1.1	0.0 0.0	735.0 8.0
PSYCHOLOGICAL & SOCIAL THERAPY	N %	689.5 8.5	10.6 2.6	12.8 4.7	8.8 8.5	6.6 1.9	728.3 7.9
SOCIAL SERVICES	N %	343.8 4.2	50.3 12.4	39.7 14.5	4.4 4.3	57.0 16.1	495.2 5.4
ADMINISTRATION	N %	496.9 6.1	43.8 10.8	52.5 19.2	7.9 7.6	40.8 11.5	641.9 6.9
NO RESIDENT CONTACT	N %	2113.2 26.0	54.3 13.4	19.5 7.1	43.7 42.3	18.4 5.2	2249.1 24.3
TOTAL ALL SERVICES	N %	8111.2 100.0	404.2 100.0	273.2 100.0	103.4 100.0	354.4 100.0	9246.4 100.0

\*Numbers in full-time staff equivalents based on a 35-hour work week



RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS

AND

TREATMENT CENTERS







TABLE 8  
(cont.)

RESTRICTIONS		CITY/TOWN	SEX	AGE		EMOTIONALLY DISTURB	Psychotic	Neurotic	Autistic	CEREBRAL PALSY	EPILEPSY	MENTAL RETARDATION				LEARNING DISABILITY	HYPERACTIVE	DELINQUENT BEHAVIOR	UNMED MOTHERS	DRUG RELATED	ALCOHOL RELATED	EXOFFENDERS	PREADJUD. JUVENILES	ADJUDICATED OFFEND.	PHYSICAL HANDICAPS	BLIND	DEAF	MULTIPLE HANDICAPS	RUNAWAYS	DEPENDENT CHILDREN
				MIN	MAX																									
HSA 4 (CONT.)																														
CHILDREN IN CRISIS INC	DORCHESTER	M	08	14																										
COMM REHAB CTR ROXBURY MS CTR	DORCHESTER	M	17	*																										
COOLIDGE HOUSE	BOSTON	MF	18	*																										
CRITTENTON HASTINGS HOUSE	BOSTON	F	*	*																										
DELTA HOUSE	CAMBRIDGE	MF	03	13																										
ERICH LINDEMANN MHC	BOSTON	MF	14	*																										
GEO & IRENE WALKER HM FOR CHLD	NEEDHAM	M	06	11																										
HARDING HOUSE INC	MEDFIELD	MF	14	19																										
ITALIAN HOME FOR CHILDREN INC	JAMAICA PLAIN	MF	14	11																										
JUDGE BAKER GUIDANCE CTR	BOSTON	MF	12	16																										
MADONNA HALL	MARLBORO	F	12	16																										
MADONNA HALL DIAGNOSTIC CENTER	MARLBORO	F	12	17																										
MIDDLESEX HOUSE	WALTHAM	MF	14	21																										
MINUTEMAN COMMUNITY RESIDENCE	MAYNARD	F	18	*																										
MYSTIC VALLEY CCMHC-ADOL RESID	LEXINGTON	F	14	17																										
NAZARETH CHILD CARE CENTER	JAMAICA PLAIN	MF	01	14																										
NATL CTR FOR ATTITUDE CHANGE	BOSTON	MF	*	*																										
NE HOME FOR LITTLE WANDERERS	BOSTON	MF	06	11																										
PERKINS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND	WATERTOWN	MF	05	30																										
POLLOCK SCHOOL INC	BROOKLINE	MF	07	17																										
PROJECT DISCOVERY INC	FRAMINGHAM	MF	13	18																										
PROJECT TURNABOUT	HINGHAM	MF	19	*																										
SAINT ANNE'S SCHOOL	ARLINGTON HGTS	F	12	18																										
SALVATION ARMY HARBOR LIGHT	BOSTON	MF	*	*																										
ST MARY'S HOME	DORCHESTER	F	*	*																										
SUNLIGHT HOUSE	SCITUATE	MF	04	*																										
SURVIVAL INC	QUINCY	MF	13	20																										
THOMPSONS ACADEMY	S BOSTON	M	*	*																										





## UTILIZATION, MASSACHUSETTS--1974

TABLE 9

## RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS AND TREATMENT CENTERS

FACILITY NAME	CITY/TOWN	OPER	HEDS	CEN	DAYS	TOT	ADM	PCC	MATE	TOT	DIS	DAYS	AVE	STAT
WSA1	AVALON SCHOOL INC													
	HELCHERTOWN STATE SCHOOL	MONTPELIER	0063	018600		0020	090,89	0019	016016				0843	
	HERKSHIRE LONG INST-VALLEYHEAD	HELCHERTOWN	0952	317309		0099	091,32	0142	015639				0110	
	BRANDON SCHOOL INC	LENOX	0018	003360		0023	063,49	0011	001380				0125	
	CLARKE SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF	PETERSHAM	0033	011187		0003	092,88	0002	003882				1941	
	CUNYINGS MEMORIAL	NORTHAMPTON	0225	036000		0028	088,89	0042	068207				1624	
	GUILD OF THE HOLY CHILD	SPRINGFIELD	0075	UNK		0622	055,00	0631	016738				0027	
	HILLTOP CHILDRENS SERVICE INC	WESTFIELD	0029	003277		0042	030,95	0042	003277				0078	
	KOLHUHN SCHOOL INC	SPRINGFIELD	0020	007224		0000	098,95	0003	004462				1487	
	LINDEN HILL SCHOOL	NEW HARTFORD	0120	041245		0040	094,17	0040	036663				0917	
	MARATHON HOUSE INC	NORTHFIELD	0029	007056		0010	096,55	0012	006048				0504	
	MONSON STATE HOSPITAL	SPRINGFIELD	0030	008766		0045	080,05	0030	002270				0076	
	OUR LADY OF PROV CHILDRENS CTR	PAIHER	0909	347249		0007	101,21	0077	601874				7817	
	RIVERBROOK SCHOOL	W SPRINGFIELD	0057	015662		0022	075,28	0018	012973				0721	
	SALVATION ARMY MENS SERV CTR	STOCKBRIDGE	0020	006205		0001	085,00	0000	000000				****	
	SMUGGLD HOME-WOMEN & CHILDREN	SPRINGFIELD	0072	UNK		UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK				UNK	
	VESPER HILLS NURSERY SCHOOL	SPRINGFIELD	0014	003790		0009	064,90	0003	003194				1065	
	WESTFIELD DETENTION CENTER	GT BARRINGTON	UNK	UNK		UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK				UNK	
		WESTFIELD	0025	022775		1628	249,58	1628	026264				0016	
WSA2	COME ALIVE INC SR BOYS HOME	WORCESTER	0012	002920		UNK	066,67	UNK	UNK				UNK	
	COME ALIVE INC-NORTON ST	WORCESTER	0014	002956		0040	038,60	0040	002450				0061	
	DEVERUX SCHOOLS	RUTLAND	0111	038894		0038	096,00	0035	039660				1133	
	DIAGNOSTIC CR WELLINGTON HALL	LANCASTER	0024	008467		0029	096,66	0027	005750				0213	
	DOCTOR FRANKLIN PERKINS SCHOOL	LANCASTER	0100	020542		0002	056,28	0007	016829				2404	
	LEDGES SCH & RES TREATMENT CTR	HOPDALE	0036	013140		0000	100,00	0000	000000				****	
	MARATHON HOUSE INC	SPENCER	0031	009000		0051	079,54	0042	004367				0104	
	MARILLAC MANOR	WORCESTER	0020	002051		0035	028,10	0035	002064				0059	
	MCMAHLEY NAZARETH HOME FOR BOYS	LEICESTER	0036	013033		0017	099,19	0020	028379				1419	
	MOUNT ST ANN	WORCESTER	0039	011569		0073	081,27	0072	008834				0123	
	PROTESTANT YOUTH CENTER	BALDWINVILLE	UNK	UNK		UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK				UNK	
	RFK CHILDRENS CENTER	LANCASTER	0016	005475		0011	093,75	0011	003630				0530	
	RUTLAND HTS MH REHAB CENTER	RUTLAND	0080	UNK		0040	090,00	0032	UNK				0400	
	SPECTRUM INC	SHIRLEY	0025	009125		0035	100,00	0021	001029				0049	
	SPECTRUM INC-ADOLESCENT 1	FITCHBURG	0020	009125		0010	125,00	0002	000060				0030	
	SPECTRUM INC-ADOLESCENT 2	GARDNER	0020	007300		0008	100,00	0006	000112				0019	
	SPECTRUM INC-ADULT 2	SHIRLEY	0025	009125		0026	100,00	0017	001231				0073	
	STEFSON HOME FOR BOYS	BARRE	UNK	UNK		UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK				UNK	
	VALLY VIEW FARM INC	N BRIDGFIELD	0024	008705		0021	099,37	0022	009402				0427	
	WORCESTER CO DETENTION CENTER	WORCESTER	0045	UNK		UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK				UNK	
WSA3	ANABASIS HOUSE	N CHELMSFORD	0025	007208		0083	078,09	0063	003558				0056	
	ANDOVER COMM FOUR BETTER CHANCE	ANDOVER	0014	004242		0014	100,00	0003	002727				0909	
	CHALLENGE HOUSE	METHUEN	0025	008960		0072	098,19	0055	009056				0165	
	DR HARRY C SLOANON MHC	LOWELL	0040	012416		0407	085,04	0617	UNK				UNK	
	HARRIS SCHOOLS INC	MAVERHURRY	0013	004660		0004	094,57	0002	000610				0305	
	PHOENIX EAST	HAVERHILL	0015	UNK		0070	080,00	0069	002216				0032	
	ST ANNS HOME INC	METHUEN	0074	024909		0026	099,23	0023	022782				0091	



HSAS	TELOCA INC	FACILITY NAME	CITY/TOWN	OPER	BDS	CFN	DAYS	TOT	ADM	QCC	RATE	TOT	DIS	DIS	DAYS	AVE	STAY
			MERRIMAC	0030	008105	0018	074.02	0013	000884	0068							
MSA4	ALPHA DMFGA	LITTLETON	0015	003710	0040	067.76	0028	001961	0070								
	ANDROS-INTENSIVE CARE UNIT	ROSLINDALE	0036	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK								
	AUBURN HOUSE	NEWTON	0006	000605	0006	114.58	0001	000077	0077								
	RETHANY--ORDER OF ST ANNE	LINCOLN	0040	013140	0000	090.00	0000	000000	****								
	ROOTH MEMORIAL HOME	JAMAICA PLAIN	0035	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK								
	ROS CTR FOR BLIND CHILDREN	BOSTON	0024	005052	0000	057.67	0007	000197	1314								
	BOSTON SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF	RANDOLPH	0078	010939	0008	077.91	0002	000256	0128								
	CHARLES RIVER ACADEMY	CAMBRIDGE	0006	000960	0006	053.33	0003	000384	0128								
	CHILDREN IN CRISTS INC	DORCHESTER	0032	010470	0024	089.64	0019	000409	0424								
	COMM REHAB CTR.ROXBURY M S CTR	DORCHESTER	0025	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK								
	COOLIDGE HOUSE	BOSTON	0030	008991	0105	082.11	0088	008467	0096								
	CRITTENTON HASTINGS HOUSE	HOSTON	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK								
	DELTA HOUSE	CAMBRIDGE	0010	000962	0029	074.00	0029	000855	0029								
	FRICH LINDEYMAN MMC	BOSTON	0050	013822	0528	075.74	0535	015920	0026								
	GEN & IRENE WALKER HM FOR CHLD	NEEDHAM	0037	012398	0033	097.05	0024	009020	0376								
	HARDING HOUSE INC	MEDFIELD	0010	UNK	0014	085.00	0012	001451	0121								
	HILLSIDE SCHOOL	MARLBOROUGH	0065	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK								
	ITALIAN HOME FOR CHILDREN INC	JAMAICA PLAIN	0045	013995	0023	087.14	0024	003336	0139								
	JUDGE RAKER GUIDANCE CTR	HOSTON	0016	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK								
	MADONNA HALL	MARLBORO	0060	021145	0068	096.55	0072	025084	0348								
	MADONNA HALL DIAGNOSTIC CENTER	MARLBORO	0012	003968	0100	090.54	0105	003675	0035								
	MIDDLESEX HOUSE	WALTHAM	0015	002742	0042	050.08	0026	000780	0030								
	MINUTE MAN COMMUNITY RESIDENCE	MAYNARD	0008	002920	0003	100.00	0003	UNK	0730								
	MYSTIC VALLEY CCMHC-ADOL RESID	LEXINGTON	0004	UNK	0006	080.00	0002	UNK	0450								
	NATL CTR FOR ATTITUDE CHANGE	BOSTON	0050	UNK	0260	100.00	UNK	UNK	0220								
	NAZARETH CHILD CARE CENTER	JAMAICA PLAIN	0152	050660	0055	091.31	0041	034149	0422								
	NE HOME FOR LITTLE WANDERERS	BOSTON	0069	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK								
	PERKINS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND	WATERTOWN	0272	065252	0263	085.08	0047	107222	2281								
	POLLOCK SCHOOL INC	BROOKLINE	0010	002655	0007	118.00	0002	000240	0120								
	PROJECT DISCOVERY INC	FRAMINGHAM	0020	UNK	0045	UNK	0043	UNK	UNK								
	PROJECT TURNABOUT	MINGHAM	0020	004590	0069	083.45	0061	001838	0031								
	SAINT ANNE'S SCHOOL	ARLINGTON HGTS	0058	017196	0030	103.00	0006	000883	0147								
	SALVATION ARMY HARBOR LIGHT	BOSTON	0095	022959	8169	078.63	UNK	UNK	0100								
	ST MARY'S HOME	DORCHESTER	0028	004244	0071	041.53	0068	004251	0063								
	SUNLIGHT HOUSE	SCITUATE	0045	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK								
	SURVIVAL INC	QUINCY	0018	002700	0058	069.76	0047	001800	0038								
	THOMPSON'S ACADEMY	S BOSTON	0104	023047	0070	073.87	0060	023102	0385								
	WALTER E FERNALD STATE SCHOOL	WALTHAM	UNK	UNK	0112	UNK	0268	UNK	UNK								
	WRENTHAM STATE SCHOOL	WRENTHAM	1139	405735	0037	094.20	0040	181091	4527								
MSA5	RAIRO CENTER	BUZZARDS BAY	0018	001525	0022	040.63	0008	001298	0162								
	CARD CUSHING SCH & TRAIN CTR	HANOVER	0176	050061	0035	077.93	0050	UNK	UNK								
	CHILDRENS HOME OF FALL RIVER	FALL RIVER	0025	008578	0015	094.00	0014	010670	0762								
	CRYSTAL SPRINGS NURSERY INC	ASSONET	0101	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK								
	DR J C CORRIGAN MMC	FALL RIVER	0020	004756	0227	065.15	0225	004991	0022								

# UTILIZATION, MASSACHUSETTS--1974 (CONTINUED)

## RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS AND TREATMENT CENTERS

TABLE 9  
(cont.)

FACILITY NAME	CITY/TOWN	OPER	REDS	CEN	DAYS	TOT ADM	OCC RATE	TOT DIS	DIS DAYS	AVE STAY
HSA5	FALL RIVER DEAFNESS HOME	FALL RIVER	0014	004908	0009	096.07	0011	001870	0170	
	MARATHON HOUSE INC	TAUNTON	0023	006565	0045	078.20	0044	005160	0117	
	MAY INST FOR AUTISTIC CHILDREN	CHATHAM	0021	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	
	NEW BEDFORD RES YOUTH CENTER	NEW BEDFORD	0012	001712	0020	039.08	0017	000840	0049	
	PAUL A DEVER STATE SCHOOL	TAUNTON	1394	475000	0013	089.81	0076	436239	5740	
	PENIKESSE ISLAND SCHOOL INC	WOODS HOLE	0014	002392	0024	066.68	0024	002398	0100	
	RESIDENTIAL REHABILITATION CTR	BREWSTER	0065	024235	0014	095.23	0012	009931	0828	
	RIVERVIEW SCHOOL	E SANDWICH	0114	036661	0040	088.11	0035	047988	1371	
	S L FRENCH YOUTH FORESTRY CAMP	F BREWSTER	0052	UNK	0314	100.00	0312	UNK	0028	
	SAL ARMY WENS SDC SERV CENTER	BROCKTON	0044	013325	0143	082.97	0207	UNK	0060	
	ST MARYS HOME OF NEW BEDFORD	NEW BEDFORD	0050	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	
	ST VINCENTS HOME	FALL RIVER	0095	031478	0114	090.78	0038	039956	1051	
HSA6	BEVERLY SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF	BEVERLY	0040	005651	0078	078.48	0002	003496	1748	
	HOGAN REGIONAL CENTER	HATHORNE	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	
	JOHN T HERRY REHAB CENTER	N READING	0050	010187	0024	080.21	0015	010070	0671	
	LAKEVIEW SCHOOL	PEARSON	0016	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	
	LANDMARK SCHOOL	PRIDES CROSSING	0081	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	
	LINERTY ST HOUSE #1	DANVERS	0018	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	
	LINERTY ST HOUSE #2	DANVERS	0030	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	
	PLUMMER HOME FOR BOYS	SALEM	0014	004927	0003	096.42	0003	002085	0695	
	735 HOUSE ST	MELROSE	0015	003285	0040	060.00	0039	003741	0096	

# UTILIZATION OF FACILITIES, MASSACHUSETTS--1974

## RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS OR TREATMENT CENTERS

	HEALTH SERVICE AREA						TOTAL STATE
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	
NUMBER OF FACILITIES	18	20	8	39	17	9	111
OPERATING BEDS	2693	678	236	2739	2238	264	8848
BEDS PER 1000 POPULATION*	3.3	1.0	0.5	1.2	2.6	0.4	1.6
OCCUPANCY RATE	89.3	85.6	88.1	83.4	87.9	79.0	86.7
AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY	303.2	351.1	183.5	319.1	542.9	328.7	314.4
NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS	2621	436	894	10281	1035	145	15412
NUMBER OF DISCHARGES	2700	389	845	17031	1073	59	6769

\*1970 General Population

1Discharges for HSA IV are distorted because one facility with over 8,000 admissions was unable to report discharges.



TABLE 11

## DISABILITIES AND CONDITIONS OF RESIDENTS, MASSACHUSETTS--1974

## RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS AND TREATMENT CENTERS

DISABILITY OR CONDITION <sup>1</sup>		HEALTH SERVICE AREA						STATE
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	
MENTAL RETARDATION	NO. RESIDENTS PERCENT	1695 29.0	194 17.5	35 7.1	1379 20.7	1463 61.8	50 22.6	4816 28.8
EMOTIONAL DISTURBANCE	N %	426 7.3	270 24.4	146 29.5	613 9.2	159 6.7	20 9.0	1634 9.9
PHYSICAL HANDICAP	N %	1117 19.1	2 .2	10 2.0	258 3.9	10 .4	5 2.3	1402 8.4
MULTIPLE HANDICAPS	N %	157 2.7	41 3.7	44 8.8	905 13.6	57 2.4	0 0	1204 7.2
SENSORY IMPAIRMENT	N %	355 6.1	2 .2	2 .4	479 7.2	5 .2	36 16.3	879 5.3
CEREBRAL PALSY	N %	175 3	9 .8	0 0	84 1.3	6 .3	1 .5	275 1.6
EPILEPSY	N %	1034 17.7	27 2.4	2 .4	374 5.6	45 1.9	18 8.1	1500 9.1
HYPERACTIVITY	N %	253 4.3	138 12.5	30 6.0	201 3.0	62 2.6	7 3.2	691 4.1
LEARNING DISABILITIES	N %	471 8.0	137 12.4	35 7.1	1408 21.2	102 4.3	21 9.5	2174 13.0
ALCOHOL RELATED PROBLEM	N %	35 .6	1 .1	13 2.6	80 1.2	38 1.6	5 2.3	172 1.0
DRUG RELATED PROBLEM	N %	28 .5	50 4.5	27 5.5	147 2.2	33 1.4	10 4.5	295 1.8
DEPENDENT CHILDREN	N %	66 1.1	81 7.3	36 7.3	179 2.7	183 7.7	13 5.8	558 3.3
EX-OFFENDER	N %	0 0	0 0	9 1.8	58 .9	20 .8	3 1.4	90 .5
PRE-ADJUDICATED JUVENILE	N %	8 .1	12 1.1	27 5.5	27 .4	19 .8	7 3.2	100 .6
OTHER*	N %	31 .5	143 12.9	79 16.0	465 6.9	165 7.1	25 11.3	908 5.4
TOTAL	N %	5851 100	1107 100	495 100	6657 100	2367 100	221 100	16698 100

\*Includes adjudicated offenders, delinquents, runaways, unwed mothers and others.

<sup>1</sup>Disabilities and conditions are not mutually exclusive; one resident may have more than one disability or condition.





TABLE 13

## DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONNEL\*, MASSACHUSETTS--1974

## RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS AND TREATMENT CENTERS

CATEGORY		HEALTH SERVICE AREA						TOTAL STATE
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	
PHYSICIANS	N	18.0	1.8	6.7	43.5	10.4	1.0	81.4
	%	0.8	0.3	2.8	1.3	0.7	0.8	1.0
REGISTERED NURSES	N	88.1	1.1	9.3	97.5	58.5	6.0	260.5
	%	3.8	0.2	3.6	2.9	4.1	4.6	3.2
LIC. PRAC. NURSES	N	151.9	3.0	21.2	146.2	224.8	5.0	552.1
	%	6.6	0.5	8.0	4.4	15.6	3.9	6.8
NURSING AIDES & ORDERLIES	N	684.7	1.0	20.5	895.8	264.3	0	1866.3
	%	29.9	0.2	7.7	26.7	18.3	0	23.0
OCCUP. THER. & ASSTS.	N	19.8	0	9.7	30.5	17.0	2.0	79.0
	%	0.9	0	3.8	0.9	1.2	1.6	1.0
PHYS. THER. & ASSTS.	N	58.8	0	0.2	22.0	8.0	0	89.0
	%	2.6	0	0.1	0.7	0.6	0	1.1
SPEECH THERAPISTS	N	10.6	0.4	0.2	10.0	4.0	0	25.2
	%	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0	0.3
SOCIAL WORKERS	N	31.9	13.0	19.0	85.0	27.1	4.5	180.5
	%	1.3	2.1	7.2	2.5	1.9	3.6	2.3
PSYCHOLOGISTS	N	20.1	11.0	5.6	46.5	16.1	3.0	102.3
	%	0.9	1.8	2.1	1.4	1.1	2.3	1.3
MENT. RET. SPECIALISTS	N	12.2	8.0	1.6	0.3	0	0	22.1
	%	0.5	1.3	0.6	0.1	0	0	0.3
DIETICIANS & TECHNICIANS	N	10.8	10.5	0.6	75.0	14.0	0	110.9
	%	0.4	1.7	0.2	2.2	1.0	0	1.4
ADMINISTRATORS	N	49.0	28.1	12.0	104.5	97.6	7.0	298.2
	%	2.1	4.5	4.6	3.0	6.7	5.4	3.7
OTHER HEALTH PERSONNEL	N	374.5	70.3	52.0	154.3	100.4	1.0	752.5
	%	16.4	11.2	19.9	4.6	7.0	0.8	9.2
OTH. NONHEALTH PERSONNEL	N	759.1	474.1	102.6	1646.0	599.1	99.0	3679.9
	%	33.3	76.1	39.3	49.0	41.5	77.0	45.4
TOTAL ALL CATEGORIES	N	2289.5	622.3	261.2	3357.1	1441.3	128.5	8099.9
	%	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

\*Numbers in full-time staff equivalents based on a 35-hour work week

# FULL-TIME STAFF\* BY TYPE OF SERVICE PROVIDED, MASSACHUSETTS--1974

## RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS AND TREATMENT CENTERS

TYPE OF SERVICE		HEALTH SERVICE AREA						TOTAL STATE
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	
DIRECT RESIDENT CARE	N %	837.3 36.3	143.1 42.3	73.6 28.6	719.5 19.7	421.6 29.8	14.3 11.1	2209.4 27.3
MEDICAL/ PARAMEDICAL	N %	315.4 13.7	4.1 1.2	15.1 5.8	876.0 24.0	326.0 23.0	12.0 9.3	1548.6 19.1
EDUCATION	N %	157.8 6.8	80.4 23.8	24.4 9.5	323.7 8.8	104.9 7.4	18.6 14.4	709.8 8.8
PSYCHOLOGICAL & SOCIAL THERAPY	N %	61.7 2.7	12.4 3.7	48.4 18.8	533.6 14.6	27.1 1.9	6.3 4.9	609.5 8.5
SOCIAL SERVICES	N %	90.9 3.9	14.6 4.3	18.3 7.1	147.2 4.0	62.8 4.4	10.0 7.7	343.8 4.2
ADMINISTRATION	N %	85.1 3.7	28.3 8.4	14.0 5.4	260.9 7.1	102.6 7.2	6.0 4.6	496.9 6.1
NO RESIDENT CONTACT	N %	760.7 32.9	55.1 16.3	63.9 24.8	798.1 21.8	373.4 26.3	62.0 48.0	2113.2 26.0
TOTAL ALL SERVICES	N %	2308.9 100.0	338.0 100.0	257.7 100.0	3659.0 100.0	1418.4 100.0	129.2 100.0	8111.2 100.0

\*Numbers in full-time staff equivalents based on a 35-hour work week



GROUP HOMES  
AND  
GROUP RESIDENCES

# FACILITY PROFILE, RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITIES, MASSACHUSETTS--1974

## GROUP HOMES AND GROUP RESIDENCES

FACILITY NAME	CITY/TOWN	RESTRICTIONS		EMOTIONALLY DISTURB	Psychotic	Neurotic	Autistic	CEREBRAL PALSY	EPILEPSY	MENTAL RETARDATION	Borderline	Moderate	Profound	LEARNING DISABILITY	HYPERACTIVE	DELINQUENT BEHAVIOR	UNMED MOTHERS	DRUG RELATED	ALCOHOL RELATED	EXOFFENDERS	PREADJUD. JUVENILES	ADJUDICATED OFFEND.	PHYSICAL HANDICAP	BLIND	DEAF	MULTIPLE HANDICAP	RUNAWAYS	DEPENDENT CHILDREN
		SEX	AGE MIN   MAX																									
HSA 1																												
CONTACT HOUSE	PITTSFIELD	M	12 17																									
COPLEY HOUSE	PITTSFIELD	M	18 *																									
DANIELS HOUSE	PITTSFIELD	F	18 *																									
DOWNEY SIDE HOMES INC	SPRINGFIELD	MF	12 *																									
EASTHAMPTON HOME FOR CHILDREN	EASTHAMPTON	MF	06 18																									
GEORGE F MARTIN HOUSE	WESTFIELD	F	18 *																									
HUNTINGTON HOUSE	HUNTINGTON	MF	21 60																									
INGERSOLL GROVE HOUSE	SPRINGFIELD	M	18 *																									
MASS ASSN REINTEGRATION YOUTH	AMHERST	MF	13 17																									
OLD AMHERST RD HOME	BELCHERTOWN	MF	07 18																									
OUR HOUSE INC	GREENFIELD	M	12 18																									
OVDCH COMMUNITY RESIDENCE 3	NORTHAMPTON	M	16 *																									
OVDCH COMMUNITY RESIDENCE 1	NORTHAMPTON	M	16 *																									
OVDCH COMMUNITY RESIDENCE 2	EASTHAMPTON	F	16 *																									
SHELTONS COMMUNITY RESIDENCE	BELCHERTOWN	M	16 *																									
SOUTH FORTY ALTERNATIVES	NORTH ADAMS	**	** **																									
SUNSHINE HOUSE	HOLYOKE	M	18 *																									
THE HOUSE INC	HADLEY	M	12 17																									
VILLAGE HOUSE	CHICOPEE	F	18 *																									
97 CRESCENT ST HOUSE	NORTHAMPTON	M	16 *																									
HSA 2																												
CATHOLIC CHARITIES CENTER	WORCESTER	M	* 55																									
MILFORD HOUSE	MILFORD	MF	18 55																									
MILLBURY HOUSE	MILLBURY	MF	19 50																									
OBERLIN HOUSE	WORCESTER	MF	16 55																									
RINGE HOUSE	WINCHENDON	M	18 60																									





TABLE 15  
(cont.)

FACILITY NAME	CITY/TOWN	RESTRICTIONS		
		SEX	AGE	
			MIN	MAX
HSA 4 (CONT.)				
UNITED HOMES FOR CHILDREN	RANDOLPH	MF	*	17
UNITED HOMES FOR CHILDREN	RANDOLPH	MF	*	17
UNITED HOMES FOR CHILDREN	RANDOLPH	MF	*	17
UNITED HOMES FOR CHILDREN	RANDOLPH	MF	*	17
VEI LOMANI	JAMAICA PLAIN	F	**	**
VIRGINIA STREET HOUSE	DORCHESTER	MF	18	*
VOLUNTEERS OF AMER RESIDENCE	JAMAICA PLAIN	MF	06	11
WATERTOWN COMM RESIDENCE	WATERTOWN	F	18	*
YMCA CHARLESTOWN	CHARLESTOWN	MF	*	*
YOUTH RESOURCES INC-PILGRIM	BRAINTREE	M	14	18
220 LEXINGTON STREET	BELMONT	MF	14	21
HSA 5				
HARBOR LODGE	HYANNIS	MF	21	*
HARBOR LODGE II	HYANNIS	MF	*	*
HORIZON HOUSE	NEW BEDFORD	F	18	*
JENNY BROWN RESIDENCE	ORLEANS	M	16	*
NEW ENGLAND VILLAGES	PEMBROKE	MF	18	*
NEW BEDFORD MENS MISSION	NEW BEDFORD	M	*	*
RAINBOW HOUSE	NEW BEDFORD	M	18	*
THE COTTAGE	NEW BEDFORD	F	21	60
WHITMAN HOUSE 1	WHITMAN	MF	16	*
WHITMAN HOUSE 2	WHITMAN	MF	21	*

[illegible]

TABLE 16

GROUP HOMES AND GROUP RESIDENCES

FACILITY NAME	CITY/TOWN	OPER	HEDS	CEN	DAYS	TOT	ADM	CCC	RATE	TOT	DIS	DIS	DAYS	AVE	STAY
<b>HS41</b>															
CONTACT HOUSE	PITTSFIELD	0008		001745		0009		059.76		0008		001753		0219	
COPLEY HOUSE	PITTSFIELD	0008		002409		0004		082.50		0003		000677		0226	
DANIELS HOUSE	PITTSFIELD	0008		002920		0004		100.00		0002		000459		0230	
DUNNLY SIDE HOMER INC	SPRINGFIELD	0063		019710		0024		093.52		UNK		UNK		0739	
EASTHAMPTON HOME FOR CHILDREN	EASTHAMPTON	0008		002034		0003		069.66		0003		000774		0258	
GEORGE F MARTIN HOUSE	WESTFIELD	0007		UNK		0008		100.00		0000		000000		****	
HUNTINGTON HOUSE	HUNTINGTON	0020		004441		0010		060.84		0007		000659		0096	
INGERSOLL GROVE HOUSE	SPRINGFIELD	0009		003285		0000		100.00		0001		000097		0097	
MASS ASSN REINTEGRATION YOUTH	AMHERST	0013		002342		0022		053.47		0016		002053		0128	
OLD AMHERST RD HOME	RELCHESTER	0006		000558		0006		089.42		0001		000030		0030	
OUR HOUSE INC	GREENFIELD	0007		002540		0020		099.41		0018		000770		0043	
OVVOCH COMMUNITY RESIDENCE 3	NORTHAMPTON	0010		002536		0012		060.00		0003		000059		0020	
OVVOCH COMMUNITY RESIDENCE #1	NORTHAMPTON	0009		002895		0009		090.87		0001		000055		0055	
OVVOCH COMMUNITY RESIDENCE 2	EASTHAMPTON	0010		002499		0011		094.96		0001		000096		0096	
SHELTONS COMMUNITY RESIDENCE	RELCHESTER	0008		002160		0008		101.84		0000		000000		****	
SOUTH FORTY ALTERNATIVES	N ADAMS	UNK		UNK		UNK		UNK		UNK		UNK		UNK	
SUNSHINE HOUSE	HOLYOKE	0008		002920		0003		100.00		0003		001974		0658	
THE HOUSE INC	HANLY	0004		000900		0009		073.29		0006		000170		0028	
VILLAGE HOUSE	CHICOPEE	0008		001746		0010		065.34		0004		000333		0083	
97 CRESCENT ST HOUSE	NORTHAMPTON	0008		003032		0001		105.83		0003		001870		0623	
<b>HS42</b>															
CATHOLIC CHARITIES CENTER	WORCESTER	0080		029200		0607		100.00		0567		UNK		0090	
MILFORD HOUSE	MILFORD	0013		UNK		0013		UNK		0000		000000		****	
MILLBURY HOUSE	MILLBURY	0013		UNK		0014		080.00		0005		UNK		UNK	
ORFLIN HOUSE	WORCESTER	0010		UNK		UNK		UNK		UNK		UNK		UNK	
RINGE HOUSE	WINCHENDON	0010		UNK		UNK		UNK		UNK		UNK		UNK	
<b>HS43</b>															
COMMUNITY RESIDENCE	HAVERHILL	0008		002920		0000		100.00		0000		000000		****	
DON ORIONE CENTER	BRADFORD	0009		UNK		UNK		UNK		UNK		UNK		UNK	
FIDELITY HOUSE I	LAWRENCE	0008		002586		0002		088.56		0001		000758		0758	
FIDELITY HOUSE II	LAWRENCE	0003		000866		0000		059.32		0001		000123		0123	
LITTLE MISSIONARY SISTERS	GRIVELAND	0008		002430		0001		083.21		0000		000000		****	
SHARE EMERGENCY SHELTER	N CHPLMSFORD	0008		001423		0115		048.73		0115		UNK		0011	
<b>HS44</b>															
BRIDGE OF WESTBROUGH INC	WESTBROUGH	0009		002390		0019		081.85		0018		001874		0104	
CASPAR HOUSE--CAMBRIDGE	CAMBRIDGE	0016		005709		0042		097.76		0039		002535		0065	
CASPAR HOUSE--SOMERVILLE	SOMERVILLE	0017		006081		0052		098.00		0053		004578		0086	
COMM RESIDENCE FOR MEN	WATERTOWN	0008		002387		0003		093.42		0000		000000		****	
COOPERATIVE COMMUNITY RESID	NORWELL	0007		002254		0007		100.00		0000		000000		****	
DARE INC	CAMBRIDGE	UNK		UNK		UNK		UNK		UNK		UNK		UNK	
DARE INC--DARE HOUSE	JAMAICA PLAIN	0008		002555		0003		087.50		0003		001213		0404	
EDITH M FOX HOME	JAMAICA PLAIN	0008		002784		0004		095.34		0004		003817		0954	
FRANKLIN TERRACE	HYDE PARK	0009		002683		0018		081.67		0015		001236		0082	
FREEMPORT INC	NEWTON	0010		002960		0023		081.09		0019		UNK		UNK	



FACILITY NAME CITY/TOWN OPER HEDS CEN DAYS TOT ADM OCC RATE TOT DIS DIS DAYS AVE STAY

HSA4

INFINITE NOYSEY	ROSTON	0000	001680	0034	UNK	0034	001426	0048
JUNIPER HOUSE	NEWTON CORNER	0008	000715	0006	079.10	0000	000000	****
LT J P KENNEDY MEMORIAL SCHOOL	HYDE PARK	UNK	UNK	0005	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK
MONMOUTH STREET HOUSE	SOMERVILLE	0008	000476	0007	065.38	0000	000000	****
MORGAN MEMORIAL GROUP RES	ROSTON	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK
MOUNTAIN HOUSE	NEEDHAM	0008	002920	0008	100.00	0000	000000	****
MYSTIC VALLEY COMMUNITY RESID	WOBURN	0008	002411	0009	082.57	0002	000216	0108
S SHORE COMMUNITY RESIDENCE	QUINCY	0008	001461	0009	059.42	0002	000269	0134
SALEM END GROUP HOME	FRAMINGHAM	0010	002754	0003	083.84	0000	000000	****
SEAGWICK STREET	JAMAICA PLAIN	0011	002508	0024	062.47	0025	000936	0037
SMARC COMM RESID	FRAMINGHAM	0006	001979	0000	090.37	0000	000000	****
SOMERVILLE CARE HOUSE	SOMERVILLE	0007	UNK	0013	095.00	0007	001513	0216
TEMPORARY HOME WOMEN & CHILDRN	ROSTON	0059	UNK	1138	UNK	1138	UNK	UNK
UNITED HOMES FOR CHILDREN	HURLINGTON	0004	UNK	0000	075.00	0000	000000	****
UNITED HOMES FOR CHILDREN	HULL	0005	UNK	0001	080.00	0000	000000	****
UNITED HOMES FOR CHILDREN	RANDOLPH	0009	UNK	0004	055.55	0000	000000	****
UNITED HOMES FOR CHILDREN	RANDOLPH	0004	UNK	0001	100.00	0000	000000	****
UNITED HOMES FOR CHILDREN	RANDOLPH	0004	UNK	0001	100.00	0000	000000	****
UNITED HOMES FOR CHILDREN	RANDOLPH	0005	UNK	0002	080.00	0000	000000	****
VET LOMANT	JAMAICA PLAIN	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK
VIRGINIA STREET HOUSE	DORCHESTER	0010	001078	0011	057.34	0001	000020	0020
VOLUNTEERS OF AMER RESIDENCE	JAMAICA PLAIN	0008	002795	0002	095.72	0003	002840	0947
WATERTOWN COMM RESIDENCE	WATERTOWN	0008	002830	0002	096.92	0002	000438	0219
YMCA CHARLESTOWN	CHARLESTOWN	0196	052266	3754	073.06	UNK	UNK	0015
YOUTH RESOURCES INC-PILGRIM CR	BRAINTREE	0010	003013	0018	071.65	0018	001438	0080
220 LEXINGTON ST	RELMONT	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK

HSA5

HARBOR LODGE	HYANNIS	0012	004309	0013	097.26	0001	000087	0087
HARBOR LODGE II	HYANNIS	0013	001450	0016	UNK	0003	000068	0023
HORIZON HOUSE	NEW BEDFORD	0010	002500	0009	068.49	0001	UNK	0456
JENNY BROWN RESIDENCE	ORLEANS	0004	001460	0004	100.00	0001	000270	0270
NE VILLAGES	PEMBROKE	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK
NEW BEDFORD MENS MISSION INC	NEW BEDFORD	0012	002123	0016	048.47	0011	000346	0031
RAINBOW HOUSE	NEW BEDFORD	0009	003265	0003	099.39	0003	UNK	0456
THE COTTAGE	NEW BEDFORD	0008	UNK	0008	087.50	0004	002761	0690
WHITMAN HOUSE 1	WHITMAN	0007	002555	0000	100.00	0000	000000	****
WHITMAN HOUSE 2	WHITMAN	0016	UNK	0029	UNK	0016	002381	0149

HSA6

ANCHORAGE INC	BEVERLY	0008	001460	0015	050.00	0010	001225	0123
CAPE ANN HOUSE	SALEM	0008	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK
CHARTER HOUSE	DANVERS	0005	UNK	0001	099.20	0002	UNK	1500
COMMUNITY GROUP	WAKEFIELD	0041	UNK	0050	100.00	0008	UNK	0913
FRANK S STEVENS HOME FOR BOYS	SWANSEA	0036	008023	0016	061.06	0011	010576	0961
HORIZON HOUSE	MELROSE	0007	002555	0000	100.00	0000	000000	****
LYNN GROUP HOME	LYNN	0008	001799	0008	061.61	0000	000000	****
MASS TRANSITION-TRANSITION HS	TOPSFIELD	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK
PEARBODY HOUSE	SALEM	0008	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK



TABLE 16  
(cont.)

UTILIZATION, MASSACHUSETTS--1974 (CONTINUED)

GROUP HOMES AND GROUP RESIDENCES

FACILITY NAME	CITY/TOWN	OPER BEDS	CEN DAYS	TOT ADM	OCC RATE	TOT DIS	DIS DAYS	AVE STAY
HSAB PROJECT CODE	LYNN	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK
PROJECT TRIANGLE COMM RES	MALDEN	000A	002001	0001	009.02	0000	000000	UNK
THETA CORP	MANCHESTER	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK

# UTILIZATION OF FACILITIES, MASSACHUSETTS--1974

## GROUP RESIDENCES AND GROUP HOMES

	HEALTH SERVICE AREA						TOTAL STATE
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	
NUMBER OF FACILITIES	20	5	6	36	10	12	89
OPERATING BEDS	222	126	44	488	91	129	1100
BEDS PER 1000 POPULATION*	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.3
OCCUPANCY RATE	80.9	97.2	77.8	75.8	74.9	80.5	79.6
AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY <sup>1</sup>	148.0	90.0	18.3	108.6	193.4	713.1	112.5
NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS	173	634	118	5223	98	91	6337
NUMBER OF DISCHARGES	80	572	117	1383	40	31	2223

\*1970 Population 15 years of age and over

<sup>1</sup>See explanatory notes.

TABLE 18

## DISABILITIES AND CONDITIONS OF RESIDENTS, MASSACHUSETTS--1974

## GROUP HOMES AND GROUP RESIDENCES

DISABILITY OR CONDITION <sup>1</sup>		HEALTH SERVICE AREA						STATE
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	
MENTAL RETARDATION	NO. RESIDENTS	103	24	24	87	31	72	341
	PERCENT	30.6	11.5	42	22.5	24.2	39.1	26.3
EMOTIONAL DISTURBANCE	N	41	17	7	79	58	46	248
	%	12.2	8.2	12.3	20.5	45.3	25.0	19.2
PHYSICAL HANDICAP	N	13	1	3	3	0	6	26
	%	3.9	.5	5.3	.8	0	3.3	2.0
MULTIPLE HANDICAPS	N	10	0	6	9	5	0	30
	%	3.0	0	10.4	2.3	3.9	0	2.3
SENSORY IMPAIRMENT	N	6	4	0	10	1	5	26
	%	1.8	1.9	0	2.6	.8	2.7	2
CEREBRAL PALSY	N	4	0	1	4	0	4	13
	%	1.2	0	1.8	1.0	0	2.2	1.0
EPILEPSY	N	18	20	7	9	0	11	65
	%	5.4	9.6	12.3	2.3	0	6.0	5.0
HYPERACTIVITY	N	2	0	2	12	11	2	29
	%	.6	0	3.5	3.1	8.6	1.1	2.2
LEARNING DISABILITIES	N	16	5	2	24	7	5	59
	%	4.8	2.4	3.5	6.2	5.5	2.7	4.5
ALCOHOL RELATED PROBLEM	N	0	67	0	54	9	0	130
	%	0	32.3	0	14.0	7.0	0	10.0
DRUG RELATED PROBLEM	N	9	15	0	10	4	0	38
	%	2.7	7.2	0	2.6	3.1	0	2.9
DEPENDENT CHILDREN	N	67	0	1	29	0	23	120
	%	19.8	0	1.8	7.5	0	12.5	9.3
EX-OFFENDER	N	0	55	0	8	1	0	64
	%	0	26.4	0	2.1	.8	0	4.9
PRE-ADJUDICATED JUVENILE	N	9	0	3	13	0	0	25
	%	2.7	0	5.3	3.4	0	0	1.9
OTHER*	N	38	0	1	35	1	10	85
	%	11.3	0	1.8	9.1	.8	5.4	6.5
TOTAL	N	336	208	57	386	128	184	1299
	%	100	100	100	100	100	100	100

\*Includes adjudicated offenders, delinquents, runaways, unwed mothers and others.

<sup>1</sup>Disabilities and conditions are not mutually exclusive; a resident may have more than one disability or condition.



## DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONNEL\*, MASSACHUSETTS--1974

## GROUP HOMES AND GROUP RESIDENCES

CATEGORY		HEALTH SERVICE AREA						TOTAL STATE
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	
PHYSICIANS	N	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0.2
	%	0	1.3	0	0	0	0	0.1
REGISTERED NURSES	N	0	0.3	0	1.0	0	1.0	2.3
	%	0	1.9	0	0.8	0	2.0	0.7
LIC. PRAC. NURSES	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING AIDES & ORDERLIES	N	0	0	0	2.1	0.4	1.4	3.9
	%	0	0	0	1.6	2.2	2.7	1.2
OCCUP. THER. & ASSTS.	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHYS. THER. & ASSTS.	N	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	2.0
	%	1.9	0	0	0	0	0	0.6
SPEECH THERAPISTS	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOCIAL WORKERS	N	14.9	4.0	1.7	6.3	0	1.4	28.3
	%	14.4	25.3	13.8	4.8	0	2.8	8.5
PSYCHOLOGISTS	N	0.1	0	0.1	4.2	0	0.2	4.6
	%	0.1	0	0.8	3.2	0	0.4	1.4
MENT. RET. SPECIALISTS	N	0	0	0	3.9	0	2.1	6.0
	%	0	0	0	3.0	0	4.1	1.8
DIETICIANS & TECHNICIANS	N	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	1.0
	%	0	6.3	0	0	0	0	0.3
ADMINISTRATORS	N	11.9	3.2	1.5	21.7	5.3	8.6	52.2
	%	11.5	20.3	12.2	16.6	29.5	16.8	15.7
OTHER HEALTH PERSONNEL	N	1.2	4.1	0	24.9	0	0	30.2
	%	1.2	25.9	0	19.0	0	0	9.1
OTH. NONHEALTH PERSONNEL	N	73.3	3.0	9.0	66.8	12.3	36.4	200.8
	%	70.9	19.0	73.2	51.0	68.3	71.2	60.6
TOTAL ALL CATEGORIES	N	103.4	15.8	12.3	130.9	18.0	51.1	331.5
	%	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

\*Numbers in full-time staff equivalents based on a 35-hour work week



# FULL-TIME STAFF\* BY TYPE OF SERVICE PROVIDED, MASSACHUSETTS--1974

## GROUP HOMES AND GROUP RESIDENCES

TYPE OF SERVICE		HEALTH SERVICE AREA						TOTAL STATE
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	
DIRECT RESIDENT CARE	N %	72.1 52.4	7.0 55.5	12.0 79.0	83.1 51.1	15.7 73.4	29.4 54.0	219.3 54.3
MEDICAL/ PARAMEDICAL	N %	0.7 0.5	0.8 6.4	0.0 0.0	1.7 1.0	0.6 2.8	2.1 3.9	5.9 1.5
EDUCATION	N %	17.6 12.8	0.0 0.0	0.0 0.0	1.4 0.9	0.0 0.0	1.0 1.8	20.0 5.0
PSYCHOLOGICAL & SOCIAL THERAPY	N %	2.6 1.9	0.5 4.0	1.0 6.6	4.2 2.5	1.5 7.0	0.8 1.5	10.6 2.6
SOCIAL SERVICES	N %	26.9 19.6	2.4 19.0	0.4 2.6	15.4 9.4	0.6 2.8	4.6 8.5	50.3 12.4
ADMINISTRATION	N %	11.9 8.6	1.2 9.5	1.1 7.2	18.9 11.6	3.0 14.0	7.7 14.1	43.8 10.8
NO RESIDENT CONTACT	N %	5.8 4.2	0.7 5.6	0.7 4.6	38.3 23.5	0.0 0.0	8.8 16.2	54.3 13.4
TOTAL ALL SERVICES	N %	137.6 100.0	12.6 100.0	15.2 100.0	163.0 100.0	21.4 100.0	54.4 100.0	404.2 100.0

\*Numbers in full-time staff equivalents based on a 35-hour work week



## HALFWAY HOUSES

## TABLE 22

TABLE 22





TABLE 22  
(cont.)

LE  
ont

DEPENDENT CHILDREN	
--------------------	--

## UTILIZATION, MASSACHUSETTS--1974

## HALFWAY HOUSES

	FACILITY NAME	CITY/TOWN	OPER	REDS	CEN	DAYS	TOT	ADM	OCC	RATE	TOT	DJS	DJS	DAYS	AVE	STAY
HSA1	ASHRAM-PSYCHIATRIC HALFWAY HS	GREENFIELD	0012	003743	0019	0019	0009	0009	005.46	003215	003215	003215	003215	003215	003215	003215
	BEACON HOUSE	GREENFIELD	0010	002096	0023	0023	0029	0029	057.42	002220	002220	002220	002220	002220	002220	002220
	CROP HALFWAY HOUSE	HOLYOKE	0008	002570	0038	0038	0029	0029	088.01	001827	001827	001827	001827	001827	001827	001827
	ELMS	STOCKBRIDGE	0008	002480	0013	0013	0016	0016	084.93	003092	003092	003092	003092	003092	003092	003092
	FARMEN HALFWAY HOUSE	TURNERS FALLS	0006	002190	0003	0003	0002	0002	100.00	000720	000720	000720	000720	000720	000720	000720
	GEORGE STREET HOUSE	GREENFIELD	0007	002200	0002	0002	0003	0003	086.10	000985	000985	000985	000985	000985	000985	000985
	GOULD FARM	MONTFERY	0037	013041	0119	0119	0087	0087	091.05	007149	007149	007149	007149	007149	007149	007149
	MAPLE HOUSE INC	HOLYOKE	0026	0026	0026	0026	0026	0026	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK
	OPPORTUNITY HOUSE	SPRINGFIELD	0038	010374	0223	0223	0215	0215	074.79	010366	010366	010366	010366	010366	010366	010366
	PARK PLACE COMMUNITY RESIDENCE	SPRINGFIELD	0008	002847	0005	0005	0005	0005	097.50	001651	001651	001651	001651	001651	001651	001651
	STATE STREET HOUSE	NORTHAMPTON	0012	003200	0028	0028	0016	0016	097.68	001511	001511	001511	001511	001511	001511	001511
HSA2	CRUIZER HOUSE	WORCESTER	0022	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK
	FAITH INC	WORCESTER	0014	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK
	PATHWAY	GARDNER	0015	004622	0055	0055	0046	0046	084.42	004438	004438	004438	004438	004438	004438	004438
	WHITE MANOR HALFWAY HOUSE	W TOWNSEND	0008	001700	0005	0005	0001	0001	077.62	000390	000390	000390	000390	000390	000390	000390
HSA3	CHRIST IS THE ANSWER CENTER	LAWRENCE	0025	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	080.00	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK
	LINK HOUSE INC	NEWBURYPORT	0012	001468	0029	0029	0023	0023	071.82	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK
	LOWELL HOUSE INC	LOWELL	0025	008460	0165	0165	0160	0160	096.58	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK
	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK
HSA4	ANDROS-GLEN HOUSE	BOSTON	0020	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK
	BERKLEY HOUSE	BOSTON	0023	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK
	BROOKLINE HOUSE	BOSTON	0030	008740	0107	0107	0106	0106	079.82	008740	008740	008740	008740	008740	008740	008740
	BROOKLINE COOPERATIVE APTS	BROOKLINE	0080	UNK	0013	0013	0011	0011	098.00	002079	002079	002079	002079	002079	002079	002079
	CENTER HOUSE INC	S BOSTON	0021	007417	0017	0017	0017	0017	096.76	005623	005623	005623	005623	005623	005623	005623
	E BOSTON DRUG ACTION COUNCIL	E BOSTON	0018	005040	0076	0076	0073	0073	076.71	003375	003375	003375	003375	003375	003375	003375
	FIRST INC	ROXBURY	0030	010950	0157	0157	0003	0003	100.00	000048	000048	000048	000048	000048	000048	000048
	FLYNN HOUSE	DORCHESTER	0038	012208	0147	0147	0156	0156	088.01	010997	010997	010997	010997	010997	010997	010997
	FORTY FOUR CAPEN ST INC	DORCHESTER	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK
	FORTY FOUR CAPEN ST INC	DORCHESTER	0032	004005	0064	0064	0052	0052	054.86	002864	002864	002864	002864	002864	002864	002864
	HIGH STREET INN	DORCHESTER	0016	UNK	0079	0079	UNK	UNK	080.00	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK
	HOPE HOUSE	BOSTON	0080	025950	0503	0503	0497	0497	088.87	012914	012914	012914	012914	012914	012914	012914
	JAMES F GAVIN HOUSE	S BOSTON	0025	006666	0082	0082	0073	0073	073.05	006212	006212	006212	006212	006212	006212	006212
	LEXINGTON WILD ACRE INN	LEXINGTON	0074	008433	0027	0027	0025	0025	096.26	003619	003619	003619	003619	003619	003619	003619
	NORTH COTTAGE	DORCHESTER	0012	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK
	OPEN FAR ASSOCIATES	ROXBURY	0024	005641	0077	0077	0092	0092	064.39	003005	003005	003005	003005	003005	003005	003005
	PILOT HOUSE	S BOSTON	0016	005110	0054	0054	0038	0038	087.50	003420	003420	003420	003420	003420	003420	003420
	PROJECT CONCERN	ROXBURY	0010	002107	0030	0030	0031	0031	057.73	001999	001999	001999	001999	001999	001999	001999
	PROJECT OVERCOME	ROXBURY	0015	005231	0073	0073	0079	0079	061.38	005405	005405	005405	005405	005405	005405	005405
	PROSPECT HOUSE	ROXBURY	0008	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK
	REHABILITATION & HEALTH INC	SOMERVILLE	0050	015530	0269	0269	0220	0220	093.33	008244	008244	008244	008244	008244	008244	008244
	RUTLAND CORNER HOUSE	E BOSTON	0015	004250	0025	0025	0030	0030	074.16	005295	005295	005295	005295	005295	005295	005295
	RUTLAND CORNER HOUSE-CAMBRIDGE	BROOKLINE	0011	003116	0015	0015	0015	0015	077.61	002576	002576	002576	002576	002576	002576	002576

TABLE 23

# UTILIZATION, MASSACHUSETTS--1974 (CONTINUED)

TABLE 23  
(cont.)

## HALFWAY HOUSES

FACILITY NAME	CITY/TOWN	OPER	AFDS	CEN	DAYS	TOT	ADM	OCC	RATE	TOT	DIS	DAYS	AVE	STAY
HS44 ST JUDE HOUSE	JAMAICA PLAIN	0026	UNK			0124		084.62		0121	UNK		UNK	
UNITY HOUSE	BOSTON	0022	006623			0107		082.44		0115	006447		0056	
VOLUNTEERS OF AMER ANGL BOYS	HYDE PARK	0004	001368			0001		093.69		0001	000491		0491	
VOLUNTEERS OF AMER GIRLS RESID	JAMAICA PLAIN	0011	003114			0011		077.56		0010	002489		0249	
VOLUNTEERS OF AMER-HELLN HOUSE	BOSTON	0025	UNK			UNK		UNK		UNK	UNK		UNK	
WELLMET PROJECT INC-1	CAMBRIDGE	0010	002737			0003		074.98		0004	001340		0335	
WELLMET PROJECT INC-2	CAMBRIDGE	0011	003775			0007		094.02		0005	001275		0255	
HS45 ALPHA HOUSE	ATTLEBORO	0013	UNK			UNK		UNK		UNK	UNK		UNK	
ANCHOR HOUSE INC	PLYMOUTH	0017	UNK			0084		085.00		0084	UNK		0135	
BETA HOUSE	ATTLEBORO	UNK	UNK			UNK		UNK		UNK	UNK		UNK	
BROCKTON SHELTER CARE UNIT	BROCKTON	0025	UNK			UNK		UNK		UNK	UNK		UNK	
CREDENCE HOUSE INC	FALL RIVER	0012	UNK			UNK		UNK		UNK	UNK		UNK	
EVERETT HOUSE	TAUNTON	0019	UNK			0039		089.47		0038	008981		0236	
HARMONY HOUSE	NEW BEDFORD	0020	005234			0117		071.73		0098	005037		0051	
LILLIAN MURRAY HOUSE	HYANNIS	0006	002190			0006		100.00		0002	000320		0160	
N COTTAGE PROGRAM-NORTON	NORTON	0034	003772			0089		068.90		0063	001973		0031	
NEW MORNING HOUSE	TAUNTON	0005	001460			0002		080.00		0001	000575		0575	
PENTHOUSE II	FALMOUTH	0014	001420			0024		092.21		0011	000608		0055	
PENTHOUSE 1-DIV OF CCAIRN INC	POCASSET	0016	004487			0088		094.56		0083	004292		0052	
PROSPECT HALL	FALL RIVER	0009	002251			0006		068.52		0007	000829		0118	
RECOVERY HOUSE	BROCKTON	0029	003595			0084		078.15		0057	002142		0084	
SOLONON HOUSE	TAUNTON	0010	003650			0005		100.00		0005	001970		0394	
STYPPINGTON INC	FALL RIVER	0020	007139			0157		098.21		0157	007655		0049	
SUN HOUSE TRUST	BROCKTON	0008	002225			0020		087.08		0015	002505		0167	
SWEET HS REHAB CTR FOR ALC	ATTLEBORO	0015	005475			0095		100.00		0088	UNK		0058	
UNION HOUSE	NEW BEDFORD	0014	UNK			UNK		UNK		UNK	UNK		UNK	
WINTER STREET LODGE	HYANNIS	0012	009845			0012		087.79		0004	000950		0238	
HS46 ALCOHOLIC REHABILITATION CENTR	LYNN	0018	006659			0073		101.35		0065	006426		0099	
E MIDDLESEX HALFWAY HOUSE INC	MALDEN	0028	003850			0077		040.56		0032	002306		0072	
LYNN COMMUNITY RESIDENCE	LYNN	0010	001291			0013		063.91		0004	000081		0020	
REALITY HILL APARTMENTS	MELROSE	0010	002420			0012		066.30		0015	002075		0138	



# UTILIZATION OF FACILITIES, MASSACHUSETTS--1974

## HALFWAY HOUSES

	HEALTH SERVICE AREA						TOTAL STATE
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	
NUMBER OF FACILITIES	11	4	3	30	20	4	72
OPERATING BEDS	172	59	62	707	303	66	1369
BEDS PER 1000 POPULATION*	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.1	0.3
OCCUPANCY RATE	82.8	82.5	85.8	83.0	87.5	60.9	87.3
AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY	79.6	102.7	165.3	59.6	76.1	93.9	70.5
NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS	473	60	290	2090	828	175	3916
NUMBER OF DISCHARGES	411	47	183	1774	713	116	3244

\*1970 Population 15 years of age and over

## DISABILITIES AND CONDITIONS OF RESIDENTS, MASSACHUSETTS--1974

## HALFWAY HOUSES

DISABILITY OR CONDITION <sup>1</sup>		HEALTH SERVICE AREA						STATE
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	
MENTAL RETARDATION	NO. RESIDENTS PERCENT	24 13.6	1 5.0	0 0	14 1.9	23 7.7	0 0	62 4.5
EMOTIONAL DISTURBANCE	N %	63 35.8	3 15.0	0 0	129 17.7	71 23.9	48 44.4	314 23.0
PHYSICAL HANDICAP	N %	3 1.7	0 0	0 0	4 .6	3 1.0	1 .9	11 .8
MULTIPLE HANDICAPS	N %	6 3.4	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	6 .4
SENSORY IMPAIRMENT	N %	0 0	0 0	0 0	4 .6	1 .3	0 0	5 .4
CEREBRAL PALSY	N %	4 2.3	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	4 .3
EPILEPSY	N %	6 3.4	0 0	2 5.1	11 1.5	4 1.4	3 2.8	26 1.9
HYPERACTIVITY	N %	0 0	1 5.0	0 0	11 1.5	2 .7	3 2.8	17 1.2
LEARNING DISABILITIES	N %	13 7.4	0 0	0 0	11 1.5	3 1.0	1 .9	28 2
ALCOHOL RELATED PROBLEM	N %	55 31.2	15 75.0	37 94.9	328 45	150 50.5	46 42.6	631 46.1
DRUG RELATED PROBLEM	N %	1 .6	0 0	0 0	57 7.9	23 7.8	3 2.8	84 6.2
DEPENDENT CHILDREN	N %	0 0	0 0	0 0	7 1.0	0 0	0 0	7 .5
EX-OFFENDER	N %	0 0	0 0	0 0	94 12.9	17 5.7	0 0	111 8.2
PRE-ADJUCIATED JUVENILE	N %	0 0	0 0	0 0	1 .1	0 0	0 0	1 .1
OTHER*	N %	1 .6	0 0	0 0	57 7.8	0 0	3 2.8	61 4.4
TOTAL	N %	176 100	20 100	39 100	728 100	297 100	108 100	1368 100

\*Includes adjudicated offenders, delinquents, runaways, unwed mothers and others.

<sup>1</sup>Disabilities and conditions are not mutually exclusive; a resident may have more than one disability or condition.





## DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONNEL\*, MASSACHUSETTS--1974

## HALFWAY HOUSES

CATEGORY		HEALTH SERVICE AREA						TOTAL STATE
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	
PHYSICIANS	N	0.1	0	0	1.7	1.0	0.1	2.9
	%	0.2	0	0	1.8	2.6	0.5	1.3
REGISTERED NURSES	N	1.0	0	0	0.2	0	0	1.2
	%	1.8	0	0	0.2	0	0	0.5
LIC. PRAC. NURSES	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING AIDES & ORDERLIES	N	0	0	0	0	5.0	0	5.0
	%	0	0	0	0	12.9	0	2.2
OCCUP. THER. & ASSTS.	N	0	0	0	4.1	0	1.0	5.1
	%	0	0	0	4.3	0	5.4	2.3
PHYS. THER. & ASSTS.	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPEECH THERAPISTS	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOCIAL WORKERS	N	0.6	0	0	9.6	1.9	0.1	12.2
	%	1.1	0	0	10.0	4.9	0.5	5.4
PSYCHOLOGISTS	N	0	0	0	1.2	0	1.1	2.3
	%	0	0	0	1.2	0	6.0	1.0
MENT. RET. SPECIALISTS	N	1.6	0	0	0	0	0	1.6
	%	2.9	0	0	0	0	0	0.7
DIETICIANS & TECHNICIANS	N	1.0	0.6	0	1.9	0	0	3.5
	%	1.8	23.1	0	2.0	0	0	1.6
ADMINISTRATORS	N	13.7	0.3	5.0	34.8	12.0	4.4	70.2
	%	24.5	11.5	38.5	36.2	31.1	23.9	31.2
OTHER HEALTH PERSONNEL	N	16.6	0	0	8.5	6.7	0	31.8
	%	29.5	0	0	8.8	17.4	0	14.1
OTH. NONHEALTH PERSONNEL	N	21.4	1.7	8.0	34.3	12.0	11.7	89.1
	%	38.2	65.4	61.5	35.5	31.1	63.7	39.7
TOTAL ALL CATEGORIES	N	56.0	2.6	13.0	96.3	38.6	18.4	224.9
	%	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

\*Numbers in full-time staff equivalents based on a 35-hour work week

# FULL-TIME STAFF\* BY TYPE OF SERVICE PROVIDED, MASSACHUSETTS--1974

## HALFWAY HOUSES

TYPE OF SERVICE		HEALTH SERVICE AREA						TOTAL STATE
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	
DIRECT RESIDENT CARE	N %	34.5 55.6	1.6 53.3	6.0 54.5	67.6 47.3	16.0 49.5	8.5 38.9	134.2 49.2
MEDICAL/ PARAMEDICAL	N %	3.8 6.1	0.2 6.7	0.0 0.0	2.1 1.5	2.1 6.5	2.2 10.0	10.4 3.8
EDUCATION	N %	0.2 0.3	0.0 0.0	0.0 0.0	3.3 2.3	0.1 0.3	0.5 2.3	4.1 1.5
PSYCHOLOGICAL & SOCIAL THERAPY	N %	1.7 2.7	0.0 0.0	0.0 0.0	6.9 4.8	2.7 8.4	1.5 6.8	12.8 4.7
SOCIAL SERVICES	N %	4.5 7.3	0.2 6.7	0.0 0.0	30.5 21.3	2.4 7.4	2.1 9.6	39.7 14.5
ADMINISTRATION	N %	8.9 14.4	1.0 33.3	3.0 27.3	29.1 20.4	6.9 21.4	3.6 16.4	52.5 19.2
NO RESIDENT CONTACT	N %	8.4 13.6	0.0 0.0	2.0 18.2	3.5 2.4	2.1 6.5	3.5 16.0	19.5 7.1
TOTAL ALL SERVICES	N %	62.0 100.0	3.0 100.0	11.0 100.0	143.0 100.0	32.3 100.0	21.9 100.0	273.2 100.0

\*Numbers in full-time staff equivalents based on a 35-hour work week



## SHELTERED HOUSING



## TABLE 29

TABLE 29

# UTILIZATION, MASSACHUSETTS--1974

## SHELTERED HOUSING

FACILITY NAME	CITY/TOWN	OPER BEDS	CFN DAYS	TOT ADM	OCC RATE	TOT DIS	DIS DAYS	AVE STAY
H3A2 SALVATION ARMY MENS SERV CTR YMCA SHELTER CARE UNIT	WORCESTER WORCESTER	0055 0020	017720 UNK	0320 0589	088.27 075.00	0271 0580	017720 UNK	0065 0014
H3A4 BSH COOP APARTMENT PROGRAM E LINDEMANN MHC COOP APT PRNG MYSTIC VALLEY UNIT COOP APTS 1 MYSTIC VALLEY UNIT COOP APTS 2 PINE STREET INN INC	BOSTON BOSTON WALTHAM WALTHAM BOSTON	0063 0011 0004 0004 0211	028606 002730 001460 UNK 073000	0005 0002 0000 0001 UNK	100.00 068.00 100.00 050.00 094.79	0024 0001 0000 0002 UNK	013356 000180 000000 000919 UNK	0557 0180 **** 0459 UNK
H3A5 BROADWAY COOP GALLAGHER HOUSE	TAUNTON FALL RIVER	0005 0010	001285 003650	0013 0000	070.42 100.00	0011 0000	000911 000000	0083 ****

UTILIZATION OF FACILITIES, MASSACHUSETTS--1974  
SHELTERED HOUSING

	HEALTH SERVICE AREA						TOTAL STATE
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	
NUMBER OF FACILITIES	*	2	*	5	2	*	9
OPERATING BEDS	*	75	*	295	15	*	385
BEDS PER 1000 POPULATION*	*	0.2	*	0.2	0.02	*	0.1
OCCUPANCY RATE	*	84.7	*	94.1	70.4	*	92.2
AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY	*	30.4	*	179.4	82.8	*	46.4
NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS	*	909	*	8	13	*	930
NUMBER OF DISCHARGES	*	851	*	27	11	*	889

\*1970 Population 15 years of age and over

DISABILITIES AND CONDITIONS OF RESIDENTS, MASSACHUSETTS--1974 TABLE 32

SHELTERED HOUSING

DISABILITY OR CONDITION <sup>1</sup>		HEALTH SERVICE AREA						STATE
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	
MENTAL RETARDATION	NO. RESIDENTS PERCENT	*	0	*	17 21.8	13 31.7	*	30 22.5
EMOTIONAL DISTURBANCE	N %	*	0	*	55 70.5	6 14.7	*	61 45.9
PHYSICAL HANDICAP	N %	*	0	*	0	4 9.8	*	4 3.0
MULTIPLE HANDICAPS	N %	*	0	*	0	1 2.4	*	1 .8
SENSORY IMPAIRMENT	N %	*	0	*	0	4 9.8	*	4 3.0
CEREBRAL PALSY	N %	*	0	*	0	1 2.4	*	1 .8
EPILEPSY	N %	*	0	*	0	0	*	0
HYPERACTIVITY	N %	*	0	*	0	1 2.4	*	1 .8
LEARNING DISABILITIES	N %	*	0	*	0	10 24.4	*	10 7.5
ALCOHOL RELATED PROBLEM	N %	*	0	*	6 7.7	0	*	6 4.5
DRUG RELATED PROBLEM	N %	*	0	*	0	0	*	0
DEPENDENT CHILDREN	N %	*	0	*	0	0	*	0
EX-OFFENDER	N %	*	0	*	0	0	*	0
PRE-ADJUDICATED JUVENILE	N %	*	9 64.3	*	0	0	*	9 6.7
OTHER*	N %	*	5 35.7	*	0	1 2.4	*	6 4.5
TOTAL	N %	*	14 100	*	78 100	41 100	*	133 100

\*Includes adjudicated offenders, delinquents, runaways, unwed mothers and others.

<sup>1</sup> Disabilities and conditions are not mutually exclusive; a resident may have more than one disability or condition.

AGE AND SEX DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENTS, MASSACHUSETTS--1974

AGE GROUPS		HEALTH SERVICE AREA																		STATE TOTAL							
		I				II				III				IV				V				VI					
		MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL		MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL		MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL		MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL		MALE	FEMALE			TOTAL		MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	
0-4	N %	*	*		0	0	0		0	0	0		0	0	0		0	0	0		*	*	*		0	0	0
5-14	N %	*	*		3	0	21.4		0	0	0		0	0	0		0	0	0		*	*	*		3	0	3
15-18	N %	*	*		11	0	78.6		0	0	0		0	0	0		0	0	0		*	*	*		11	0	11
19-24	N %	*	*		0	0	0		1	0	1		0	0	1		0	0	1		*	*	*		1	1	2
25-39	N %	*	*		0	0	0		6	7	13		2	3	5		2	3	5		*	*	*		8	10	18
40-49	N %	*	*		0	0	0		17	8	25		4	4	8		33.3	33.3	66.7		*	*	*		21	12	33
50-64	N %	*	*		0	0	0		5	6	11		0	1	1		0	1	1		*	*	*		5	7	12
65 & OVER	N %	*	*		0	0	0		5	2	7		0	0	0		0	0	0		*	*	*		5	2	7
ALL AGES	N %	*	*		14	0	14		34	23	57		6	9	15		100	100	100		*	*	*		54	32	86



## DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONNEL\*, MASSACHUSETTS--1974

## SHELTERED HOUSING

CATEGORY		HEALTH SERVICE AREA						TOTAL STATE
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	
PHYSICIANS	N	*	0	*	0.1	0	*	0.1
	%		0		1.0	0		0.3
REGISTERED NURSES	N	*	1.0	*	0	0	*	1.0
	%		4.3		0	0		2.7
LIC. PRAC. NURSES	N	*	0	*	1.0	0	*	1.0
	%		0		10.3	0		2.7
NURSING AIDES & ORDERLIES	N	*	0	*	2.0	0	*	2.0
	%		0		20.6	0		5.4
OCCUP. THER. & ASSTS.	N	*	0	*	1.0	0	*	1.0
	%		0		10.3	0		2.7
PHYS. THER. & ASSTS.	N	*	0	*	0	0	*	0
	%		0		0	0		0
SPEECH THERAPISTS	N	*	0	*	0	0	*	0
	%		0		0	0		0
SOCIAL WORKERS	N	*	0.9	*	1.0	0	*	1.9
	%		3.9		10.3	0		5.1
PSYCHOLOGISTS	N	*	0	*	0	0	*	0
	%		0		0	0		0
MENT. RET. SPECIALISTS	N	*	0	*	0	0	*	0
	%		0		0	0		0
DIETICIANS & TECHNICIANS	N	*	0	*	0	0	*	0
	%		0		0	0		0
ADMINISTRATORS	N	*	4.2	*	1.6	1.6	*	7.4
	%		18.2		16.6	34.8		19.7
OTHER HEALTH PERSONNEL	N	*	0	*	0	0	*	0
	%		0		0	0		0
OTH. NONHEALTH PERSONNEL	N	*	17.0	*	3.0	3.0	*	23.0
	%		73.6		30.9	65.2		61.4
TOTAL ALL CATEGORIES	N	*	23.1	*	9.7	4.6	*	37.4
	%		100.0		100.0	100.0		100.0

\*Numbers in full-time staff equivalents based on a 35-hour week

FULL-TIME STAFF\* BY TYPE OF SERVICE PROVIDED, MASSACHUSETTS--1974  
SHELTERED HOUSING

TYPE OF SERVICE		HEALTH SERVICE AREA						TOTAL STATE
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	
DIRECT RESIDENT CARE	N %	*	19.3 33.7	*	1.3 4.3	3.3 20.7	*	23.9 23.1
MEDICAL/ PARAMEDICAL	N %	*	1.0 1.8	*	9.6 31.7	3.0 18.9	*	13.6 13.1
EDUCATION	N %	*	1.1 1.9	*	0.0 0.0	0.0 0.0	*	1.1 1.1
PSYCHOLOGICAL & SOCIAL THERAPY	N %	*	0.3 0.5	*	1.2 3.9	7.3 45.9	*	8.8 8.5
SOCIAL SERVICES	N %	*	0.8 1.4	*	2.3 7.6	1.3 8.2	*	4.4 4.3
ADMINISTRATION	N %	*	3.3 5.8	*	3.6 11.9	1.0 6.3	*	7.9 7.6
NO RESIDENT CONTACT	N %	*	31.4 54.9	*	12.3 40.6	0.0 0.0	*	43.7 42.3
TOTAL ALL SERVICES	N %	*	57.2 100.0	*	30.3 100.0	15.9 100.0	*	103.4 100.0

\*Numbers in full-time staff equivalents based on a 35-hour work week

## DETOXIFICATION CENTERS

# FACILITY PROFILE, RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITIES, MASSACHUSETTS--1974

TABLE 36

## DETOXIFICATION CENTERS

FACILITY NAME	CITY/TOWN	SEX	RESTRICTIONS		EMOTIONALLY DISTURB.	Psychotic	Neurotic	Autistic	CEREBRAL PALSY	EPILEPSY	MENTAL RETARDATION	Borderline	Moderate	Profound	LEARNING DISABILITY	HYPERACTIVE	DELINQUENT BEHAVIOR	UNWED MOTHERS	DRUG RELATED	ALCOHOL RELATED	EXOFFENDERS	PREADJUD. JUVENILES	ADJUDICATED OFFEND.	PHYSICAL HANDICAP	BLIND	DEAF	MULTIPLE HANDICAP	RUNAWAYS	DEPENDENT CHILDREN
			MIN	MAX																									
HSA 1	ALC DETOX CTR GTR SPRINGFIELD ALC INTERVENTION & DETOX. BERKSHIRE CO DETOX CTR	MF MF MF	* * *	* * *																• • •									
HSA 2	ALCOHOLISM AID STATION GRAY ROCK INN INC N CENTRAL DETOX CENTER	MF MF MF	* * 18	* * *																• •									
HSA 3	LAWRENCE GEN HOSP DETOX UNIT LOWELL GEN HOSP ALC DETOX	MF MF	* 07	* *																• •									
HSA 4	ANDREW SQUARE DETOX CENTER BOSTON ALCOHOL DETOX PROJECT CAMB-SOMER ALC INTERVENTION GREATER FRAMINGHAM DETOX CTR KENMORE SQ TREATMENT FACILITY MIDDLESEX CO HOSP ALC TREATMENT QUINCY DETOXIFICATION CENTER ROXBURY ALC INTERVENT & DETOX	MF MF MF MF M MF MF MF	* * * 17 * 15 16 *	* * * * * * * *																• • • • • • • •									

FACILITY NAME	CITY/TOWN	RESTRICTIONS		
		SEX	MIN AGE	MAX AGE
HSA 5 ALCOHOLISM INTERVENTION CTR CAPE COD ALC INTER & REHAB GRTR FALL RIVER-N BEDFORD ALC	BROCKTON POCASSET NEW BEDFORD	MF	*	*
		MF	16	*
		MF	*	*
HSA 6 N SHORE DETOXIFICATION CTR	DANVERS	MF	*	*
EMOTIONALLY DISTURB.				
	Psychotic			
	Neurotic			
	Autistic			
CEREBRAL PALSY				
EPILEPSY				
MENTAL RETARDATION				
LEARNING DISABILITY				
HYPERACTIVE				
DELINQUENT BEHAVIOR				
UNMED MOTHERS				
DRUG RELATED				
ALCOHOL RELATED				
EXOFFENDERS				
PREADJUD. JUVENILES				
ADJUDICATED OFFEND.				
PHYSICAL HANDICAP				
BLIND				
DEAF				
MULTIPLE HANDICAP				
RUNAWAYS				
DEPENDENT CHILDREN				



TABLE 37

## UTILIZATION, MASSACHUSETTS--1974

## DETOXIFICATION CENTERS

FACILITY NAME	CITY/TOWN	OPER HEDS	CFN DAYS	TOT ADM	OCC RATE	TOT DIS	DIS DAYS	AVE STAY
WSA1 ALC DETOX CTR GTR SPRINGFIELD	SPRINGFIELD	0030	006121	1294	096.24	1289	006392	0005
ALC INTRVNTN & DETOXIFICATION	HOLYOKE	0020	UNK	UNK	095.00	UNK	UNK	0004
BERKSHIRE CO DETOX CENTER	PITTSFIELD	0012	UNK	UNK	092.00	UNK	UNK	0005
WSA2 ALCOHOLISM AID STATION	WORCESTER	0032	017317	3100	100.00	3099	012607	0004
GRAY ROCK INN INC	N UXBURGH	0029	011841	0371	105.00	0371	UNK	0014
N CENTRAL DETOX CENTER	LEOMINSTER	0020	UNK	0030	058.00	UNK	UNK	0004
WSA3 LAWRENCE GEN HOSP DETOX UNIT	LAWRENCE	0020	UNK	2295	092.00	2299	UNK	0003
LOWELL GEN HOSP ALC DETOX UNIT	LOWELL	0020	002384	0590	086.85	0580	UNK	0003
WSA4 ANDREW SQUARE DETOX CENTER	S BOSTON	0019	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK
BOSTON ALCOHOL DETOX PROJ INC	BOSTON	0031	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK	UNK
CAMA-SOMER ALC INTRVNTN CTR	SOMERVILLE	0020	001900	0870	095.94	0870	UNK	0003
GREATER FRAMINGHAM DETOX CTR	FRAMINGHAM	0020	UNK	UNK	085.00	UNK	UNK	0004
KENMORE SQ TREATMENT FACILITY	BOSTON	0020	006657	1847	091.10	1856	006644	0004
MOLLEGEY CO HOSP ALC TRMTNT UNIT	WALTHAM	0035	UNK	UNK	091.75	UNK	UNK	0005
QUINCY DETOXIFICATION CENTER	QUINCY	0020	007300	1451	100.00	UNK	UNK	0004
ROXBURY ALC INTRVNTN & DETOX CR	ROXBURY	0020	UNK	UNK	060.00	UNK	UNK	0004
WSA5 ALCOHOLISM INTERVENTION CENTER	ROCKTON	0020	007300	UNK	097.00	UNK	UNK	0003
CAPE COD ALC INTRVNTN & REHAB	POCASSETT	0020	UNK	UNK	095.00	UNK	UNK	0003
GTR FALL RIV-N BEDFORD CTR ALC	NEW BEDFORD	0020	UNK	UNK	100.00	UNK	UNK	0003
WSA6 N SHORE DETOXIFICATION CENTER	DANVERS	0030	UNK	UNK	100.00	UNK	UNK	0004

UTILIZATION OF FACILITIES, MASSACHUSETTS--1974  
DETOXIFICATION CENTERS

	HEALTH SERVICE AREA						TOTAL STATE
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	
NUMBER OF FACILITIES	3	3	2	8	3	1	20
OPERATING BEDS	62	80	40	185	60	30	457
BEDS PER 1000 POPULATION*	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
OCCUPANCY RATE	95.0	100.0	89.8	87.8	98.3	100.0	96.7
AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY	4.7	7.4	3.0	4.1	3.0	4.0	4.3
NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
NUMBER OF DISCHARGES	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR

\*1970 Population 15 years of age and over

TABLE 39

## DISABILITIES AND CONDITIONS OF RESIDENTS, MASSACHUSETTS--1974

## DETOXIFICATION CENTERS

DISABILITY OR CONDITION <sup>1</sup>		HEALTH SERVICE AREA						STATE
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	
MENTAL RETARDATION	NO. RESIDENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	PERCENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMOTIONAL DISTURBANCE	N	11	7	2	3	0	0	23
	%	14.3	7.5	4.8	2	0	0	5.2
PHYSICAL HANDICAP	N	1	0	2	5	3	0	11
	%	1.3	0	4.8	3.4	4.6	0	2.5
MULTIPLE HANDICAPS	N	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
	%	0	0	0	.7	0	0	.2
SENSORY IMPAIRMENT	N	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
	%	0	0	0	1.4	0	0	.4
CEREBRAL PALSY	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EPILEPSY	N	2	0	1	9	0	0	12
	%	2.6	0	2.4	6.1	0	0	2.7
HYPERACTIVITY	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
	%	1.3	0	0	0	0	0	.2
LEARNING DISABILITIES	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL RELATED PROBLEM	N	59	82	36	111	60	20	368
	%	76.6	88.2	85.6	75.5	90.8	100	82.7
DRUG RELATED PROBLEM	N	1	0	0	16	3	0	20
	%	1.3	0	0	10.9	4.6	0	4.5
DEPENDENT CHILDREN	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EX-OFFENDER	N	2	4	0	0	0	0	6
	%	2.6	4.3	0	0	0	0	1.4
PRE-ADJUDICATED JUVENILE	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER*	N	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
	%	0	0	2.4	0	0	0	.2
TOTAL	N	77	93	42	147	66	20	445
	%	100	100	100	100	100	100	100

\*Includes adjudicated offenders, delinquents, runaways, unwed mothers and others.

<sup>1</sup>Disabilities and conditions are not mutually exclusive; a resident may have more than one disability or condition.

AGE AND SEX DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENTS, MASSACHUSETTS--1974  
DETOXIFICATION CENTERS

AGE GROUP		HEALTH SERVICE AREA																TOTAL STATE							
		I				II				III				IV						V				VI	
		MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL		MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL		MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL		MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL		MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL		MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	
0-4	N %	0	0	0		0	0	0		0	0	0		0	0	0		0	0	0		0	0	0	
5-14	N %	0	0	0		0	0	0		0	0	0		0	0	0		0	0	0		0	0	0	
15-18	N %	0	0	0		0	0	0		0	0	0		0	0	0		0	0	0		0	0	0	
19-24	N %	4	1	5		0	0	0		0	0	0		0	0	0		0	0	0		0	0	0	
		7.3	11.1	7.8		0	0	0		0	0	0		0	0	0		0	0	0		0	0	0	
25-39	N %	16	4	20		13	6	19		10	32	42		1	5	6		1	0	1		2	11	13	
		29.1	44.5	31.3		22.8	24.0	23.2		27.8	30.5	29.2		3.8	6.7	5.2		1.9	0	1.7		11.8	3.4	3.4	
40-49	N %	17	3	20		21	13	34		11	39	50		4	25	29		4	4	29		4	117	146	
		30.9	33.3	31.3		36.9	52.0	41.4		33.3	37.1	44.4		25	48.1	41.8		23.5	100.0	48.4		36.7	46.0	38.2	
50-64	N %	17	1	18		19	6	25		9	22	28		7	13	18		9	1	8		9	83	94	
		30.9	11.1	28.0		33.3	24.0	30.5		27.3	21.0	24.2		13.5	12.5	12.8		52.9	0	13.3		26.1	17.5	24.6	
65 & OVER	N %	1	0	1		4	0	4		3	8	11		1	9	10		1	1	2		17	2	19	
		1.8	0	1.6		7.0	0	4.9		9.1	7.6	8.3		1.9	12.5	10.0		0	0	3.3		5.3	3.2	5.0	
ALL AGES	N %	55	9	64		57	25	82		33	105	138		52	120	132		17	8	60		319	63	382	
		100	100	100		100	100	100		100	100	100		100	100	100		100	100	100		100	100	100	



## DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONNEL\*, MASSACHUSETTS--1974

## DETOXIFICATION CENTERS

CATEGORY		HEALTH SERVICE AREA						TOTAL STATE
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	
PHYSICIANS	N	1.6	0.5	0.2	3.1	0.5	0	5.9
	%	2.3	0.9	0.6	2.7	0.9	0	1.6
REGISTERED NURSES	N	16.8	18.2	11.0	20.0	14.9	3.7	84.6
	%	24.7	32.6	31.6	17.5	26.8	11.0	23.4
LIC. PRAC. NURSES	N	0.3	4.7	3.4	19.8	3.4	2.7	34.3
	%	0.4	8.4	9.8	17.4	6.1	8.0	9.5
NURSING AIDES & ORDERLIES	N	17.7	10.4	12.1	36.0	20.4	12.3	108.9
	%	25.9	18.6	34.8	31.6	36.8	36.5	30.1
OCCUP. THER. & ASSTS.	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHYS. THER. & ASSTS.	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPEECH THERAPISTS	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOCIAL WORKERS	N	0	5.0	2.0	2.1	3.6	0	12.7
	%	0	9.0	5.8	1.8	6.5	0	3.5
PSYCHOLOGISTS	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENT. RET. SPECIALISTS	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DIETICIANS & TECHNICIANS	N	0	0	0	1.0	0	3.0	4.0
	%	0	0	0	0.9	0	8.9	1.1
ADMINISTRATORS	N	3.0	5.0	2.0	12.7	5.0	3.0	30.7
	%	4.4	9.0	5.8	11.2	9.0	8.9	8.5
OTHER HEALTH PERSONNEL	N	5.0	2.0	2.0	1.6	0	6.0	16.6
	%	7.3	3.6	5.8	1.4	0	17.8	4.6
OTH. NONHEALTH PERSONNEL	N	23.9	10.0	2.0	17.7	7.7	3.0	64.3
	%	35.0	17.9	5.8	15.5	13.9	8.9	17.7
TOTAL ALL CATEGORIES	N	68.3	55.8	34.7	114.0	55.5	33.7	362.0
	%	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

\*Numbers in full-time staff equivalents based on a 35-hour work week



## DETOXIFICATION CENTERS

TYPE OF SERVICE	HEALTH SERVICE AREA						TOTAL STATE
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	
DIRECT RESIDENT CARE	N 14.0 22.2	8.2 16.2	0.0 0.0	26.2 21.3	8.0 17.7	3.0 8.0	59.4 16.8
MEDICAL/ PARAMEDICAL	N 24.5 38.8	26.4 52.3	26.7 77.0	60.3 48.9	14.6 32.4	19.7 52.2	172.2 48.5
EDUCATION	N 0.0 0.0	0.0 0.0	0.0 0.0	0.0 0.0	0.0 0.0	0.0 0.0	0.0 0.0
PSYCHOLOGICAL & SOCIAL THERAPY	N 5.3 8.4	1.0 2.0	0.0 0.0	0.1 0.1	0.2 0.4	0.0 0.0	6.6 1.9
SOCIAL SERVICES	N 10.0 15.8	8.3 16.4	4.0 11.5	19.6 15.9	9.1 20.2	6.0 15.9	57.0 16.1
ADMINISTRATION	N 6.6 10.4	6.6 13.1	3.0 8.6	14.4 11.7	7.2 16.0	3.0 8.0	40.8 11.5
NO RESIDENT CONTACT	N 2.8 4.4	0.0 0.0	1.0 2.9	2.6 2.1	6.0 13.3	6.0 15.9	18.4 5.2
TOTAL ALL SERVICES	N 63.2 100.0	50.5 100.0	34.7 100.0	123.2 100.0	45.1 100.0	37.7 100.0	354.4 100.0

\*Numbers in full-time staff equivalents based on a 35-hour work week



# GLOSSARY

## SECTION I: RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITY TERMS

### A. Residential Care Facility

Includes any facility with a physical plant and one or more living units wherein three or more unrelated persons reside and receive support services with the goal of education, maintenance, and/or rehabilitation. Residents must have special problems that are being care for or treated by the facility. (Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Office of Health Planning and Statistics, "Annual Report for Residential Care Facilities," 1974.)

### B. Residential School or Treatment Center

A specialized residential setting providing elements of education, care, treatment and/or rehabilitation to those with special needs. Residents may be children or adults.  
(Idem.)

### C. Detoxification Center

A residential facility whose purpose is to detoxify through care and treatment diagnosed alcoholics or drug abusers. A client's length of stay is always short-term.  
(Idem.)

### D. Halfway House

A residential facility providing transitional care but not treatment to persons in an after-care or post-hospitalization status with emphasis on social rehabilitation toward the goal of returning to or achieving independent living. Maximum length of stay is often stipulated and is usually not more than one year.  
(Idem.)

### E. Group Home or Residence

A residential facility providing care and supervision in a supportive environment to persons desiring an alternative to less supportive living environments. Professional visits for health maintenance may occur, and length of stay in these residences may be long.  
(Idem.)

### F. Sheltered Housing

Single or multiple unit housing for those who have special health-related disabilities or conditions which may affect their ease of living in a totally independent environment. A staff of health professionals may be present on location or adjacent to such housing, and often the physical plant is specifically designed to accommodate the residents' special needs, e.g. ramps instead of stairs.  
(Idem.)

## SECTION II: UTILIZATION TERMS

### A. Average Length of Stay

The "average" number of days of service rendered to each resident discharged during a given period. Computed by taking the total number of days of care rendered to residents discharged during the period and dividing by the total number of residents discharged (including deaths) during the period.

### B. Discharge Days

The total days spent in a facility, from the day of the most recent admission, by those residents discharged from inresident status during the reporting period. The day of discharge is counted as a discharge day only when the resident was admitted and discharged on the same day.

### C. Census Days

The total number of resident days of care rendered through the reporting period (the sum of the daily censuses). A resident day of care is the unit of measure denoting lodging facilities provided and services rendered to one resident between the census-taking hour on two successive days. The day of discharge is counted as a resident day ONLY when the resident was admitted and discharged on the same day.

### D. Mean Operating Beds

The sum of the daily operating bed capacities divided by the number of days in the reporting period (usually 365).

### E. Operating Beds

The number of beds staffed and prepared to receive residents on the last day of the reporting period.

### F. Occupancy Rate

The ratio of the actual census days to the maximum possible census days as determined by bed capacity for a given period of time. Computed by taking the actual number of census days rendered to residents and dividing by the number of census days which would have been provided if every bed in the facility had been occupied each day throughout the period. In cases where bed occupancy changes during the reporting period the mean operating bed capacity for the entire period is used to compute occupancy rate.

### G. Staff Equivalents (Full-Time)

The total number of part-time hours worked by employees of a given facility during an average week divided by the number of hours constituting a full-time work week (usually 35) and added to the number of full-time employees.







GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS  
COLLECTION

NURSING AND REST HOMES SUPPLEMENT

To THE

1975 HEALTH DATA ANNUAL

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH  
OFFICE OF HEALTH STATISTICS

JONATHAN W. FLEDDING, M.D., CHIEF OF BUREAU

JOHN E. HANCOCK



U OF MASS / AMHERST LIBRARY

## INTRODUCTION

The publication of the Nursing and Rest Home Supplement to the 1975 Health Data Annual provides a detailed presentation of data reported to the Office of Health Statistics by the 893 facilities licensed and operating as a nursing or rest home on December 31, 1974. Aggregate and facility-specific data are presented for each of the six Health Service Areas recently designated for Massachusetts pursuant to Public Law 93-641.

Except for three facilities which did not open until December 1974 and therefore were not requested to complete a 1974 survey, the data contained herein represents a one hundred percent response. We acknowledge and thank each and every facility for their time, effort and fine cooperation in responding to our annual survey.

Significant support has been provided to this project under a contract from the Cooperative Health Statistics Program of the National Center for Health Statistics, Health Resources Administration, Department of Health, Education and Welfare.

Comment and criticism are welcome from all users. Specific questions or suggestions should be directed to John Brewer, Office of Health Statistics, Massachusetts Department of Public Health, 80 Boylston Street, Room 335, Boston, Massachusetts 02116.

## LIST OF TABLES

TABLE  
NUMBERSTABLE  
TITLES

HSA

I-1

II-1

III-1

IV-1

V-1

VI-1

FACILITIES AND BEDS BY LEVEL OF CARE

HSA

I-2

II-2

III-2

IV-2

V-2

VI-2

AGE AND SEX DISTRIBUTION OF THE NURSING AND REST  
HOME POPULATION - *Based on a One Day Census*

HSA

I-3

II-3

III-3

IV-3

V-3

VI-3

SELECTED DISABILITIES AND CONDITIONS OF THE  
NURSING AND REST HOME POPULATION IN MASSACHUSETTS  
- *Based on a One Day Census*

HSA

I-4

II-4

III-4

IV-4

V-4

VI-4

FACILITY-SPECIFIC OCCUPANCY RATES FOR CALENDAR  
YEAR 1974

HSA

I-5

II-5

III-5

IV-5

V-5

VI-5

FACILITY-SPECIFIC STATISTICS, RE: RESIDENTS  
ADMITTED AND DISCHARGED DURING CALENDAR YEAR 1974.  
*Includes Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, and an  
Estimated Length of Stay Distribution*

HSA

I-6

II-6

III-6

IV-6

V-6

VI-6

PRIMARY SOURCE OF PAYMENT FOR CARE OF NURSING AND  
REST HOME POPULATION - *Based on a One Day Census*



## EXPLANATORY NOTES

As indicated by its title, this publication is supplemental to the 1975 Health Data Annual, and the latter should be referenced as State comparison for a majority of the tables that follow. The 1975 Health Data Annual should also be consulted for additional narrative, a listing of resources for obtaining nursing/rest home data or information, and a more detailed Glossary.

### SOURCE OF DATA:

Table 1 for each HSA was prepared from the Department of Public Health's computerized licensure file, as of December 31, 1974.

Tables 2 through 7 were prepared from responses to the Department of Public Health's "1974 Annual Report for Nursing and Rest Homes"

### TABLE I-1, II-1, III-1, IV-1, V-1 and VI-1

Supplement to Tables 40 and 41 (pages 68 and 69) of the 1975 Health Data Annual.

This Table provides a detailed accounting by HSA of the number of licensed beds at each level of care, as well as the number of facilities according to level or combination of levels of care each is licensed to provide.

Level 1  $\left. \begin{array}{l} \text{Level 1} \\ \text{Level 2} \end{array} \right\} = \text{Skilled Nursing Beds (SNF)}$   
 Level 2  $\left. \begin{array}{l} \text{Level 3} \\ \text{Level 4} \end{array} \right\} = \text{Intermediate Care Beds (ICF)}$   
 Level 3 = Rest Care Beds (RH)  
 Level 4 = Rest Care Beds (RH)  
 (See Glossary for definitions)

Comparison is also provided between the number of beds and facilities in the new Health Service Areas and the previous health planning regional designation, with variances accounted for by the shift of certain cities/towns when HSA boundaries were determined. A list of facilities affected is provided for each HSA.

### TABLE I-2, II-2, III-2, IV-2, V-2 and VI-2

Supplement to Table 43 (page 71) of the 1975 Health Data Annual.

These data are based on the current census of each facility at the time the Annual Report was completed. See Table 6 for the range of dates represented by the "one day census".

TABLE I-3, II-3, III-3, IV-3, V-3 and VI-3

Supplement to Table 44 (page 72) of the 1975 Health Data Annual.

Again, these data are derived from the current census reported by each facility. As noted for Table 2, see Table 6 for time span represented by "current census".

TABLE I-4, II-4, III-4, IV-4, V-4 and VI-4

*CY 1974* = Calendar Year 1974

*I.D.* = Facility number assigned and used by the Department of Public Health for identification purposes

*R/A* = The previous Region and Area in which the facility was located prior to HSA designation

*1974 Mean Operating Beds* are computed (see Glossary) from bed information reported by the facility and should not be interpreted, either by number of beds or level of care, to necessarily represent licensed bed quota.

*1974 Patient Days* reported represent the days of care provided by level for the reporting year according to facility records. If patient days for a partial year were reported, an asterisk will appear after the total and the occupancy rate shown will relate only to those days reflected by available statistics. See Table 5 for the number of days represented by facility-specific utilization statistics.

*Occupancy Rate* is shown for the total facility. Because both beds and patient days are presented by level and by total, the reader has the capability to compute occupancy rates by level for those facilities providing more than one level of care. However, our experience has been that there is considerable variance in the capability of multi-level facilities to maintain and report "by level" statistics. Therefore, while one may reasonably analyze multi-level activity at the facility-specific level, caution should be used when computing in the aggregate. See Glossary for occupancy rate formula.

*A blank field indicates that data were not reported or were not available for the specific facility.*

TABLE I-5, II-5, III-5, IV-5, V-5 and VI-5

*CY 1974* = Calendar Year 1974

*Adm* = Admissions

*Dis* = Discharges

*L of S* = Length of Stay

*RA* = The Department of Public Health Region and Area in which the facility was located prior to HSA designation.

*Fac.No.* = Facility number assigned and used by the Department of Public Health for identification purposes.

TABLE I-5, II-5, III-5, IV-5, V-5 and VI-5 (continued)

*Admissions:* Defined in the 1974 Survey as ...

*"How many patients or residents were formally admitted to your facility during 1974? (Include all individuals who were considered a NEW admission BY your facility, regardless of whether they had been a resident of your home on a previous occasion)"*

*Discharges:* Defined in the 1974 Survey as ...

*"How many patients or residents were formally released (or terminated their stay voluntarily) during 1974? INCLUDE DEATHS. Include as a discharge any discontinuation of inpatient or inresident service that would be considered a new admission if the individual returned to the facility at a later date."*

*Deaths:* Represents response to the following 1974 Survey question -

*"How many deaths occurred IN your facility during 1974?"*

*Estimated Length of Stay Distribution - 1974 Discharges:*

Represents response to the following 1974 Survey question -

*"Of your 1974 discharges as reported previously, how many would you estimate fit the following categories regarding the length of time they had been a patient or resident in your home? (Items 1 through 5 may be estimated but the total must equal what you have reported as actual 1974 discharges)"*

1. *Was a resident for one month or less*
2. *Was a resident more than one month but less than six months*
3. *Was a resident more than six months but less than one year*
4. *Was a resident more than one year but less than two years*
5. *Had been a resident for over two years"*

*Dys Rep* = The number of days covered by the 1974 utilization statistics reported.

TABLE I-6, II-6, III-6, IV-6, V-6 and VI-6

*RA* = The Department of Public Health Region and Area in which the facility was located prior to HSA designation.

*Fac.No.* = Facility number assigned and used by the Department of Public Health for identification purposes.

TABLE I-6, II-6, III-6, IV-6, V-6 and VI-6 (continued)

*One Day Census Reported* is the number of patients or residents, by level of care required or provided, in the facility on the date indicated under the column "*Date of Census*". This represents a point-in-time assessment of patient or resident population and, as such, may not coincide with the level-of-care beds authorized to the facility by M.D.P.H.

*One Day Census by Primary Source of Payment* is a breakdown of the one day census according to primary payment mechanism used to pay for patient or resident care. Often, payment is derived from a combination of sources, but the 1974 Survey requested the facility to record each resident only under the category which represented the primary source of reimbursement. Thirteen options were provided with an additional category for "other". For the purposes of this Table, categories have been collapsed:

*VA* = both Veterans Administration Contract (Federal) and Veterans Services (State)

*SSI* = both Supplementary Security Income as the only or primary source, as well as Supplementary Security Income that is augmented by a Welfare Vendor Payment

*Contract* = facilities providing life-long care under a contractual agreement. Terms of such contracts vary, i.e. one time fee upon admission, assignment of assets, etc.

*Private* = private financial resources, including payment of social security benefits as primary reimbursement

*Other* = Commission for the Blind, Blue Cross or other private insurance, Department of Mental Health, care provided free of charge, and all other primary forms of reimbursement not covered by the payment categories listed.

*Date of Census* is the date for which the one day census, and characteristics thereof, were reported.

TABLE 7

The 1974 Annual Report asked the following question:

*"Within the limits of the care your facility is licensed to provide, do you specialize in the provision of services to patients with a particular diagnosis, condition or problem?"*

Table 7 lists, by HSA, the facilities who responded affirmatively to this question and gives, verbatim, the specialties reported by the respondents.



# HEALTH SERVICE AREA I

*Western Massachusetts*



# FACILITIES AND BEDS BY LEVEL OF CARE - HSA I

PRESENTED BY BOTH HSA AND BY PREVIOUS REGION/AREA DESIGNATION

SOURCE OF DATA: Licensure Records, Mass. Department of Public Health Division of Health Care Standards and Regulations, December 31, 1974

## TOTAL BEDS BY LEVEL (whether in single or multi-level facility)

	LEVEL 1	LEVEL 2	LEVEL 3	LEVEL 4	TOTAL
Region 1, Area 1	217	368	802	232	1,619
Region 1, Area 2	104	350	784	393	1,631
Region 1, Area 3	100	316	510	122	1,048
Region 1, Area 4	122	300	1,242	549	2,213
REGION 1 - TOTAL	543	1,334	3,338	1,296	6,511
HSA 1 - TOTAL	543	1,375	3,440	1,383	6,741

## FACILITIES AND BEDS ACCORDING TO LEVEL OR LEVELS OF CARE PROVIDED

		SINGLE LEVEL 1	SINGLE LEVEL 2	SINGLE LEVEL 3	SINGLE LEVEL 4	MULTI LEVEL 1/3	MULTI LEVEL 2/3	MULTI LEVEL 1/2/3	MULTI LEVEL 3/4	MULTI LEVEL 2/3/4	TOTAL
Reg. 1	Fac	2	2	8	9	1	6		1		29
Area 1	Beds	197	127	432	203	80	542		38		1,619
Reg. 1	Fac	1	2	12	13		3	1			32
Area 2	Beds	64	106	480	393		342	246			1,631
Reg. 1	Fac	1	3	7	2		1		1	1	16
Area 3	Beds	100	181	354	80		111		88	134	1,048
Reg. 1	Fac		3	11	15	1		1	2		33
Area 4	Beds		220	1,087	452	122		160	172		2,213
REG. 1	Fac.	4	10	38	39	2	10	2	4	1	110
TOTAL	Beds	361	634	2,353	1,128	202	995	406	298	134	6,511
HSA 1	Fac.	4	10	39	42	2	10	2	4	2	111
TOTAL	Beds	361	634	2,414	1,171	202	995	406	298	260	6,741

The increase represented by HSA 1 is the result of facilities in Athol, Orange, Monson and Palmer. These cities or towns were previously part of Region 11 but now considered as HSA 1. The specific facilities involved in the transfer are:

Facility Name	Location	Previous Reg./Area	#Beds/Level
1. Fleetwood Nursing Home	Athol	2/1	41/2 41/3 44/4
2. Tully Brook Rest Home	Athol	2/1	9/4
3. Eastern Star Home	Orange	2/1	17/4
4. Buckwell Rest Home	Monson	2/4	17/4
5. Palmer House Healthcare N.H.	Palmer	2/4	16/3

AGE AND SEX DISTRIBUTION\*\* OF THE NURSING AND REST HOME POPULATION - HEALTH SERVICE AREA I

	Level 1/2			Level 3			Level 4			TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Under 50 N %	30 7.3	31 2.3	61 3.5	26 2.7	20 0.8	46 1.4	40 11.5	50 5.8	90 7.4	96 5.6	101 2.2	197 3.1
50-64 N %	24 5.8	53 4.0	77 4.4	133 14.0	154 6.3	287 8.4	97 28.0	182 21.0	279 23.0	254 14.9	389 8.4	643 10.1
65-69 N %	33 8.0	50 3.8	83 4.8	110 11.6	132 5.4	242 7.1	50 14.4	92 10.6	142 11.7	193 11.3	274 5.9	467 7.4
70-79 N %	117 28.4	324 24.4	441 25.3	290 30.6	653 26.6	943 27.7	91 26.2	199 23.0	290 23.9	498 29.2	1176 25.3	1674 26.3
80-89 N %	174 42.3	640 48.1	814 46.8	327 34.5	1112 45.4	1439 42.3	52 15.0	273 31.6	325 26.9	553 32.4	2025 43.5	2578 40.6
90-99 N %	33 8.0	222 16.7	255 14.6	60 6.3	369 15.0	429 12.6	17 4.9	68 7.9	85 7.0	110 6.4	659 14.2	769 12.1
100+ N %	1 0.2	9 0.7	10 0.6	3 0.3	13 0.5	16 0.5	0 0.0	1 0.1	1 0.1	4 0.2	23 0.5	27 0.4
TOTAL ALL AGES N %	412 100.0	1329 100.0	1741 100.0	949 100.0	2453 100.0	3402 100.0	347 100.0	865 100.0	1212 100.0	1708 100.0	4647 100.0	6355 100.0

\*BASED ON ONE-DAY CENSUS

SELECTED DISABILITIES AND CONDITIONS OF THE NURSING AND REST HOME  
POPULATION IN MASSACHUSETTS HEALTH SERVICE AREA I, 1974

DISABILITY OR CONDITION		LEVEL I & II PATIENTS	LEVEL III PATIENTS	LEVEL IV RESIDENTS	ALL PATIENTS AND RESIDENTS
NON-AMBULATORY <sup>1</sup>	No.	835	822	3	1,660
	%	48.0	24.2	0.3	26.1
TOTAL DEAFNESS	No.	33	40	9	82
	%	1.9	1.2	0.7	1.3
LEGAL BLINDNESS	No.	55	68	22	145
	%	3.2	2.0	1.8	2.3
MENTAL RETARDATION	No.	59	140	93	292
	%	3.4	4.1	7.7	4.6
TRANSFERRED FROM PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL	No.	31	355	391	777
	%	1.8	10.4	32.3	12.2
EPILEPSY <sup>2</sup>	No.	59	98	25	182
	%	3.4	2.9	2.1	2.9
CEREBRAL PALSY	No.	18	11	2	31
	%	1.0	0.3	0.2	0.5
CANCER	No.	132	101	22	255
	%	7.6	3.0	1.8	4.0
DIABETES	No.	248	446	111	805
	%	14.2	13.1	9.2	12.7
REQUIRE ROOM AND BOARD ONLY	No.	4	91	334	429
	%	0.2	2.7	27.6	6.8
<hr/>					
TOTAL H.S.A. CENSUS	No.	1,741	3,402	1,212	6,355
	%	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

NOTE: Categories are not mutually exclusive; one patient may have more than one disability or condition

<sup>1</sup> Totally bed-ridden or requiring assistance from bed to chair

<sup>2</sup> Controlled and uncontrolled

MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ANNUAL STATISTICS - CY 1974  
OCCUPANCY RATES

HSA I

CITY OR TOWN	I.D.	FACILITY NAME	1974 PATIENT DAYS REPORTED --BY LEVEL OF CARE AND BY TOTAL										OCCUPANCY RATE
			1974 MEAN OPERATING BEDS										
			R/A	1/2	3	4	TOT	1/2	3	4	TOTAL		
ADAMS	0001	ADAMS NURSING HOME INC	1/1	000	053	000	053	000000	018990	000000	018990	98.16%	
ADAMS	1003	REST HAVEN REST HOME	1/1	000	000	029	029	000000	000000	009872	009872	93.26%	
AGAWAM	0009	HERITAGE HALL NURS HOME - WEST 1/4											
AGAWAM	0055	HERITAGE HALL NURS. HOME-SOUTH 1/4	1/4	082	040	000	122	028732	014155	000000	042887	96.31%	
AGAWAM	0731	HERITAGE HALL RPT./NURS. HOME	1/4	000	060	062	122	000000	020612	021470	042082	94.50%	
AGAWAM	1004	RELIEF REST HOME	1/4	000	000	010	010	000000	000000	003119	003119	85.45%	
AMHERST	1008	AMHERST HOME FOR AGED WOMEN	1/2	000	000	004	004	000000	000000	001460	001460	66.66%	
AMHERST	0024	AMHERST NURSING HOME	1/2	040	040	000	080	013053	015484	000000	028937	97.72%	
AMHERST	0025	KANE NURSING HOME INC	1/2	000	055	000	055	000000	019555	000000	019555	97.40%	
ASHFIELD	1011	ASHFIELD HOUSE REST HOME	1/2	000	000	040	040	000000	000000	014425	014425	98.80%	
ASHFIELD	0026	GREEN MEADOW NURSING HOME	1/2	000	031	000	031	000000	010314	000000	010314	91.15%	
ATHOL	0071	FLUFFWOOD NURSING HOME	2/1	041	041	044	126	014152	014953	015529	044634	97.05%	
ATHOL	1013	TULLY BROOK REST HOME	2/1	000	000	008	008	000000	000000	002777	002777	95.10%	
CHESTER	1061	WEECHWOOD REST HOME	1/1	000	000	026	026	000000	000000	008377	008377	86.27%	
CHICOPPEE	0043	HEAUTEMP NURSING HOME	1/3	000	058	000	058	000000	021117	000000	021117	99.74%	
CHICOPPEE FALLS	0044	ATROC MANOR NURSING HOME	1/3	000	056	000	056	000000	019977	000000	019977	97.73%	
CHICOPPEE	0681	CHICOPPEE MUNICIPAL HOME	1/3	000	074	000	074	000000	026453	000000	026453	97.93%	
CHICOPPEE FALLS	0045	CHICOPPEE NURSING HOME INC.	1/3	000	040	000	040	000000	014204	000000	014204	97.28%	
CHICOPPEE	0046	ELMS MANOR NURSING HOME INC	1/3	000	056	032	088	000000	023805	007492	031297	97.43%	
CHICOPPEE	0733	WILLIMANSETT NURSING HOME	1/3	085	000	000	085	030482	000000	000000	030482	98.24%	
DALTON	0003	CONVAL AND NURS HOME OF DALTON	1/1	077	000	000	077	027621	000000	000000	027621	98.27%	
DALTON	0004	COLBY NURSING HOME	1/1	000	019	000	019	000000	006350	000000	006350	91.56%	
SOUTH DEERFIELD	0027	WILLISTON NURSING HOME	1/2	000	054	000	054	000000	019136	000000	019136	97.08%	
EAST LONGMEADOW	0050	EAST LONGMEADOW NURSING HOME	1/4	000	079	000	079	000000	020125	000000	020125	69.79%	
EAST-AMPTON	1071	EAST-AMPTON HOME-AGED WOMEN	1/2	000	000	012	012	000000	000000	004380	004380	100.00%	



HSA I  
(continued)

CITY OR TOWNSHIP	I.D.	FACILITY NAME	1974 MEAN OPERATING BEDS					1974 PATIENT DAYS REPORTED					OCCUPANCY RATE
			--BY LEVEL OF CARE AND BY TOTAL										
			R/A	1/2	3	4	TOT	1/2	3	4	TOTAL		
EASTHAMPTON	0024	CLIFDALE RESHAWEN NURS HOME	1/2	026	000	000	000	026	009251	000000	000000	009251	97.48%
GT HARRINGTON	0005	GT HARRINGTON HEALTHCARE N.H.	1/1	038	068	000	000	106	011643	026256	000000	037899	97.95%
GT HARRINGTON	0006	PTES NURSING HOME, INC	1/1	039	039	000	000	078	012417	012940	000000	025366	90.50%
GREENFIELD	1092	WYANT REST HOME	1/2	000	000	037	037	037	000000	000000	012417	012417	91.94%
GREENFIELD	0029	FRANKLIN NURSING HOME, INC	1/2	122	124	000	246	246	011189	073613	000000	084822	94.46%
GREENFIELD	1003	HOME FOR AGED OF FRANKLIN CO.	1/2	000	000	008	008	008	000000	000000	001888	001888	64.65%
GREENFIELD	0030	DOFTIS SEAT NURSING HOME	1/2	043	000	000	000	063	022265	000000	000000	022265	96.82%
GREENFIELD	1094	TURNER REST HOME	1/2	000	000	008	008	008	000000	000000	002652	002652	90.82%
HADLEY	1299	SHADY LAKE REST HOME	1/2	000	000	019	019	019	000000	000000	006782	006782	97.79%
HAMPDEN	0057	MARY LYNN NURSING HOME	1/4	059	000	000	000	059	020120	000000	000000	020120	93.42%
WINDDALE	0007	ASHMEDE MAJOR NURSING HOME	1/1	020	060	000	000	080	004627	019418	000000	026045	89.19%
HOLYOKE	1105	BEAVEN WELLY HOME	1/3	000	000	055	055	055	000000	000000	017765	017765	88.49%
HOLYOKE	0047	BUCKLEY MAJOR NURSING HOME	1/3	035	000	000	000	035	012515	000000	000000	012515	97.96%
HOLYOKE	0049	CHADLEY HILL NURSING HOME INC	1/3	061	000	000	000	061	021866	000000	000000	021866	98.20%
HOLYOKE	0050	MARTINETT NURSING HOME	1/3	000	020	000	000	020	000000	008928	000000	008928	94.90%
HOLYOKE	0051	HOLYOKE NURSING HOME INC	1/3	100	000	000	000	100	035426	000000	000000	035426	97.05%
HOLYOKE	1106	EDMUNDS HOUSE INC	1/3	000	000	025	025	025	000000	000000	008683	008683	95.15%
HOLYOKE	0746	MOUNT SAINT VINCENT HOME	1/3	048	049	000	000	111	015768	023451	000000	039219	96.80%
HOLYOKE	0052	MUNICIPAL NURSING HOME-HOLYOKE	1/3	093	031	010	134	134	033865	011185	003590	048640	99.40%
HOLYOKE	0053	DAK MAJOR NURSING HOME	1/3	000	060	000	000	060	000000	021579	000000	021579	98.53%
LEE	0008	BERKSHIRE HILLS NORTH NUR HOME	1/1	043	030	000	000	073	015286	010724	000000	026010	97.61%
LEWIS	0009	CRESTWOOD NURSING HOME	1/1	000	039	000	000	039	000000	012668	000000	012668	88.99%
LEWIS	0010	EDGEWOOD NURS K CONVALES HOME	1/1	030	090	000	000	120	005684	038957	000000	042641	97.35%
LEWIS	1113	HEALING PLACE	1/1	000	000	017	017	017	000000	000000	005367	005367	86.49%
LEWIS	0011	MARY VICE NURSING HOME	1/1	000	140	000	000	140	000000	009465	000000	009465	96.80%



MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ANNUAL STATISTICS - CY 1974  
OCCUPANCY RATES

HSA I  
(continued)

1974 PATIENT DAYS REPORTED

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	B/A	1974 MEAN OPERATING BEDS				--BY LEVEL OF CARE AND BY TOTAL				OCCUPANCY RATE
			1/2	3	4	TOT	1/2	3	4	TOTAL	
LONGFORD	0772 JEWISH NURSING HOME OF W. MASS.	1/4	120	040	000	160	043128	014409	000000	057537	98.52%
MALDEN	1196 WOODBURY REST HOME	2/4	000	000	016	016	000000	000000	005119	005119	87.65%
MALDEN	0012 BERRISFORD HILLS NURSING HOME	1/1	047	000	000	047	016855	000000	000000	016855	98.25%
MALDEN	0032 MOUNTAIN VIEW NURSING HOME	1/2	000	030	000	030	000000	010648	000000	010648	97.24%
NORTH ADAMS	0013 ADAMS NURSING HOME OF N. ADAMS	1/1	040	041	000	081	014388	014396	000000	028784	97.35%
NORTH ADAMS	1331 HUNTERDON REST HOME OF N. ADAMS	1/1	000	000	036	036	000000	000000	013043	013043	99.26%
NORTH ADAMS	1185 MOUNTAINVIEW REST HOME	1/1	000	000	021	021	000000	000000	003690	003690	48.14%
NORTH ADAMS	1500 RICHARDSON REST HOME INC.	1/1	000	000	028	028	000000	000000	009433	009433	92.29%
NORTHAMPTON	1196 FLEETCHER REST HOME	1/2	000	000	026	026	000000	000000	009219	009219	97.14%
NORTHAMPTON	0033 HAMPSHIRE MANOR NURSING HOME	1/2	000	043	000	043	000000	015276	000000	015276	97.33%
NORTHAMPTON	1187 FATHROP HOME FOR AGED WOMEN	1/2	000	000	044	044	000000	000000	012475	012475	77.67%
NORTHAMPTON	0775 NORTHAMPTON NURSING HOME-INC.	1/2	080	080	000	160	028199	028202	000000	056401	96.57%
NORTHAMPTON	0034 PARK NURSING HOME	1/2	000	028	000	028	000000	009943	000000	009943	97.28%
NORTHAMPTON	0035 PINE REST NURSING HOME	1/2	000	048	000	048	000000	014804	000000	016804	95.91%
NORTHAMPTON	1297 RICHMOND/LAUREL PARK	1/2	000	000	065	065	000000	000000	021916	021916	92.37%
ORANGE	1190 EASTPORT STAR HOME	2/1	000	000	016	016	000000	000000	003523	003523	60.32%
PALMER	1137 PALMER HOUSE HEALTHCARE N.H.	2/4	000	061	000	061	000000	021183	000000	021183	95.14%
PITTSFIELD	0016 HAMPSHIRE NURSING HOME INC	1/1	050	033	000	083	010988	019181	000000	030169	99.58%
PITTSFIELD	0742 HAMPSHIRE PLACE	1/1	000	009	029	038	000000	002148	006402	008950	64.52%
PITTSFIELD	0017 DEPTER N. YOUNG NURSING HOME	1/1	000	019	000	019	000000	006449	000000	006449	92.99%
PITTSFIELD	1196 FORDMAN REST HOME	1/1	000	000	013	013	000000	000000	004394	004394	92.40%
PITTSFIELD	1195 LA CHARCE REST HOME	1/1	000	000	009	009	000000	000000	002902	002902	88.34%
PITTSFIELD	0019 CENTURISTON NURSING HOME INC	1/1	000	059	000	059	000000	021170	000000	021170	98.30%
PITTSFIELD	1197 WILLIAMSON REST HOME INC	1/1	000	000	019	019	000000	000000	006123	006123	88.29%
SANDUSKY	0020 SANDUSKY NURSING	1/1	000	046	000	046	000000	015055	000000	016055	95.62%

MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ANNUAL STATISTICS - CY 1974  
OCCUPANCY RATESHSA I  
(continued)

1974 PATIENT DAYS REPORTED

--BY LEVEL OF CARE AND BY TOTAL

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	R/A	1974 MEAN OPERATING BEDS				1974 PATIENT DAYS REPORTED				TOTAL	OCCUPANCY RATE
			1/2	3	4	TOT	1/2	3	4	TOTAL		

SPELTON	ANCHORAGE NURSING HOME	1/2	000	032	000	032	000000	010915	000000	010915		93.45%
SPELTON	LABELL'S NURSING HOME	1/2	000	032	000	032	000000	010704	000000	010704		91.64%
SPELTON FALLS	WOMACK MANOR REST HOME INC	1/2	000	000	024	024	000000	000000	000000	000000	008616	98.35%
SOUTH HADLEY	FALLS NURSING HOME	1/3	000	046	000	046	000000	016747	000000	016747		99.74%
SPRINGFIELD	BEFORE MANOR REST HOME	1/4	000	000	014	014	000000	000000	004366	004366		85.44%
SPRINGFIELD	BELEMENT REST HOME	1/4	000	000	016	016	000000	000000	004997	004997		85.56%
SPRINGFIELD	BLUE SPRUCE REST HOME	1/4	000	000	019	019	000000	000000	006868	006868		99.03%
SPRINGFIELD	CAMPBELL'S INGERSOLL NURSING HM.	1/4	000	039	000	039	000000	013845	000000	013845		97.26%
SPRINGFIELD	CHESTNUT KNOLL	1/4	000	013	035	048	000000	002555	008458	011013		62.85%
SPRINGFIELD	EUREKARE OF SPRINGFIELD INC	1/4	000	000	160	160	000000	000000	055944	055944		95.79%
SPRINGFIELD	GERI-CARE NURSING CENTER, INC.	1/4	000	172	000	172	000000	061152	000000	061152		97.40%
SPRINGFIELD	HANA REST HOME INC	1/4	000	000	013	013	000000	000000	003795	003795		79.97%
SPRINGFIELD	WILTING REST HOME OF SPRINGFIELD	1/4	000	000	019	019	000000	000000	006895	006895		99.42%
SPRINGFIELD	HODGES REST HOME	1/4	000	000	014	014	000000	000000	004904	004904		95.96%
SPRINGFIELD	WINDSTAR REST HOME	1/4	000	000	011	011	000000	000000	004015	004015		100.00%
SPRINGFIELD	TRY MANOR REST HOME	1/4	000	000	012	012	000000	000000	004380	004380		100.00%
SPRINGFIELD	MAPLE HILL NURSING HOME, INC.	1/4	000	034	000	034	000000	011244	000000	011244		90.60%
SPRINGFIELD	MASON HALL	1/4	000	000	020	020	000000	000000	002999	002999		41.08%
SPRINGFIELD	NEW BLUE NURSING HOME	1/4	000	129	000	129	000000	045063	000000	045063		95.70%
SPRINGFIELD	PIPER MANOR NURSING HOME INC	1/4	000	101	000	101	000000	035972	000000	035972		97.57%
SPRINGFIELD	BEHNS REST HOME	1/4	000	000	018	018	000000	000000	004293	004293		80.56%
SPRINGFIELD	BLAUFEL'S NURSING HOME	1/4	028	132	000	160	009922	047106	000000	057028		97.65%
SPRINGFIELD	BLING NURSING HOME (SOUTH)	1/4	000	110	000	110	000000	038227	000000	038227		95.21%
SPRINGFIELD	STAG REST HOME	1/4	000	000	017	017	000000	000000	006067	006067		97.77%
SPRINGFIELD	SPRICE MANOR NURSING HOME	1/4	000	150	000	150	000000	053465	000000	053465		97.65%

HSA I  
(continued)

\* patient days and occupancy rate based on partial year



MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ANNUAL STATISTICS - CY 1974  
ADM - DIS - DEATHS - L OF S

HSA I

ESTIMATED LENGTH OF STAY  
DISTRIBUTION - 1974 DISCHARGES

CITY OR TOWN

FACILITY NAME

PAC.

\*

RA NO ADMISSIONS DISCHARGES DEATHS

1MO 1-6 6MO 1-2 2+  
DYS

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	PAC.	RA NO	ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES	DEATHS	1MO	1-6	6MO	1-2	2+	DYS
ADAMS	ADAMS NURSING HOME INC	11	0001	027	027	010	003	009	003	002	010	365
ADAMS	REST HAVEN REST HOME	11	1003	008	008	002	002	000	000	002	004	365
AGAWAM	HERITAGE HALL NURS HOME - WEST 14	0809										000
AGAWAM	HERITAGE HALL NURS. HOME-SOUTH 14	0055	120	119	119	039	030	040	018	011	020	365
AGAWAM	HERITAGE HALL RET./NURS. HOME 14	0731	119	118	118	014	026	037	017	010	020	365
AGAWAM	KELLEY REST HOME	14	1004	007	006	000	001	003	000	000	002	365
AMHERST	AMHERST HOME FOR AGED WOMEN	12	1008	000	000	000	000	000	000	000	000	365
AMHERST	AMHERST NURSING HOME	12	0024	062	060	016	017	011	012	004	016	365
AMHERST	KANE NURSING HOME INC	12	0025	023	024	014	000	003	003	005	013	365
ASHFIELD	ASHFIELD HOUSE REST HOME	12	1011	006	006	000	000	000	000	001	005	365
ASHFIELD	GREEN MEADOW NURSING HOME	12	0026	023	023	012	003	010	001	004	005	365
ATMOL	ELFETWOOD NURSING HOME	21	0071	094	994	025	020	031	014	015	014	365
ATMOL	TULLY BRICK REST HOME	21	1013	027	027	001	007	009	001	002	008	365
CHESHIRE	WEECHWOOD REST HOME	11	1061	013	017	002	003	004	001	002	007	365
CHICOPPE	BEAUFORT NURSING HOME	13	0043	029	021	006	000	004	006	003	008	365
CHICOPPE FALLS	BIRCH MANOR NURSING HOME	13	0044	031	020	010	005	005	003	001	006	365
CHICOPPE	CHICOPPE MUNICIPAL HOME	13	0681	024	027	016	003	013	003	000	008	365
CHICOPPE FALLS	CHICOPPE NURSING HOME INC.	13	0045	031	032	003	000	001	007	012	012	365
CHICOPPE	ELMS MANOR NURSING HOME INC	13	0046	052	052	015	004	015	007	010	014	365
CHICOPPE	WILLIMANSITT NURSING HOME	13	0733	093	090	024	023	005	020	033	009	365
DALTON	CONVAL AND NURS HOME OF DALTON	11	0003	048	047	015	010	015	005	009	008	365
DALTON	CONVAL NURSING HOME	11	0004	028	028	007	008	009	007	001	003	365
SOUTH DEERFIELD	HILLCREST NURSING HOME	12	0027	030	029	009	009	007	004	002	005	365
EAST LONGMEADOW	EAST LONGMEADOW NURSING HOME	14	0046	074	077	023	026	025	006	009	011	365
EASTHAMPTON	EASTHAMPTON HOME-AGED WOMEN	12	1071	092	002	000	000	000	000	000	002	365



MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ANNUAL STATISTICS - CY 1974  
ADM - DIS - DEATHS - L OF S

HSA I  
(continued)

ESTIMATED LENGTH OF STAY  
DISTRIBUTION - 1974 DISCHARGES

CITY OR TOWN

FAC.

FACILITY NAME

DA AD

ADMISSIONS

DISCHARGES

DEATHS

\*

1MO

3MO

6MO

1-2 YRS

2+ YRS

OVS

REP

EASTHAMPTON

GLENDALE RESTHAVEN NURS HOME

12 0028

017

017

004

006

002

002

002

005

005

365

ST HARRINGTON

ST HARRINGTON HEALTHCARE N.H.

11 0005

060

065

025

004

025

007

009

020

020

365

ST HARRINGTON

PINES NURSING HOME, INC

11 0006

071

067

017

019

019

005

005

019

019

365

GREENFIELD

BRYANT REST HOME

12 1092

024

021

000

002

007

003

003

006

006

365

GREENFIELD

FRANKLIN NURSING HOME, INC

12 0029

150

140

049

037

057

024

008

014

014

365

GREENFIELD

HOME FOR AGED OF FRANKLIN CO.

12 1093

002

003

000

000

000

000

001

002

002

365

GREENFIELD

POFT'S SPAY NURSING HOME

12 0030

079

075

029

025

030

006

003

011

011

365

GREENFIELD

TURNER REST HOME

12 1094

002

001

000

000

001

000

000

000

000

365

HADLEY

SHADY LAWN REST HOME

12 1299

008

008

000

002

000

001

002

003

003

365

HAMDEN

MARY LYNN NURSING HOME

14 0057

063

063

022

017

021

005

006

014

014

365

HINGDALE

ASHMERE MANOR NURSING HOME

11 0007

105

099

029

026

032

013

009

019

019

365

HOLYOKE

HEAVEN KILLY HOME

13 1105

033

026

001

006

005

004

003

008

008

365

HOLYOKE

BUCKLEY MANOR NURSING HOME

13 0047

022

018

008

004

004

004

002

002

365

HOLYOKE

CHAPEL HILL NURSING HOME INC

13 0049

039

041

021

009

010

002

005

015

015

365

HOLYOKE

HARTNETT NURSING HOME

13 0050

003

005

003

001

001

000

001

002

002

365

HOLYOKE

HOLYOKE NURSING HOME INC

13 0051

057

059

021

012

017

012

009

009

009

365

HOLYOKE

LOOMIS HOUSE INC

13 1106

002

001

000

000

000

000

000

001

001

365

HOLYOKE

MOUNT SAINT VINCENT HOME

13 0746

065

060

008

000

010

023

026

001

001

365

HOLYOKE

MUNICIPAL NURSING HOME-HOLYOKE

13 0052

036

037

015

000

007

006

007

017

017

365

HOLYOKE

OAK MANOR NURSING HOME

13 0053

028

027

015

008

006

000

004

009

009

365

LEF

HERKSHIRE HILLS NORTH NUR HOME

11 0008

063

063

015

017

020

007

003

016

016

365

LEAND

CRESTWOOD NURSING HOME

11 0009

036

035

013

006

006

000

008

015

015

365

LEAND

FOGCOMBE NURS &amp; CONVALES HOME

11 0010

148

149

050

047

058

013

015

016

016

365

LEAND

MEADOW PLACE

11 1113

002

003

003

000

000

000

000

003

003

365

LEAND

VALLEY VIEW NURSING HOME

11 0011

078

086

034

012

019

014

015

026

026

365

HSA I  
(continued)

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	FAC.	WA	NO	ADM	DIS	DEATHS	*	ESTIMATED LENGTH OF STAY DISTRIBUTION - 1974 DISCHARGES										DYS
									1MO	1-6	6MO	1-2	2+	YRS	YRS	YRS	YRS	YRS	
LONGMEADOW	TEXAS NURSING HOME OF N. MASS.	14	0772	078	079	034	007	026	013	014	019	365							365
MONSON	BUCKLEBEE REST HOME	24	1156	005	005	000	001	001	002	001	000	365							365
MONTEREY	HERKSHIRE HILLS NURSING HOME	11	0012	029	028	010	007	008	003	002	008	365							365
MONTGOMERY	MOUNTAIN VIEW NURSING HOME	12	0032	030	028	012	003	009	007	002	007	365							365
NORTH ADAMS	ADAMS NURSING HOME OF N. ADAMS	11	0013	045	066	021	011	023	008	012	012	365							365
NORTH ADAMS	HORSEFEAR REST HOME OF N. ADAMS	11	1331	012	020	003	001	010	005	004	000	365							365
NORTH ADAMS	MOUNTAINVIEW REST HOME	11	1185	009	009	000	001	001	002	000	005	365							365
NORTH ADAMS	RICHARDSON REST HOME INC.	11	1300	014	013	000	002	003	000	003	005	365							365
NORTHAMPTON	FLORACE REST HOME	12	1186	007	007	000	000	003	000	000	004	365							365
NORTHAMPTON	HANDSHIRE MANOR NURSING HOME	12	0033	010	031	017	003	009	006	005	008	365							365
NORTHAMPTON	LATHROP HOME FOR AGED WOMEN	12	1187	006	007	000	000	001	000	001	005	365							365
NORTHAMPTON	NORTHAMPTON NURSING HOME-INC.	12	0775	115	088	130	001	016	032	027	012	365							365
NORTHAMPTON	PARK NURSING HOME	12	0034	014	012	003	003	004	002	001	002	365							365
NORTHAMPTON	PINE REST NURSING HOME	12	0035	035	035	013	004	013	003	002	009	365							365
NORTHAMPTON	ROCKINGE/LAZER PARK	12	1297	009	011	002	000	001	000	001	009	365							365
ORANGE	EASTERN STAR HOME	21	1190	000	002	001	000	000	000	000	002	365							365
PALMER	PALMER HOUSE HEALTHCARE N.H.	24	0137	046	053	016	014	016	006	007	010	365							365
PITTSFIELD	HERKSHIRE NURSING HOME INC	11	0016	037	017	017	014	012	009	002	010	365							365
PITTSFIELD	HERKSHIRE PLACE	11	0742	003	009	003	000	001	000	000	003	365							365
PITTSFIELD	HERTHA L. YOUNG NURSING HOME	11	0017	004	005	000	000	002	001	002	000	365							365
PITTSFIELD	FOREMAN REST HOME	11	1196	002	002	000	000	000	001	001	002	365							365
PITTSFIELD	LA CHANCE REST HOME	11	1195	002	001	000	000	001	000	000	000	365							365
PITTSFIELD	SPRINGSTONE NURSING HOME INC	11	0019	036	046	009	004	007	003	002	020	365							365
PITTSFIELD	WILLIAM MANOR REST HOME INC	11	1197	006	006	000	000	002	000	002	002	365							365
SANDUSKIE	WPA HOSPITAL NURSING	11	0020	021	017	010	005	007	001	001	003	365							365

MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ANNUAL STATISTICS - CY 1974  
ADM - DIS - DEATHS - I OF S

## HSA I

(continued)

ESTIMATED LENGTH OF STAY  
DISTRIBUTION - 1974 DISCHARGES

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	FAC.		ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES	DEATHS	*						OVS REP
		RA	NO				1MO	1-6 MOS	6MO 1YR	1-2 YRS	2+		
SHELBOURNE	ANCHORAGE NURSING HOME	12	0036	027	025	010	009	006	002	004	004	004	365
SHELBOURNE	LABELLE'S NURSING HOME	12	0037	025	023	007	004	008	003	002	006	006	365
SHELBOURNE FALLS	WYOMACK MANOR REST HOME INC	12	1290	015	015	002	001	000	002	006	006	006	365
SOUTH MAPLE	FALLS NURSING HOME	13	0054	019	018	011	002	001	001	003	011	011	365
SPRINGFIELD	BEECH MANOR REST HOME	14	1218	004	005	001	000	000	001	003	001	001	365
SPRINGFIELD	HELMONT REST HOME	14	1322	004	006	000	001	001	001	001	002	002	365
SPRINGFIELD	BLUE SPRUCE REST HOME	14	1219	002	002	000	000	001	000	000	001	001	365
SPRINGFIELD	CAMBELLS INGERSOLL NURSING HM.	14	0059	043	043	006	012	022	007	001	001	001	365
SPRINGFIELD	CHESTNUT KNOLL	14	0752	003	001	001	000	000	000	000	001	001	365
SPRINGFIELD	FLORECARF OF SPRINGFIELD INC	14	1285	042	045	000	006	007	008	013	011	011	365
SPRINGFIELD	GERI-CARE NURSING CENTER, INC.	14	0705	118	121	005	008	053	014	011	035	035	365
SPRINGFIELD	HAWN REST HOME INC	14	1226	001	001	000	000	000	000	000	001	001	365
SPRINGFIELD	HILLTOP REST HOME OF SPRINGFLD	14	1222	003	002	000	000	000	000	000	002	002	365
SPRINGFIELD	HONGES REST HOME	14	1221	006	002	000	000	002	000	000	000	000	365
SPRINGFIELD	HURSTDALE REST HOME	14	1223	000	000	000	000	000	000	000	000	000	365
SPRINGFIELD	IVY MANOR REST HOME	14	1224	002	002	000	000	000	002	000	000	000	365
SPRINGFIELD	MAPLE HILL NURSING HOME, INC.	14	0060	039	045	003	006	002	005	003	029	029	365
SPRINGFIELD	MASON HALL	14	1225	003	004	001	001	000	001	001	001	001	365
SPRINGFIELD	NEW RING NURSING HOME	14	0061	119	121	030	024	019	021	032	025	025	365
SPRINGFIELD	PINE MANOR NURSING HOME INC	14	0062	059	059	007	018	018	007	007	009	009	365
SPRINGFIELD	RENOIS REST HOME	14	1227	002	002	000	000	000	000	000	002	002	365
SPRINGFIELD	RINGVIEW NURSING HOME	14	0737	100	095	010	017	035	011	022	010	010	365
SPRINGFIELD	RING NURSING HOME (SOUTH)	14	0718	215	217	048	070	031	039	026	051	051	365
SPRINGFIELD	RING REST HOME	14	1289	011	016	000	007	002	000	002	005	005	365
SPRINGFIELD	SPRUCE MANOR NURSING HOME	14	0066	104	108	015	014	026	018	010	040	040	365

MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ANNUAL STATISTICS - CY 1974  
ADM - DIS - DEATHS - L OF S

HSA I  
(continued)

ESTIMATED LENGTH OF STAY  
DISTRIBUTION - 1974 DISCHARGES

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	FAC.	RA	NO	ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES	DEATHS	*					OVS	REP
								1MO	1-6	6MO	1-2	2+		
								NO	MO8	1Y8	Y88	Y88		
SPRINGFIELD	ST. LUKE'S HOME		14	1229	019	016	001	001	001	004	002	008	365	
SPRINGFIELD	STONE ACRES NURSING HOME INC		14	0067	024	024	001	004	007	006	000	007	365	
SUNDERLAND	COZY CORNER NURSING HOME		12	0039	022	018	007	004	003	004	004	003	365	
WASHINGTON	MABLE VIEW NURSING HOME		11	0021	033	030	006	006	007	009	004	004	365	
WEST SPRINGFIELD	RIVERDALE GARDENS NURSING HOME		14	0068	048	046	007	009	018	002	007	010	365	
WEST SPRINGFIELD	WEST SPRINGFIELD NURSING HOME		14	0069	080	079	039	020	018	009	016	016	365	
WESTFIELD	BARNARD REST HOME		12	1249	044	043	000	010	014	002	013	004	365	
WESTFIELD	VALLEY VIEW NURSING HOME INC.		12	0040	079	076	032	014	032	012	011	007	365	
WESTFIELD	WESTFIELD MANOR NURSING HOME		12	0788	057	060	012	009	015	011	025	000	365	
WESTFIELD	WESTFIELD NURSING HOME		12	0041	011	012	002	003	001	001	002	005	161	
HAYDENVILLE	COLONIAL MANOR REST HOME		12	1253	003	003	000	000	000	002	000	001	365	
HAYDENVILLE	SUNNY ACRES NURSING HOME		12	0042	012	012	006	001	005	001	001	004	365	
WILLIAMSTOWN	ADAMS NURSING HOME-WILLIAMSTOWN		11	0022	092	097	039	039	027	009	013	009	365	
WILLIAMSTOWN	SWEETBROOK NURSING HOME INC		11	0023	142	141	053	044	059	017	009	012	365	
				4420		4372	1209	911	1230	627	640	964		

\* # Discharges includes deaths





MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ONE DAY CENSUS  
SOURCE OF PAYMENT

HSA I

ONE DAY CENSUS BY PRIMARY SOURCE OF PAYMENT

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	FAC NO	ONE DAY CENSUS REPORTED				MEDI CARE	MEDI CAID	CONTRACT			DATE OF CENSUS		
			1/2	3	4	177			VA	SSI	TRACT	DATE	OTHER	CENSUS
ADAMS	ADAMS NURSING HOME INC	11 0001	000	051	000	051	000	045	0	0	000	5	1	12/31/74
ADAMS	REST HAVEN REST HOME	11 1003	000	000	028	028	000	000	1	26	000	1	0	02/13/75
AGAWAM	HERITAGE HALL NURS HOME - WEST 14 0809													
AGAWAM	HERITAGE HALL NURS. HOME-SOUTH 14 0055	077	040	000	117	008	049	008	2	0	000	56	2	12/31/74
AGAWAM	HERITAGE HALL REST./NURS. HOME 14 0731	000	057	060	117	000	026	000	1	29	000	60	1	12/30/74
AGAWAM	KELLY REST HOME 14 1004	000	000	009	009	000	000	000	0	6	000	3	0	12/31/74
AMHERST	AMHERST HOME FOR AGED WOMEN 12 1008	000	000	004	004	000	000	000	0	0	004	0	0	01/22/75
AMHERST	AMHERST NURSING HOME 12 0024	010	069	000	079	000	054	000	1	0	000	24	0	01/27/75
AMHERST	KANE NURSING HOME INC 12 0025	000	054	000	054	000	025	000	0	2	000	27	0	01/03/75
ASHFIELD	ASHFIELD HOUSE REST HOME 12 1011	000	000	040	040	000	000	000	0	35	000	5	0	
ASHFIELD	GREEN MEADOW NURSING HOME 12 0026	000	031	000	031	000	021	000	2	0	000	7	1	01/21/75
ATHOL	PLEFTWOOD NURSING HOME 21 0071	040	040	043	123	000	087	000	2	6	000	23	5	01/17/75
ATHOL	TULLY BROOK REST HOME 21 1013	000	000	008	008	000	000	000	0	3	000	5	0	01/30/75
CHESHIRE	RECHMOND REST HOME 11 1061	000	000	021	021	000	000	000	4	10	000	7	0	02/24/75
CHICOPPE	RECHMOND NURSING HOME 13 0043	000	058	000	058	000	056	000	1	0	000	1	0	12/31/74
CHICOPPE FALLS	BIRCH MANOR NURSING HOME 13 0044	000	056	000	056	000	035	000	0	0	000	21	0	01/07/75
CHICOPPE	CHICOPPE MUNICIPAL HOME 13 0681	000	073	000	073	000	064	000	4	0	000	5	0	01/22/75
CHICOPPE FALLS	CHICOPPE NURSING HOME INC. 13 0045	000	040	000	040	000	032	000	0	0	000	8	0	01/27/75
CHICOPPE	ELMS MANOR NURSING HOME INC 13 0046	000	073	013	086	000	067	000	14	0	000	5	0	12/31/74
CHICOPPE	WILLIMANSETT NURSING HOME 13 0733	084	000	000	084	000	047	000	7	0	000	30	0	01/06/75
DALTON	CONVAL AND NURS HOME OF DALTON 11 0003	075	000	000	075	002	029	000	1	0	000	43	0	01/02/75
DALTON	DOLPHIN NURSING HOME 11 0004	000	018	000	018	000	009	000	1	0	000	8	0	12/20/74
SOUTH DEERFIELD	HILLSIDE NURSING HOME 12 0027	000	054	000	054	000	041	000	1	0	000	12	0	02/11/75
PAST LONGMEADOW	EAST LONGMEADOW NURSING HOME 14 0054	000	070	000	070	000	020	000	0	0	000	50	0	12/31/74
PASTHAMPTON	EASTHAMPTON HOME-AGED WOMEN 12 1071	000	000	012	012	000	000	000	0	0	000	12	0	01/31/75

MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ONE DAY CENSUS  
SOURCES OF PAYMENT

HSA I  
(continued)

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	FAC RA NO	ONE DAY CENSUS REPORTED				ONE DAY CENSUS BY PRIMARY SOURCE OF PAYMENT						DATE OF CENSUS
			1/2	3	4	TOT	MEDI CARP	MEDI CAID	VA	SSI	TRACT	CON- VATE	
EASTHAMPTON	GLENDAL RESTHAVEN NURS HOME	12 0028	026	000	000	026	000	016	0	0	000	10	0 12/31/74
GT HARRINGTON	GT HARRINGTON HEALTHCARE N.H.	11 0005	027	074	000	101	000	082	0	0	000	19	0 01/21/75
GT HARRINGTON	PINES NURSING HOME, INC	11 0006	039	033	000	072	000	059	0	0	000	12	1 01/04/75
GREENFIELD	BRYANT REST HOME	12 1092	000	000	036	036	000	000	36	0	000	0	0 01/01/75
GREENFIELD	FRANKLIN NURSING HOME, INC	12 0029	034	201	000	235	000	180	6	0	000	45	4 01/13/75
GREENFIELD	HOME FOR AGED OF FRANKLIN CO.	12 1093	000	000	006	006	000	000	0	0	000	6	0 03/05/75
GREENFIELD	PORT'S SEAT NURSING HOME	12 0030	062	000	000	062	035	025	2	0	000	0	0 01/06/75
GREENFIELD	TURNER REST HOME	12 1094	000	000	008	008	000	000	0	5	000	3	0 02/07/75
HADLEY	SHADY LAWN REST HOME	12 1299	000	000	019	019	000	000	0	15	000	1	3 01/10/75
HANDEN	MARY LYON NURSING HOME	14 0057	056	000	000	056	000	008	1	0	000	47	0 01/02/75
HINGSDALE	ASHMORE MANOR NURSING HOME	11 0007	020	059	000	079	000	068	0	0	000	11	0 12/31/74
HOLYOKE	BEAVER KILLY HOME	13 1105	000	000	050	050	000	000	1	9	000	40	0 01/15/75
HOLYOKE	BUCKLEY MANOR NURSING HOME	13 0047	032	000	000	032	000	021	1	0	000	10	0 12/31/74
HOLYOKE	CHAPEL HILL NURSING HOME INC	13 0049	061	000	000	061	000	025	0	0	000	36	0 12/31/74
HOLYOKE	HARTNETT NURSING HOME	13 0050	000	018	000	018	000	014	0	0	000	4	0 01/31/75
HOLYOKE	HOLYOKE NURSING HOME INC	13 0051	095	000	000	095	001	070	1	0	000	23	0 12/31/74
HOLYOKE	LOOMIS WILSON INC	13 1106	000	000	025	025	000	000	1	9	000	15	0 01/07/75
HOLYOKE	MOUNT SAINT VINCENT HOME	13 0786	047	063	000	110	000	082	1	0	000	26	1 01/03/75
HOLYOKE	MUNICIPAL NURSING HOME-HOLYOKE	13 0052	092	031	009	132	000	118	2	0	000	10	2 01/02/75
HOLYOKE	OAK MANOR NURSING HOME	13 0053	000	058	000	058	000	041	0	0	000	17	0 01/14/75
LIFE	HERKSHIRE HILLS NORTH NUR HOME	11 0008	041	030	000	071	000	055	3	0	000	11	2 12/31/74
LENEX	COPSTOWN NURSING HOME	11 0009	000	036	000	036	000	029	0	0	000	7	0 01/15/75
LENEX	EDGELOWME NURS & CONVALES HOME	11 0010	014	102	000	116	000	087	0	0	000	28	1 12/31/74
LENEX	MEADOW PLACE	11 1113	000	000	015	015	000	000	0	0	015	0	0 01/23/75
LENEX	VALLEY VIEW NURSING HOME	11 0011	000	134	000	134	000	106	0	0	000	28	0 01/02/75

MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ONE DAY CENSUS  
SOURCE OF PAYMENT

HSA I  
(continued)

ONE DAY CENSUS BY PRIMARY SOURCE OF PAYMENT

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	FAC NO	ONE DAY CENSUS REPORTED 1/2 3 4 TOT	MEDI CARP	MEDI CAID	VA	SSI	TRACT	CUN- PRI- VATE OTHER	DATE OF CENSUS
LONGMEADOW	JEWISH NURSING HOME OF N. MASS.	14 0772	120 040 000 000 160	000	148	0	0	000	11	1 01/20/75
MINNISON	HICKWELL REST HOME	24 1156	000 000 016 016 016	000	000	0	11	000	5	0 02/15/75
MONTPELIER	HERKSHIRE UTILS NURSING HOME	11 0012	045 000 000 000 045	000	033	0	0	000	12	0 01/07/75
MONTPELIER	MOUNTAIN VIEW NURSING HOME	12 0032	000 030 000 000 030	000	026	1	0	000	3	0 01/15/75
NORTH ADAMS	ADAMS NURSING HOME OF N. ADAMS	11 0013	038 039 000 000 077	000	069	0	0	000	8	0 12/31/74
NORTH ADAMS	HOMESTEAD REST HOME OF N. ADAMS	11 1331	000 000 034 034 034	000	000	2	24	000	2	6 01/19/75
NORTH ADAMS	MOUNTAINVIEW REST HOME	11 1185	000 000 014 014 014	000	000	0	8	000	6	0 01/17/75
NORTH ADAMS	RICHARDSON REST HOME INC.	11 1300	000 000 027 027 027	000	000	1	26	000	0	0 01/21/75
NORTHAMPTON	FLORENCE REST HOME	12 1186	000 000 026 026 026	000	000	1	20	000	5	0 01/17/75
NORTHAMPTON	HAMPSHIRE MANOR NURSING HOME	12 0033	000 040 000 000 040	000	029	0	0	000	11	0 01/15/75
NORTHAMPTON	LATHROP HOME FOR AGED WOMEN	12 1187	000 000 033 033 033	000	000	0	4	000	29	0 12/31/74
NORTHAMPTON	NORTHAMPTON NURSING HOME-INC.	12 0775	077 080 000 000 157	000	126	2	0	000	19	10 01/28/75
NORTHAMPTON	PARK NURSING HOME	12 0034	000 027 000 000 027	000	025	0	0	000	2	0 03/01/75
NORTHAMPTON	PINE REST NURSING HOME	12 0035	000 046 000 000 046	000	025	0	0	000	21	0 01/27/75
NORTHAMPTON	ROCKRIDGE/LAUREL PARK	12 1297	000 000 059 059 059	000	000	0	2	033	24	0 01/14/75
ORANGE	EASTERN STAR HOME	21 1190	000 000 009 009 009	000	000	0	0	009	0	0 02/01/75
PALMER	PALMER HOUSE HEALTHCARE N.H.	24 0137	000 060 000 000 060	000	036	1	0	000	23	0 01/10/75
PITTSFIELD	HERKSHIRE NURSING HOME INC	11 0016	033 051 000 000 084	000	053	2	0	000	29	0 01/22/75
PITTSFIELD	HERKSHIRE PLACE	11 0742	000 005 021 026 026	000	000	0	0	026	0	0 01/02/75
PITTSFIELD	HERTHA M. YOUNG NURSING HOME	11 0017	000 016 000 000 016	000	014	0	0	000	2	0 02/13/75
PITTSFIELD	ENGELWOOD REST HOME	11 1196	000 000 011 011 011	000	000	0	10	000	1	0 01/22/75
PITTSFIELD	LA CHANCE REST HOME	11 1195	000 000 008 008 008	000	000	0	3	000	5	0 01/27/75
PITTSFIELD	SPRINGSIDE NURSING HOME INC	11 0019	000 058 000 000 058	000	044	1	0	000	13	0 12/31/74
PITTSFIELD	WILLIAM MANOR REST HOME INC	11 1197	000 000 018 018 018	000	000	0	5	000	13	0 03/01/75
SANDWICH	NEW HUSTON NURSING	11 0020	000 043 000 000 043	000	041	0	0	000	2	0 01/30/75



MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ONE DAY CENSUS  
SOURCE OF PAYMENT

HSA I  
(continued)

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	FAC NO	ONE DAY CENSUS REPORTED				ONE DAY CENSUS BY PRIMARY SOURCE OF PAYMENT					DATE OF CENSUS		
			1/2	3	4	TOT	CARE	MEDI	CON	TRACT	OTHER			
							CAID	VA	SSI	VATE				
SHELBOURNE	ANCHORAGE NURSING HOME	12 0036	000	031	000	031	000	015	0	0	000	16	0	01/09/75
SHELBOURNE	LABELLE'S NURSING HOME	12 0037	000	032	000	032	000	021	1	0	000	10	0	01/08/75
SHELBOURNE	FALLS MONARK MANOR REST HOME INC	12 1290	000	000	024	024	000	000	1	17	000	6	0	01/02/75
SOUTH MADLEY	FALLS NURSING HOME	13 0054	000	046	000	046	000	032	3	0	000	11	0	01/13/75
SPRINGFIELD	HEECH MANOR REST HOME	14 1218	000	000	014	014	000	000	0	10	000	3	1	01/30/75
SPRINGFIELD	BELMONT REST HOME	14 1322	000	000	013	013	000	000	0	11	000	2	0	01/23/75
SPRINGFIELD	BLUE SPRUCE REST HOME	14 1219	000	000	018	018	000	000	0	17	000	1	0	01/29/75
SPRINGFIELD	CAMBELLS INGERSOLL NURSING HM.	14 0059	000	037	000	037	000	033	0	0	000	3	1	01/21/75
SPRINGFIELD	CHESTNUT KNOLL	14 0752	000	009	023	032	000	000	0	0	032	0	0	01/28/75
SPRINGFIELD	ELDERCARE OF SPRINGFIELD INC	14 1285	000	000	152	152	000	000	0	148	000	4	0	01/07/75
SPRINGFIELD	GERI-CARE NURSING CENTER, INC.	14 0705	000	168	000	168	000	133	21	0	000	14	0	12/18/74
SPRINGFIELD	HAWN REST HOME INC	14 1226	000	000	009	009	000	000	0	2	000	7	0	03/04/75
SPRINGFIELD	HILLTOP REST HOME OF SPRINGFLD	14 1222	000	000	019	019	000	000	1	18	000	0	0	01/24/75
SPRINGFIELD	HODGES REST HOME	14 1221	000	000	014	014	000	000	0	14	000	0	0	03/06/75
SPRINGFIELD	HURSTDAL REST HOME	14 1223	000	000	011	011	000	000	0	11	000	0	0	01/31/75
SPRINGFIELD	IVY MANOR REST HOME	14 1224	000	000	012	012	000	000	0	2	000	2	0	01/10/75
SPRINGFIELD	MAPLE HILL NURSING HOME, INC.	14 0060	000	025	000	025	000	014	0	0	000	7	0	01/22/75
SPRINGFIELD	MASON HALL	14 1225	000	000	008	008	000	000	0	0	000	8	0	01/07/75
SPRINGFIELD	NEW RING NURSING HOME	14 0061	000	122	000	122	000	105	1	0	000	15	1	12/31/74
SPRINGFIELD	PINE MANOR NURSING HOME INC	14 0062	000	097	000	097	000	070	5	0	000	20	2	01/20/75
SPRINGFIELD	RENO'S REST HOME	14 1227	000	000	017	017	000	000	0	17	000	0	0	01/28/75
SPRINGFIELD	RIDGEVIEW NURSING HOME	14 0737	074	081	000	155	000	133	7	0	000	15	0	01/27/75
SPRINGFIELD	RING NURSING HOMEP (SOUTH)	14 0714	000	102	000	102	000	008	0	0	000	93	1	12/31/74
SPRINGFIELD	RING REST HOME	14 1289	000	000	015	015	000	000	0	13	000	2	0	12/31/74
SPRINGFIELD	SPRUCE MANOR NURSING HOME	14 0066	000	146	000	146	000	115	12	0	000	18	1	12/31/74

MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ONE DAY CENSUS  
SOURCE OF PAYMENT

HSA I  
(continued)

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	FAC NO	ONE DAY CENSUS REPORTED				ONE DAY CENSUS BY PRIMARY SOURCE OF PAYMENT							DATE OF CENSUS
			1/2	3	4	TOT	WEDT CARE	WEDT CAID	VA	SST	TRACT	CON- VATE	PRI- OTHER	
SPRINGFIELD	ST. JAMES HOME	14 1229	000	000	079	079	000	000	0	37	000	42	0	01/16/75
SPRINGFIELD	STONE ACRES NURSING HOME INC	14 0067	000	024	000	024	000	026	0	0	000	0	2	12/31/74
SUNDERLAND	COZY CORNER NURSING HOME	12 0039	000	054	000	054	000	031	1	0	000	26	0	12/31/74
WASHINGTON	MAPLE VIEW NURSING HOME	11 0021	000	055	000	055	000	044	0	0	000	11	0	01/02/75
WEST SPRINGFIELD	RIVERDALE GARDENS NURSING HOME	14 0064	000	040	000	040	000	055	0	0	000	25	0	01/21/75
WEST SPRINGFIELD	WEST SPRINGFIELD NURSING HOME	14 0069	114	000	000	114	000	073	0	0	000	34	7	12/31/74
WESTFIELD	HARVARD REST HOME	12 1249	000	000	044	044	000	000	0	60	000	24	0	02/26/75
WESTFIELD	VALLEY VIEW NURSING HOME INC.	12 0040	077	000	000	077	000	054	0	0	000	23	0	01/30/75
WESTFIELD	WESTFIELD MANOR NURSING HOME	12 0744	041	054	000	099	000	077	2	0	000	19	1	01/30/75
WESTFIELD	WESTFIELD NURSING HOME	12 0041	000	036	000	036	000	030	4	0	000	1	1	01/10/75
HARTFORDVILLE	COLUMBIA MANOR REST HOME	12 1253	000	000	014	014	000	000	0	15	000	3	0	12/26/74
HARTFORDVILLE	SUNNY ACRES NURSING HOME	12 0042	000	030	000	030	000	019	0	0	000	11	0	01/22/75
WILLIAMSTOWN	ADAMS NURSING HOME-WILLIAMSTOWN	11 0022	044	003	000	071	000	056	1	0	000	10	4	12/31/74
WILLIAMSTOWN	SWEETBROOK NURSING HOME INC	11 0023	114	000	000	114	001	064	2	0	000	49	0	01/08/75
			1741	3402	1212	4555	47	3476	170	440	119	1412	71	





## HEALTH SERVICE AREA II

*Central Massachusetts*

FACILITIES AND BEDS BY LEVEL OF CARE - HSA 11

PRESENTED BY BOTH HSA AND BY PREVIOUS REGION/AREA DESIGNATION

SOURCE OF DATA: Licensure Records, Mass. Department of Public Health, Division of Health Care Standards and Regulations, December 31, 1974

TOTAL BEDS BY LEVEL (whether in single or multi-level facility)

	<u>LEVEL 1</u>	<u>LEVEL 2</u>	<u>LEVEL 3</u>	<u>LEVEL 4</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Region 11, Area 1	78	79	356	162	675
Region 11, Area 2	329	203	417	303	1,252
Region 11, Area 3	614	680	1,560	740	3,594
Region 11, Area 4		255	358	229	842
Region 11, Area 5		196	521	140	857
REGION 11 - TOTAL	1,021	1,413	3,212	1,574	7,220
HSA 2 - TOTAL	1,021	1,372	3,110	1,487	6,990

FACILITIES AND BEDS ACCORDING TO LEVEL OR LEVELS OF CARE PROVIDED

	SINGL LEVEL 1	SINGL LEVEL 2	SINGL LEVEL 1 & 2	SINGL LEVEL 3	SINGL LEVEL 4	MULTI LEVEL 1/3	MULTI LEVEL 1/3/4	MULTI LEVEL 2/3	MULTI LEVEL 1/2/3	MULTI LEVEL 3/4	MULTI LEVEL 2/3/4	MULTI LEVEL 2/4	TOTAL
Reg.11 Fac. Area 1 Beds				7 229	8 118	1 128		1 74			1 126		18 675
Reg.11 Fac. Area 2 Beds	2 204	1 62		6 214	13 240	1 82	1 160	2 126	1 121				28 1,252
Reg.11 Fac. Area 3 Beds	3 291		2 200	16 634	20 577	2 191	1 100	9 928	2 297	2 133	1 243		58 3,594
Reg.11 Fac. Area 4 Beds		1 32		3 124	4 100			5 436		1 150			14 842
Reg.11 Fac. Area 5 Beds		2 86		10 358	3 71			4 204		2 138			21 857
REG.11 Fac. TOTAL Beds	5 495	4 180	2 200	42 1,559	48 1,106	4 401	2 260	21 1,768	3 418	5 421	2 369	1 43	13 7,220
HSA 2 Fac. TOTAL Beds	5 495	4 180	2 200	41 1,498	45 1,063	4 401	2 260	21 1,768	3 418	5 421	1 243	1 43	13 6,990

The decrease represented by the conversion from Region 11 to HSA 2 is the result of facilities in Athol, Orange, Monson and Palmer. These cities or towns, previously in Region 11, are now considered part of HSA 1. The specific facilities involved are:

<u>Facility name</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Previous Reg./Area</u>	<u># Beds/Levels</u>
1. Fleetwood Nursing Home	Athol	2/1	41/2; 41/3; 44/4
2. Tully Brook Rest Home	Athol	2/1	9/4
3. Eastern Star Home	Orange	2/1	17/4
4. Buckwell Rest Home	Monson	2/4	17/4
5. Palmer House Healthcare N.H.	Palmer	2/4	61/3

AGE AND SEX DISTRIBUTION \* OF THE NURSING AND REST HOME POPULATION - HEALTH SERVICE AREA 11

	Level 1/2			Level 3			Level 4			TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Under 50 N %	72 14.4	77 4.9	149 7.2	36 3.8	62 2.8	98 3.1	44 9.0	50 6.2	94 7.3	152 7.9	189 4.1	341 5.2
50-64 N %	47 9.4	60 3.8	107 5.2	154 16.4	186 8.2	340 10.6	113 23.2	141 17.6	254 19.7	314 16.3	387 8.3	701 10.7
65-69 N %	22 4.4	101 6.4	123 5.9	130 13.8	165 7.3	295 9.2	62 12.8	78 9.8	140 10.9	214 11.1	344 7.4	558 8.5
70-79 N %	140 28.0	432 27.4	572 27.5	275 29.2	617 27.3	892 27.9	134 27.6	210 26.2	344 26.8	549 28.5	1259 27.2	1808 27.6
80-89 N %	169 33.8	669 42.4	838 40.4	268 28.5	902 40.0	1170 36.6	106 21.8	263 32.9	369 28.7	543 28.1	1834 39.6	2377 36.2
90-99 N %	48 9.6	228 14.5	276 13.3	76 8.1	311 13.8	387 12.1	26 5.4	55 6.9	81 6.3	150 7.8	594 12.8	744 11.3
100+ N %	2 0.4	9 0.6	11 0.5	2 0.2	14 0.6	16 0.5	1 0.2	3 0.4	4 0.3	5 0.3	26 0.6	31 0.5
TOTAL ALL AGES N %	500 100.0	1576 100.0	2076 100.0	941 100.0	2257 100.0	3198 100.0	486 100.0	800 100.0	1286 100.0	1927 100.0	4633 100.0	6560 100.0

\*BASED ON ONE-DAY CENSUS

SELECTED DISABILITIES AND CONDITIONS OF THE NURSING AND REST HOME  
POPULATION IN MASSACHUSETTS HEALTH SERVICE AREA II, 1974

DISABILITY OR CONDITION		LEVEL I & II PATIENTS	LEVEL III PATIENTS	LEVEL IV RESIDENTS	ALL PATIENTS AND RESIDENTS
NON-AMBULATORY <sup>1</sup>	No.	1,249	570	4	1,823
	%	60.2	17.8	0.3	27.8
TOTAL DEAFNESS	No.	51	60	5	116
	%	2.5	1.9	0.4	1.8
LEGAL BLINDNESS	No.	86	77	10	173
	%	4.1	2.4	0.8	2.6
MENTAL RETARDATION	No.	102	190	87	379
	%	4.9	5.9	6.8	5.8
TRANSFERRED FROM PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL	No.	67	569	348	984
	%	3.2	17.8	27.1	15.0
EPILEPSY <sup>2</sup>	No.	112	89	19	220
	%	5.4	2.8	1.5	3.4
CEREBRAL PALSY	No.	27	14	6	47
	%	1.3	0.4	0.5	0.7
CANCER	No.	120	114	22	256
	%	5.8	3.6	1.7	3.9
DIABETES	No.	346	436	101	883
	%	16.7	13.6	7.9	13.5
REQUIRE ROOM AND BOARD ONLY	No.	5	30	358	393
	%	0.2	0.9	27.8	6.0
<hr/>					
TOTAL H.S.A. CENSUS	No.	2,076	3,198	1,286	6,560
	%	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

NOTE: Categories are not mutually exclusive; one patient may have more than one disability or condition

<sup>1</sup> Totally bed-ridden or requiring assistance from bed to chair

<sup>2</sup> Controlled and uncontrolled



MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ANNUAL STATISTICS - CY 1974  
OCCUPANCY RATES

HSA II

1974 PATIENT DAYS REPORTED

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	1974 MEAN OPERATING BEDS				--BY LEVEL OF CARE AND BY TOTAL				OCCUPANCY RATE
		R/A	1/2	3	4	TOTAL	1/2	3	4	
ASHBURNHAM	1338 COLLINS REST HOME	2/1	000	022	000	022	000000	007896	000000	007896 98.33%
SN. ASHBURNHAM	1009 HOME REST HOME	2/1	000	000	017	017	000000	000000	005654	005654 91.12%
ASHBURNHAM	1010 NJAS REST HOME	2/1	000	000	016	016	000000	000000	005840	005840 100.00%
AYER	1019 SHADY GLADE REST HOME	2/2	000	000	017	017	000000	000000	005739	005739 92.48%
AYER	0753 WOODFORD OF AYER	2/2	016	000	023	039	004625	000000	003077	007702 65.17%
BARRE	0072 CHRISTIAN HILL NURSING HOME	2/1	006	012	000	018	002190	003989	000000	006179 94.04%
BLACKSTONE	0145 BLACKSTONE NURSING HOME, INC.	2/5	000	033	000	033	000000	011710	000000	011710 97.21%
BRIMFIELD	0135 BRIMFIELD NURSING HOME	2/4	000	032	000	032	000000	011204	000000	011204 95.92%
CHARLTON	1059 CHARLTON MANOR REST HOME	2/4	000	000	035	035	000000	000000	011739	011739 91.89%
CHARLTON	0749 MASONIC HOME	2/4	000	021	129	150	000000	009690	029071	038761 70.79%
CLINTON	1062 CLINTON HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE	2/2	000	000	012	012	000000	000000	003910	003910 89.26%
CLINTON	1063 FERGUSON REST HOME	2/2	000	000	017	017	000000	000000	006050	006050 97.50%
CLINTON	0082 LAKEVIEW NURSING HOME INC	2/2	000	080	000	080	000000	026666	000000	026666 91.32%
FITCHBURG	1079 ABUNDANT REST HOME	2/2	000	000	021	021	000000	000000	006453	006453 84.18%
FITCHBURG	0744 BIRCHWOOD MANOR NURSING HOME	2/2	040	060	038	138	012478	020841	011754	045073 89.48%
FITCHBURG	1080 CEDAR STREET HOME INC	2/2	000	000	022	022	000000	000000	007571	007571 94.28%
FITCHBURG	1081 GRAND VIEW REST HOME	2/2	000	000	024	024	000000	000000	007338	007338 83.76%
FITCHBURG	1301 HIGH STREET REST HOME	2/2	000	000	018	018	000000	000000	006120	006120 93.15%
FITCHBURG	0085 HILLCREST NURSING HOME	2/2	069	027	000	096	024363	009554	000000	033917 96.79%
FITCHBURG	0083 WILLTOP MANOR CONV. HOME	2/2	013	015	000	028	004424	004538	000000	008962 87.69%
FITCHBURG	0086 MAGNOLIA NURSING HOME	2/2	000	016	000	016	000000	005840	000000	005840 100.00%
FITCHBURG	0087 MT. FLAM NURSING HOME, INC.	2/2	098	000	000	098	034105	000000	000000	034105 95.34%
FITCHBURG	1082 NEW BLINKER REST HOME	2/2	000	000	017	017	000000	000000	005374	005374 86.60%
FITCHBURG	1083 PINE CREST REST HOME	2/2	000	000	015	015	000000	000000	005351	005351 97.73%
FITCHBURG	0088 WRIGHT NURSING HOME INC.	2/2	000	029	000	029	000000	010543	000000	010543 99.60%

MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ANNUAL STATISTICS - CY 1974  
OCCUPANCY RATES

HSA II  
(continued)

1974 PATIENT DAYS REPORTED

--BY LEVEL OF CARE AND BY TOTAL

1974 MEAN OPERATING BEDS

FACILITY NAME

CITY OR TOWN T.O.

OCCUPANCY  
RATE

1/2 3 4 TOT

1/2 3 4 TOT

R/A

1/2 3 4 TOT

CITY OR TOWN	T.O.	FACILITY NAME	R/A	1/2	3	4	TOT	1/2	3	4	TOTAL	OCCUPANCY RATE
FRANKLIN	0146	REF. FRANKLIN NURSING HOME INC.	2/5	000	018	000	018	000000	006158	000000	006158	93.72%
FRANKLIN	0148	FRANKLIN HOUSE HEALTHCARE N.H.	2/5	000	041	041	082	000000	014466	014504	028970	96.79%
GARDNER	0721	EASTWOOD PINES NURSING HOME	2/1	078	050	000	128	027601	017364	000000	044965	96.24%
GARDNER	1087	GALLANT REST HOME	2/1	000	000	013	013	000000	000000	004291	004291	90.43%
GARDNER	0073	GARDNER MANOR NURSING HOME	2/1	038	036	000	074	012504	013937	000000	026441	97.89%
GARDNER	0074	PARKER HILL NURSING HOME	2/1	000	095	000	095	000000	033622	000000	033622	96.96%
GARDNER	0075	WALLER NURSING HOME	2/1	000	013	000	013	000000	003633	000000	003633	76.56%
GRAFTON	0149	CRESCENT MANOR NURSING HOME	2/5	000	062	000	062	000000	022564	000000	022564	99.70%
NORTH GRAFTON	0150	FOREKNOW NURSING HOME	2/5	000	036	000	036	000000	012993	000000	012993	98.88%
GRAFTON	0151	KEITH HILL NURSING HOME, INC.	2/5	022	023	000	045	007168	008607	000000	015775	96.04%
WEST GRAFTON	0089	HALE CONV./NURSING HOME INC.	2/2	000	036	000	036	000000	012662	000000	012662	96.36%
GRAFTON	0791	MONTRATH OF GRAFTON NURS. HOME	2/2	062	000	000	062	021258	000000	000000	021258	93.93%
GILBERTVILLE	0077	HILLTOP NURSING & CONVAL. HOME	2/1	000	022	000	022	000000	007841	000000	007841	97.64%
HOLDEN	0096	HOLDEN NURSING HOME, INC.	2/3	040	048	000	088	013781	016491	000000	030272	94.24%
HOLDEN	0097	STONE HOUSE HILL NURSING HOME	2/3	000	054	000	054	000000	019452	000000	019452	98.69%
HOPEDALE	0153	HOPEDALE GARDEN NURSING HOME	2/5	036	033	000	069	012029	011928	000000	023957	95.12%
HOPEDALE	0154	PAKIDEGE MANOR NURSING HOME	2/5	000	028	028	056	000000	009868	009637	019505	95.42%
LANCASTER	0090	RIVER TERRACE HEALTHCARE N.H.	2/2	041	041	000	082	014020	014775	000000	028795	96.20%
LEWISTON	0091	FAIRBANK NURSING HOME INC.	2/2	092	029	000	121	035861	007583	000000	043444	98.36%
LEWISTON	1114	FAIRMOUNT REST HOME	2/2	000	000	020	020	000000	000000	006572	006572	90.02%
LEWISTON	1116	HOMESTEAD REST HOME	2/2	000	000	021	021	000000	000000	003094	003094	96.29%
LEWISTON	0092	KEYSTONE NURSING HOME INC.	2/2	106	000	000	106	035597	000000	000000	035597	92.00%
LEWISTON	1115	LEWISTON HOME FOR OLD LADIES	2/2	000	000	011	011	000000	000000	001015	001015	25.28%
LEWISTON	1117	VILLAGE REST HOME	2/2	000	000	023	023	000000	000000	008349	008349	99.45%
WENDHAM	0155	MARYLAND NURSING HOME	2/5	000	032	000	032	000000	011436	000000	011436	97.91%

MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ANNUAL STATISTICS - CY 1974  
OCCUPANCY RATES

HSA II  
(continued)

1974 PATIENT DAYS REPORTED  
--BY LEVEL OF CARE AND BY TOTAL

CITY OR TOWN	I.D.	FACILITY NAME	R/A	1974 MEAN OPERATING BEDS				--BY LEVEL OF CARE AND BY TOTAL				OCCUPANCY RATE
				1/2	3	4	TOT	1/2	3	4	TOTAL	
MILFORD	0156	CLAPLIN HOUSE NURSING HOME	2/5	061	000	000	061	021050	000000	000000	021050	94.54%
MILFORD	1149	MARY MILNER REST HOME	2/5	000	000	027	027	000000	000000	009604	009604	97.45%
MILFORD	0688	MILFORD PUBLIC MEDICAL HOME	2/5	000	046	000	046	000000	016202	000000	016202	96.49%
MILFORD	1150	PLEASANT VIEW REST HOME	2/5	000	000	021	021	000000	000000	006481	006481	84.55%
MILLBURY	0157	PINE GROVE VILLA NURSING HOME	2/5	000	041	000	041	000000	014863	000000	014863	99.31%
MILLBURY	0158	SMITH NURSING HOME	2/5	023	017	000	040	008455	005637	000000	014092	96.52%
MILLVILLE	0159	CULLEN'S NURSING HOME	2/5	025	000	000	025	008830	000000	000000	008830	96.76%
NORTHAMPTON	0160	HEAUMONT NURSING HOME	2/5	029	021	000	050	010736	007287	000000	018023	98.75%
NORTHAMPTON	0161	INGLEWOOD NURSING HOME	2/5	000	019	000	019	000000	006848	000000	006848	98.74%
NORTHAMPTON	0162	WAYSTONE MANOR NURSING HOME	2/5	000	033	000	033	000000	011930	000000	011930	99.04%
OXFORD	0136	SANDALWOOD CONVALESCENT HOME	2/4	024	052	000	076	006697	020677	000000	027364	98.64%
PEPPERELL	0093	FREEMAN NURSING HOME	2/2	000	020	000	020	000000	006790	000000	006790	93.01%
PEPPERELL	0094	PARK MANOR NURSING HOME INC	2/2	000	032	000	032	000000	010868	000000	010868	93.04%
SHREWSBURY	0101	MASONIC NURSING HOME	2/3	000	035	000	035	000000	011331	000000	011331	88.69%
SHREWSBURY	0694	SHREWSBURY NURSING HOME	2/3	120	000	000	120	041438	000000	000000	041438	94.60%
SOUTHAMPTON	0138	SOUTHAMPTON NURSING HOME	2/4	049	046	000	095	004917	029537	000000	034454	99.36%
SPENCER	0139	COVENTRY HALL NURSING HOME	2/4	032	000	000	032	011333	000000	000000	011333	97.02%
SPENCER	0140	LINCOLN HILL MANOR NURSING HOME	2/4	000	031	000	031	000000	011169	000000	011169	98.70%
WALTONVILLE	0078	WALTONVILLE NURSING HOME	2/1	000	023	000	023	000000	004367	000000	008367	99.66%
WEST UPTON	0143	KNOXINGTON MANOR NURSING HOME	2/5	000	037	000	037	000000	013330	000000	013330	98.70%
WATERBURY	1239	QUINCYSTONE REST HOME	2/5	000	000	023	023	000000	000000	008029	008029	95.64%
WATERBURY	0141	WATERBURY CONVALESCENT HOME	2/4	040	040	000	080	010067	018874	000000	028941	99.11%
WATERBURY	0142	WATERBURY NURSING HOME	2/4	027	024	000	051	009711	008691	000000	018402	98.85%
WATERBURY	0102	WATERBURY NURSING HOME, INC.	2/3	040	040	000	080	012551	016173	000000	028724	98.36%
WEST BRIMFIELD	1247	BRIMFIELD REST HOME	2/4	000	000	022	022	000000	000000	006488	006488	80.79%



MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ANNUAL STATISTICS - CY 1974  
OCCUPANCY RATES

HSA II  
(continued)

1974 PATIENT DAYS REPORTED

--BY LEVEL OF CARE AND BY TOTAL

1974 MEAN OPERATING BEDS

CITY OR TOWN

FACILITY NAME

R/A

1/2

3

4

TOT

1/2

3

4

TOTAL

OCCUPANCY RATE

WEST BROOKFIELD 0144	QUARANT NURSING HOME	2/4	081	053	000	134	029874	019314	000000	048188	98.52%
WEST BROOKFIELD 1248	WESTBROOK HEIGHTS REST HOME	2/4	000	000	026	026	000000	000000	009147	009147	96.38%
WESTMINSTER 1251	SPRUCE MANOR REST HOME	2/1	000	000	012	012	000000	000000	004249	004249	97.00%
WINCHESTER 1254	WILLISTON REST HOME	2/1	000	000	014	014	000000	000000	004911	004911	96.10%
WINCHESTER 0079	WOLF ARMS NURSING HOME INC	2/1	000	039	000	039	000000	014121	000000	014121	99.19%
WINCHESTER 0080	WILFORD VIEW NURSING HOME	2/1	000	019	000	019	000000	006785	000000	006785	97.83%
WINCHESTER 1323	ANNA MARIA REST HOME	2/3	000	000	064	064	000000	000000	022735	022735	97.32%
WINCHESTER 0103	ARMSTRONG NURSING HOME	2/3	000	017	000	017	000000	006025	000000	006025	97.09%
WINCHESTER 0128	HARCRIFT HOUSE HEALTHCARE N.H.	2/3	030	090	000	120	010585	032485	000000	043070	98.33%
WINCHESTER 0104	BEFCRAVEN NURSING HOME	2/3	000	021	000	021	000000	007400	000000	007400	96.54%
WINCHESTER 0403	BEFLMONT HOME	2/3	054	120	056	230	019503	040067	011750	071320	84.95%
WINCHESTER 1260	BEVERLY REST HOME	2/3	000	000	010	010	000000	000000	003448	003448	94.46%
WINCHESTER 1326	BIRPACONAT PLAINS REST HOME	2/3	000	000	035	035	000000	000000	012630	012630	98.86%
WINCHESTER 0106	CASTLE PARK NURSING HOME	2/3	000	030	000	030	000000	010785	000000	010785	98.49%
WINCHESTER 1242	CATHERINE REST HOME	2/3	000	000	026	026	000000	000000	009262	009262	97.59%
WINCHESTER 0107	CATHERINE STANISOR NURSING HOME	2/3	000	040	000	040	000000	014150	000000	014150	96.91%
WINCHESTER 0108	CLARK MANOR NURSING HOME	2/3	102	060	000	162	036036	021198	000000	057234	96.79%
WINCHESTER 1244	DALETON REST HOME CORP	2/3	000	000	036	036	000000	000000	012967	012967	98.68%
WINCHESTER 1318	DODGE PARK REST HOME	2/3	000	000	032	032	000000	000000	011092	011092	94.96%
WINCHESTER 1334	DONNA KAY REST HOME	2/3	000	000	060	060	000000	000000	011152	011152*	69.87%
WINCHESTER 0110	ELMWOOD MANOR NURSING HOME	2/3	000	031	000	031	000000	010252	000000	010252	90.60%
WINCHESTER 0111	EVANS MANOR NURSING HOME	2/3	000	020	000	020	000000	006952	000000	006952	95.23%
WINCHESTER 1246	GLISTON REST HOME	2/3	000	000	012	012	000000	000000	004162	004162	95.02%
WINCHESTER 0113	HANNAH HOUSE CONVALESCENT HOME	2/3	000	070	000	070	000000	025152	000000	025152	98.44%
WINCHESTER 0114	HARVARD NURSING HOME, INC.	2/3	000	044	000	044	000000	015702	000000	015702	97.77%

MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ANNUAL STATISTICS - CY 1974  
OCCUPANCY RATES

HSA II  
(continued)

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	R/A	1974 MEAN OPERATING BEDS				1974 PATIENT DAYS REPORTED --BY LEVEL OF CARE AND BY TOTAL				OCCUPANCY RATE
			1/2	3	4	TOT	1/2	3	4	TOTAL	
WORCESTER	0115 HERMITAGE NURSING HOME	2/3	075	028	000	103				032350	85.99%
WORCESTER	0723 MEYBURN VALLEY NURSING HOME	2/3	047	080	030	157	017077	028976	011060	057113	99.66%
WORCESTER	1267 HIGHLAND MANOR REST HOME	2/3	000	000	032	032	000000	000000	011262	011262	96.42%
WORCESTER	0116 WILLIOW NURSING HOME, INC.	2/3	000	028	000	028	000000	009419	000000	009419	92.16%
WORCESTER	1268 HOME FOR AGED MEN	2/3	070	000	028	028	000000	000000	009590	009590	91.83%
WORCESTER	0757 HOME FOR AGED WOMEN	2/3	000	012	038	050	000000	002477	012465	010942	81.87%
WORCESTER	1273 HOMESTEAD HALL-REST HOME ASSOC.	2/3	000	000	026	026	000000	000000	009379	009379	98.83%
WORCESTER	0117 JEWISH HOME FOR AGED/WORC. CO.	2/3	047	046	007	100	013747	019016	001819	034582	94.74%
WORCESTER	0118 KENWOOD COUNTRY NURSING HOME	2/3	000	028	000	028	000000	009992	000000	009992	97.76%
WORCESTER	0119 KNOX HILL NURSING HOME, INC.	2/3	070	000	000	070	024556	000000	000000	024556	96.10%
WORCESTER	1270 KNOX REST HOME	2/3	000	000	011	011	000000	000000	003389	003389	84.40%
WORCESTER	0120 LITCHFIELD NURSING HOME	2/3	082	058	000	140	027308	021175	000000	048483	94.87%
WORCESTER	1271 LINDA LEE REST HOME	2/3	000	000	011	011	000000	000000	003742	003742	93.20%
WORCESTER	0121 LUTHERAN HOME FOR THE AGED	2/3	028	030	000	058	009918	010545	000000	020463	96.66%
WORCESTER	0122 MAPLE HALL NURSING HOME	2/3	000	058	000	058	000000	021009	000000	021009	99.23%
WORCESTER	0123 MEADOWBROOK MANOR NURSING HOME	2/3	000	032	000	032	000000	011338	000000	011338	97.07%
WORCESTER	0124 MILL HILL NURSING HOME INC.	2/3	040	062	000	102	014167	022554	000000	036721	98.63%
WORCESTER	0125 NEWTON MANOR NURSING HOME	2/3	000	025	000	025	000000	008897	000000	008897	97.50%
WORCESTER	0126 OLD FELLOWS HOME OF MASS.	2/3	000	030	008	038	000000	008420	012574	020994	84.59%
WORCESTER	0127 PARK HILL MANOR NURSING HOME	2/3	000	101	000	101	000000	035938	000000	035938	97.48%
WORCESTER	1272 PEOPLE'S CHURCH HOME INC.	2/3	000	000	011	011	000000	000000	003578	003578	89.11%
WORCESTER	0713 PEOPLE'S CHURCH NURS. HOME-EAST	2/3	080	000	000	080	028038	000000	000000	028038	96.02%
WORCESTER	0742 PEOPLE'S CHURCH NURS. HOME-WEST	2/3	080	080	000	160	027289	028906	000000	056195	96.22%
WORCESTER	1274 ROSSETT MANOR REST HOME	2/3	000	000	012	012	000000	000000	003475	003475	79.33%
WORCESTER	1275 SAINT FRANCIS HOME	2/3	000	000	085	085	000000	000000	029834	029834	94.16%



NASS, NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ANNUAL STATISTICS - CY 1974  
OCCUPANCY RATES

HSA II  
(continued)

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	R/A	1974 MEAN OPERATING BEDS				1974 PATIENT DAYS REPORTED --BY LEVEL OF CARE AND BY TOTAL				OCCUPANCY RATE
			1/2	3	4	TOT	1/2	3	4	TOTAL	
WORCESTER	1276	2/3	000	000	025	025	000000	000000	000000	000000	95.24%
WORCESTER	0726	2/3	152	000	000	152	044606	000000	000000	044606	80.40%
WORCESTER	1280	2/3	000	000	027	027	000000	000000	009725	009725	98.68%
WORCESTER	0130	2/3	041	041	000	082	014160	014078	000000	028238	94.34%
WORCESTER	0131	2/3	059	000	000	059	020318	000000	000000	020318	94.34%
WORCESTER	0132	2/3	043	045	000	088	015113	015870	000000	030983	96.46%
WORCESTER	1319	2/3	000	000	016	016	000000	000000	005504	005504	94.24%
WORCESTER	0134	2/3	034	034	000	076	013542	011490	000000	025032	90.23%
			2376	3077	1451	6904	773416	1095913	452701	2354560	

\*patient days and  
occupancy rate based  
on partial year

MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ANNUAL STATISTICS - CY 1974  
ADM - DIS - DEATHS - L OF S

HSA II

ESTIMATED LENGTH OF STAY  
DISTRIBUTION - 1974 DISCHARGES

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	FAC. RA NO	ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES	DEATHS	* OR= MOS 1YR VRS 2+ YRS					DYS REP		
						1MO	1-6	6MO	1-2	2+			
ASHURNHAM	COLLINS REST HOME	21 133A	004	006	000	000	001	001	002	002	002	365	
S. ASHURNHAM	HOME REST HOME	21 1009	008	010	000	004	000	002	002	002	002	365	
ASHURNHAM	OJAS REST HOME	21 1010	005	005	000	000	000	000	001	004		365	
AYER	SHADY GLADE REST HOME	22 1019	011	012	000	002	003	000	001	006	006	365	
AYER	WINDFORD OF AYER	22 0753	069	049	002	012	025	012	000	000	000	303	
HARRE	CHRISTIAN HILL NURSING HOME	21 0072	009	007	000	000	002	000	001	004	004	365	
BLACKSTONE	BLACKSTONE NURSING HOME, INC.	25 0145	011	011	003	001	003	000	001	006	006	365	
BRIGHTFIELD	BRIGHTFIELD NURSING HOME	24 0135	023	018	003	000	004	002	002	010	010	365	
CHARLTON	CHARLTON MANOR REST HOME	24 1059	013	010	001	002	003	001	000	004	004	365	
CHARLTON	WASHINGTON HOME	24 0749	010	010	010	000	001	001	000	008	008	365	
CLINTON	CLINTON HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE	22 1062	001	003	001	001	000	000	000	002	002	365	
CLINTON	FERGUSON REST HOME	22 1063	011	010	000	003	000	000	002	005	005	365	
CLINTON	LAKEVIEW NURSING HOME INC	22 0082	068	063	011	014	017	005	010	017	017	365	
FITCHBURG	ABUNDANT REST HOME	22 1079	010	011	000	005	002	000	000	004	004	365	
FITCHBURG	BIRCHWOOD MANOR NURSING HOME	22 0744	221	162	039	060	086	013	003	000	000	365	
FITCHBURG	CEDAR STREET HOME INC	22 1080	002	002	002	000	000	001	000	001	001	365	
FITCHBURG	GRAND VIEW REST HOME	22 1081	003	003	000	001	000	000	000	002	002	365	
FITCHBURG	HIGH STREET REST HOME	22 1301	002	002	000	000	000	002	000	000	000	365	
FITCHBURG	HILLCREST NURSING HOME	22 0085	062	057	019	007	015	015	009	011	011	365	
FITCHBURG	HILLTOP MANOR CONV. HOME	22 0083	028	027	008	010	008	003	001	005	005	365	
FITCHBURG	MARJOLTA NURSING HOME	22 0086	012	010	002	003	003	001	000	003	003	365	
FITCHBURG	MT. FLEM NURSING HOME, INC.	22 0087	128	134	051	043	046	016	013	016	016	365	
FITCHBURG	NEW BUNKER REST HOME	22 1082	003	003	002	000	000	000	003	000	000	365	
FITCHBURG	PINE CREST REST HOME	22 1083	000	001	000	000	000	000	000	001	001	365	
FITCHBURG	WRIGHT NURSING HOME INC.	22 0088	005	007	004	000	001	002	001	004	004	365	

MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ANNUAL STATISTICS - CY 1974  
ADM - DIS - DEATHS - L OF S

HSA II  
(continued)

ESTIMATED LENGTH OF STAY  
DISTRIBUTION - 1974 DISCHARGES

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	FAC.	RA	NO	ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES	DEATHS	ESTIMATED LENGTH OF STAY					DYS
								1MO	1-6	6MO	1-2	2+	
								000	000	1YR	YRS	YRS	REP
FRANKLIN	WEN FRANKLIN NURSING HOME INC	25	0146	016	016	016	002	002	007	003	002	002	365
FRANKLIN	FRANKLIN HOUSE HEALTHCARE N.H.	25	0148	042	046	046	009	002	010	006	006	022	365
GARDNER	EASTWOOD PINES NURSING HOME	21	0721	129	123	123	054	039	043	016	015	010	365
GARDNER	GALLANT REST HOME	21	1087	009	010	010	000	001	004	002	002	001	365
GARDNER	GARDNER MANOR NURSING HOME	21	0073	047	046	046	016	006	021	010	004	005	365
GARDNER	PARKER HILL NURSING HOME	21	0074	050	048	048	007	008	007	006	008	019	365
GARDNER	WALLER NURSING HOME	21	0075	005	005	005	000	000	002	001	002	000	365
GRAFTON	CRESCENT MANOR NURSING HOME	25	0149	007	007	007	000	000	000	001	001	005	365
NORTH GRAFTON	EDGEWOOD NURSING HOME	25	0150	006	006	006	003	001	000	000	001	004	365
GRAFTON	KETH HILL NURSING HOME, INC.	25	0151	019	019	019	006	005	005	001	002	006	365
WEST GRAFTON	HALE CONV./NURSING HOME INC.	22	0089	015	017	017	002	001	004	002	004	006	365
GRANTON	WINTHROP DE GRANTON NURS. HOME	22	0791	069	059	003	003	002	010	004	035	008	365
GILBERTVILLE	HILLTOP NURSING & CONVAL. HOME	21	0077	010	013	013	001	003	000	000	000	010	365
HOLDEN	HOLDEN NURSING HOME, INC	23	0096	160	149	149	039	045	067	011	013	013	365
HOLDEN	STONE HOUSE HILL NURSING HOME	23	0097	019	020	020	002	005	004	001	001	009	365
HOPEDALE	HOPEDALE GARDEN NURSING HOME	25	0153	069	061	018	018	012	015	010	021	003	365
HOPEDALE	OAKLEIGH MANOR NURSING HOME	25	0154	031	032	009	009	010	007	001	005	009	365
LANCASTER	RIVER TERRACE HEALTHCARE N.H.	22	0090	074	075	017	017	024	021	009	008	013	365
LEOMINSTER	PATRIARK NURSING HOME INC.	22	0091	091	090	033	033	019	030	009	010	022	365
LEOMINSTER	FARMOUNT REST HOME	22	1114	011	011	000	000	003	002	002	003	001	365
LEOMINSTER	HOMESTEAD REST HOME	22	1116	005	004	002	002	000	000	000	001	003	153
LEOMINSTER	KEYSTONE NURSING HOME INC.	22	0092	117	116	043	043	014	016	044	023	019	365
LEOMINSTER	LEOMINSTER HOME FOR OLD LADIES	22	1115	000	002	002	002	000	000	000	000	002	365
LEOMINSTER	VILLAGE REST HOME	22	1117	001	002	000	000	000	000	000	000	002	365
WINDHAM	MARYLAND NURSING HOME	25	0155	025	024	007	007	008	006	000	002	008	365

MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ANNUAL STATISTICS - CY 1974  
ADM - DIS - DEATHS - L OF S

HSA II  
(continued)

ESTIMATED LENGTH OF STAY  
DISTRIBUTION - 1974 DISCHARGES

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	FAC.	DISCHARGES	DEATHS	ESTIMATED LENGTH OF STAY					DISCHARGES	DEATHS	L OF S
					1 MO	1-6 MO	6 MO	1-2 YRS	2+ YRS			
WILFORD	CLAFIN HOUSE NURSING HOME	25 0156	043	038	010	015	005	004	004	365		
WILFORD	MARY WILKER REST HOME	25 1149	003	004	000	000	000	002	002	365		
WILFORD	WILFORD PUBLIC MEDICAL HOME	25 0688	016	010	001	003	002	002	002	365		
WILFORD	PLEASANT VIEW REST HOME	25 1150	002	001	001	000	000	000	000	365		
WILLOW	PINE GROVE VILLA NURSING HOME	25 0157	009	010	000	003	000	001	006	365		
WILLIMSBY	SWITH NURSING HOME	25 0158	028	008	001	005	010	010	002	365		
WILVILLIE	CULLEN'S NURSING HOME	25 0159	027	029	007	005	002	013	002	365		
NORTHAMPTON	REARHUNT NURSING HOME	25 0160	037	037	012	007	004	003	011	365		
NORTHAMPTON	INGLEWOOD NURSING HOME	25 0161	005	005	001	001	000	001	002	365		
NORTHAMPTON	WAYSTONE MANOR NURSING HOME	25 0162	008	007	000	003	000	002	002	365		
OXFORD	SANDALWOOD CONVALESCENT HOME	24 0136	043	043	001	018	007	004	013	365		
PEPPERELL	ERFFMAN NURSING HOME	22 0093	008	006	001	002	000	002	001	365		
PEPPERELL	PARK MANOR NURSING HOME INC	22 0094	018	018	002	005	004	002	005	365		
SHREWSBURY	MAGNETIC NURSING HOME	23 0101	007	006	000	000	001	002	003	365		
SHREWSBURY	SHREWSBURY NURSING HOME	23 0694	110	109	032	034	016	011	014	365		
SOUTHAMPTON	SOUTHBRIDGE NURSING HOME	24 0138	030	025	000	001	000	000	024	365		
SPENCER	CONVENTRY HALL NURSING HOME	24 0139	034	035	013	012	002	004	004	365		
SPENCER	LINCOLN HILL MANOR NURSING HOME	24 0140	009	009	000	000	004	000	005	365		
WALCOTTVILLE	WALCOTTVILLE NURSING HOME	21 0078	005	004	001	000	001	002	000	365		
WEST JORDON	KNOXINGTON MANOR NURSING HOME	25 0163	004	005	000	000	001	000	004	365		
WILMINGTON	SUNNYVIEW REST HOME	25 1239	006	004	000	001	001	002	000	365		
WILMINGTON	WILMINGTON CONVALESCENT HOME	24 0141	052	052	014	011	006	005	016	365		
WILMINGTON	WILMINGTON NURSING HOME	24 0142	028	028	004	008	002	003	011	365		
WINDHAM	WINDHAM NURSING HOME, INC.	23 0102	041	041	006	005	004	009	017	365		
WEST WINDHAM	WINDHAM HAVEN REST HOME	24 1247	010	010	001	005	000	001	003	365		



MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ANNUAL STATISTICS - CY 1974  
ADM - DIS - DEATHS - L OF S

HSA II  
(continued)

ESTIMATED LENGTH OF STAY  
DISTRIBUTION - 1974 DISCHARGES

CITY OR TOWN	FAC.	FAC. NO.	FAC. NAME	RA	NO.	ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES	DEATHS	* ESTIMATED LENGTH OF STAY					OVS
									1MO	1-6	6MO	1-2	2+	
									OR	WKS	1YR	YRS	YRS	REP
WEST BRIMFIELD		24	0144	060	063	025	005	009	016	018	015			365
WEST BRIMFIELD		24	1248	005	005	001	000	002	000	000	003			365
WESTMINSTER		21	1251	006	005	000	001	001	000	001	002			365
WINCHENDEN		21	1254	004	004	000	000	001	001	000	002			365
WINCHENDEN		21	0079	020	020	002	002	002	001	007	008			365
WINCHENDEN		21	0080	008	009	003	000	002	001	003	003			365
WORCESTER		23	1323	038	037	001	002	004	005	026	000			365
WORCESTER		23	0103	014	014	002	003	002	005	002	002			365
WORCESTER		23	0128	131	123	005	037	041	020	015	010			365
WORCESTER		23	0104	006	006	001	000	002	001	003	000			365
WORCESTER		23	0693	170	196	011	006	010	030	050	100			365
WORCESTER		23	1260	009	009	000	002	002	001	000	004			365
WORCESTER		23	1326	009	009	000	001	003	004	001	000			365
WORCESTER		23	0104	011	010	002	000	001	000	001	008			365
WORCESTER		23	1262	014	015	000	002	005	002	002	004			365
WORCESTER		23	0107	015	015	001	002	004	002	002	005			365
WORCESTER		23	0108	119	114	034	031	034	011	013	025			365
WORCESTER		23	1264	018	017	000	003	005	000	002	007			365
WORCESTER		23	1318	018	018	001	002	002	008	004	002			365
WORCESTER		23	1334	109	049	001	000	049	000	000	000			266
WORCESTER		23	0110	018	018	003	002	004	004	001	007			365
WORCESTER		23	0111	015	014	000	002	004	001	005	000			365
WORCESTER		23	1266	002	002	001	000	001	000	001	000			365
WORCESTER		23	0113	021	021	001	004	002	001	002	012			365
WORCESTER		23	0114	025	024	007	004	007	000	007	006			365



MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ANNUAL STATISTICS - CY 1974  
ADM - DIS - DEATHS - L OF S

HSA II  
(continued)

ESTIMATED LENGTH OF STAY  
DISTRIBUTION - 1974 DISCHARGES

1MO 1-6 MO 6MO 1-2 YRS 2+ YRS  
DIS DEATHS L OF S

CITY OR TOWN

FAC.

RA NO ADMISSIONS DISCHARGES DEATHS

DISCHARGES DEATHS

1MO 1-6 MO 6MO 1-2 YRS 2+ YRS  
DIS DEATHS L OF S

WORCESTER	HERMITAGE NURSING HOME	23 0115	091	085	026	028	026	007	009	015	165
WORCESTER	HEYWOOD VALLY NURSING HOME	23 0723	103	090	019	008	023	022	015	022	365
WORCESTER	HIGHLAND MANOR REST HOME	23 1267	008	008	001	000	006	002	000	000	365
WORCESTER	HILLTOP NURSING HOME, INC.	23 0116	009	007	002	001	001	001	000	004	365
WORCESTER	HOME FOR AGED MEN	23 1268	005	006	000	000	001	001	001	003	365
WORCESTER	HOME FOR AGED WOMEN	23 0757	003	000	000	000	000	000	000	000	365
WORCESTER	HOMESTEAD HALL-REST HOME ASSOC	23 1273	003	004	000	000	000	001	001	002	365
WORCESTER	JEWISH HOME FOR AGED/WORC. CO.	23 0117	057	047	012	003	019	005	004	016	365
WORCESTER	KENWOOD CONVAL./ NURSING HOME	23 0118	010	012	000	002	001	009	000	000	365
WORCESTER	KNOLLWOOD NURSING HOME, INC.	23 0119	052	053	013	006	021	007	007	012	365
WORCESTER	KNOX REST HOME	23 1270	002	004	001	000	000	000	001	003	365
WORCESTER	LINCOLN NURSING HOME	23 0120	349	351	030	095	199	024	011	022	365
WORCESTER	LINDA LEE REST HOME	23 1271	001	000	000	000	000	000	000	000	365
WORCESTER	LUTHERAN HOME FOR THE AGED	23 0121	017	018	014	001	003	002	001	011	365
WORCESTER	MAPLE HALL NURSING HOME	23 0122	018	018	007	002	007	002	003	004	365
WORCESTER	WADSWORTH MANOR NURSING HOME	23 0123	010	013	000	000	004	002	002	005	365
WORCESTER	MILL HILL NURSING HOME INC	23 0124	073	073	007	014	024	016	007	012	365
WORCESTER	NEWTON MANOR NURSING HOME	23 0125	004	004	000	000	000	001	001	002	365
WORCESTER	ODD FELLOWS HOME OF MASS.	23 0126	004	010	009	000	000	000	000	010	365
WORCESTER	PARK HILL MANOR NURSING HOME	23 0127	044	047	005	007	007	003	011	019	365
WORCESTER	PEOPLE'S CHURCH HOME INC	23 1272	004	006	000	003	001	000	000	002	365
WORCESTER	PEOPLE'S CHURCH NURS.HOME-EAST	23 0713	131	130	045	053	046	009	010	012	365
WORCESTER	PEOPLE'S CHURCH NURS HOME-WEST	23 0782	165	151	045	036	056	018	033	008	365
WORCESTER	RIVERVIEW MANOR REST HOME	23 1274	004	004	000	001	002	001	000	000	365
WORCESTER	SAINTE FRANCIS HOME	23 1275	034	035	004	000	000	009	005	019	365

MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ANNUAL STATISTICS - CY 1974  
ADM - DIS - DEATHS - L OF S

HSA II  
(continued)

HSA II (continued)				ESTIMATED LENGTH OF STAY DISTRIBUTION - 1974 DISCHARGES													
CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	FAC.		ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES	DEATHS	*										DYS REP
		HA	NO				1MO	1-6	6MO	1-2	2+	1MO	1-6	6MO	1-2	2+	
WORCESTER	SCHUSSLER REST HOME	23	1276	008	008	000	001	004	001	002	000	000	000	000	000	365	
WORCESTER	SHERATON HOUSE CONVAL HOME	23	0726	927	937	123	433	486	014	004	000	000	000	000	000	365	
WORCESTER	SWITHS REST HOME	23	1280	006	006	000	000	001	000	001	004	000	000	000	000	365	
WORCESTER	SPRING VALLEY CONVAL HOME	23	0130	077	073	011	016	023	020	006	008	008	000	000	000	365	
WORCESTER	WAYSTONE NURSING HOME, INC.	23	0131	056	049	014	013	015	001	004	016	000	000	000	000	365	
WORCESTER	WEST SIDE NURSING HOME	23	0132	055	048	001	006	014	010	008	010	000	000	000	000	365	
WORCESTER	WINTER HILL REST HOME	23	1319	004	003	000	002	000	001	000	000	000	000	000	000	365	
WORCESTER	WORCESTER NURSING HOME	23	0134	056	057	011	011	019	012	006	009	000	000	000	000	365	
				5584	5370	1137	1339	1455	603	625	946						

\* # Discharges includes deaths

MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ONE DAY CENSUS  
SOURCE OF PAYMENT

HSA II

ONE DAY CENSUS BY PRIMARY SOURCE OF PAYMENT

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	FAC NO	ONE DAY CENSUS REPORTED				MEDI CARF	MEDI CALD	VA	SSI	TRACT	CON- PRI-	DATE OF CENSUS
			1/2	3	4	TOT							
ASHURNHAM	COLLINS REST HOME	21 1338	000	020	000	020	000	019	0	0	000	1	0 12/31/74
SN. ASHURNHAM	HOME REST HOME	21 1009	000	000	017	017	000	000	0	16	000	1	0 11/01/74
ASHURNHAM	OJAS REST HOME	21 1010	000	000	016	016	000	000	1	12	000	3	0 12/31/74
AYER	SHADY GLADE REST HOME	22 1019	000	000	015	015	000	000	1	13	000	1	0 01/15/75
AYER	WOODFORD OF AYER	22 0753	000	000	020	020	000	000	0	19	000	1	0 12/19/74
BARRE	CHRISTIAN HILL NURSING HOME	21 0072	000	012	000	016	000	014	0	0	000	2	0 01/31/75
BLACKSTONE	BLACKSTONE NURSING HOME, INC.	25 0145	000	032	000	032	000	024	0	0	000	8	0 01/03/75
BRIMFIELD	BRIMFIELD NURSING HOME	24 0135	000	031	000	031	000	029	0	0	000	2	0 12/27/74
CHARLTON	CHARLTON MANOR REST HOME	24 1059	000	000	034	034	000	000	1	31	000	2	0 01/06/75
CHARLTON	MASONIC HOME	24 0749	000	021	001	112	000	000	0	0	000	112	0 01/07/75
CLINTON	CLINTON HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE	22 1062	000	000	010	010	000	000	0	0	004	6	0 01/14/75
CLINTON	FERGUSON REST HOME	22 1063	000	000	017	017	000	000	0	14	000	3	0 12/31/74
CLINTON	LAKEVIEW NURSING HOME INC	22 0082	000	040	000	040	000	064	3	0	000	9	4 02/01/75
FITCHBURG	ABUNDANT REST HOME	22 1079	000	000	018	018	000	000	1	17	000	0	0 01/28/75
FITCHBURG	HITCHAMOR MANOR NURSING HOME	22 0744	037	040	036	153	000	045	5	21	000	34	8 01/06/75
FITCHBURG	CEDAR STREET HOME INC	22 1080	000	000	021	021	000	000	0	0	021	0	0 01/27/75
FITCHBURG	GRAND VIEW REST HOME	22 1081	000	000	022	022	000	000	0	18	000	4	0 01/12/75
FITCHBURG	HIGH STREET REST HOME	22 1301	000	000	017	017	000	000	0	15	000	2	0 12/16/74
FITCHBURG	HILLCREST NURSING HOME	22 0045	056	036	000	092	000	064	4	0	000	22	2 12/31/74
FITCHBURG	HILLTOP MANOR CONV. HOME	22 0083	009	019	000	028	000	023	1	0	000	4	0 01/15/75
FITCHBURG	MAGNOLIA NURSING HOME	22 0086	000	016	000	016	000	015	1	0	000	0	0 01/06/75
FITCHBURG	MT. ELAM NURSING HOME, INC.	22 0047	049	000	000	049	004	055	7	2	000	14	3 01/09/75
FITCHBURG	NEW HUNTER REST HOME	22 1082	000	000	017	017	000	000	1	13	000	3	0 01/08/75
FITCHBURG	PINE COAST REST HOME	22 1083	000	000	014	014	000	000	0	13	000	1	0 01/04/75
FITCHBURG	WRIGHT NURSING HOME INC.	22 0088	000	028	000	028	000	021	0	0	000	5	2 01/25/75

MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ONE DAY CENSUS  
SOURCE OF PAYMENT

HSA II  
(continued)

ONE DAY CENSUS BY PRIMARY SOURCE OF PAYMENT

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	FAC NO	ONE DAY CENSUS REPORTED				MEDI CARE	MEDI CAID	VA	CONTRACT			DATE OF CENSUS	
			1/2	3	4	TOT				SSI	TRACT	VATF		OTHER
FRANKLIN	BEN FRANKLIN NURSING HOME INC	25 0146	000	017	000	017	000	011	0	0	000	6	0	01/16/75
FRANKLIN	FRANKLIN HOUSE HEALTHCARE N.H.	25 0148	000	039	040	079	000	072	0	0	000	7	0	02/06/75
GARDNER	EASTWOOD LADIES NURSING HOME	21 0721	053	069	000	122	003	041	2	0	000	35	1	01/09/75
GARDNER	GALLANT REST HOME	21 1087	000	000	012	012	000	000	2	7	000	3	0	01/09/75
GARDNER	GARDNER MANOR NURSING HOME	21 0073	038	036	000	074	000	056	1	0	000	13	4	01/07/75
GARDNER	PARKER HILL NURSING HOME	21 0074	000	092	000	092	000	081	4	0	000	7	0	01/10/75
GARDNER	WALLER NURSING HOME	21 0075	000	012	000	012	000	009	0	0	000	3	0	01/27/75
GRAFTON	CRESCENT MANOR NURSING HOME	25 0149	000	062	000	062	000	062	0	0	000	0	0	01/27/75
NORTH GRAFTON	EDGEWOOD NURSING HOME	25 0150	000	036	000	036	000	032	2	0	000	2	0	01/02/75
GRAFTON	KEITH HILL NURSING HOME, INC.	25 0151	017	028	000	045	000	033	0	0	000	12	0	01/31/75
WEST GRAFTON	MALE CONV./NURSING HOME INC.	22 0089	000	033	000	033	000	032	0	0	000	1	0	01/16/75
GRANTON	MONTRATH OF GRANTON NURS. HOME	22 0791	061	000	000	061	000	048	0	0	000	1	12	
GILBERTVILLE	HILLTOP NURSING & CONVAL. HOME	21 0077	000	022	000	022	000	021	0	0	000	1	0	01/02/75
HOLDEN	HOLDEN NURSING HOME, INC	23 0094	047	039	000	086	009	032	0	0	000	43	2	12/30/74
HOLDEN	STONE HOUSE WILL NURSING HOME	23 0097	000	053	000	053	000	046	2	0	000	4	1	01/07/75
HOPKINS	HOPKINS GARDEN NURSING HOME	25 0153	032	033	000	065	000	032	2	0	000	30	1	01/17/75
HOPKINS	OAKFORD MANOR NURSING HOME	25 0154	000	028	026	054	000	019	1	26	000	8	0	01/16/75
LANCASTER	RIVER TERRACE HEALTHCARE N.H.	22 0090	039	039	000	078	001	047	0	0	000	30	0	01/30/75
LEOMINSTER	FAIRLAWN NURSING HOME INC.	22 0091	056	063	001	120	003	027	3	0	000	87	0	01/27/75
LEOMINSTER	FAIRMOUNT REST HOME	22 1114	000	000	019	019	000	000	2	8	000	7	2	01/31/75
LEOMINSTER	HOMESTEAD REST HOME	22 1116	000	000	020	020	000	000	0	15	000	5	0	02/25/75
LEOMINSTER	KEYSTONE NURSING HOME INC.	22 0092	105	000	000	105	000	072	9	0	000	22	2	02/19/75
LEOMINSTER	LEOMINSTER HOME FOR OLD LADIES	22 1115	000	000	002	002	000	000	0	0	002	0	0	01/30/75
LEOMINSTER	VILLAGE REST HOME	22 1117	000	000	022	022	000	000	0	21	000	1	0	03/28/75
MEDFORD	MARYLAND NURSING HOME	25 0155	000	032	000	032	000	026	0	0	000	6	0	01/16/75



MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ONE DAY CENSUS  
SOURCE OF PAYMENT

HSA II  
(continued)

ONE DAY CENSUS BY PRIMARY SOURCE OF PAYMENT

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	FAC RA NO	ONE DAY CENSUS REPORTED				MEDI CARE	MEDI CAID	VA	CON-TRACT			DATE OF CENSUS
			1/2	3	4	TOT				SSI	TRCT	PRIV	
WILFORD	CLAPPA HOUSE NURSING HOME	25 0156	061	000	000	061	000	052	2	0	000	6	01/28/75
WILFORD	MARY WILNER REST HOME	25 1149	000	000	026	026	000	000	0	23	000	3	01/20/75
WILFORD	WILFORD PUBLIC MEDICAL HOME	25 0688	000	044	000	044	000	038	1	0	000	4	12/31/74
WILFORD	ELFARANT VIEW REST HOME	25 1150	000	000	019	019	000	000	0	16	000	2	03/01/75
WILLMURY	PINE GROVE VILLA NURSING HOME	25 0157	000	041	000	041	000	040	0	0	000	1	01/15/75
WILLMURY	SMITH NURSING HOME	25 0158	023	017	000	040	000	024	0	0	000	16	01/14/75
WILLVILLE	CULLEN'S NURSING HOME	25 0159	021	003	000	024	000	023	0	0	000	1	01/08/75
NORTHBRIDGE	HEAUMONT NURSING HOME	25 0160	028	021	000	049	000	035	1	0	000	13	12/20/74
NORTHBRIDGE	INGLEWOOD NURSING HOME	25 0161	000	019	000	019	000	013	2	0	000	4	01/13/75
NORTHBRIDGE	WAYSIDE MANOR NURSING HOME	25 0162	000	033	000	033	000	033	0	0	000	0	02/01/75
OXFORD	SANDALWOOD CONVALESCENT HOME	24 0136	023	051	000	074	000	060	0	0	000	14	01/23/75
PEPPERELL	PREFFMAN NURSING HOME	22 0093	000	020	000	020	000	018	0	0	000	2	01/31/75
PEPPERELL	PARK MANOR NURSING HOME INC	22 0094	000	030	000	030	000	027	0	0	000	3	01/31/75
SHREWSBURY	MASONIC NURSING HOME	23 0101	000	030	000	030	000	000	0	0	000	30	01/15/75
SHREWSBURY	SHREWSBURY NURSING HOME	23 0694	116	000	000	116	001	058	1	0	000	56	03/12/75
SOUTHBRIIDGE	SOUTHBRIIDGE NURSING HOME	24 0138	024	070	000	094	000	083	0	0	000	10	01/08/75
SPEFCER	CONVENTRY HALL NURSING HOME	24 0139	031	000	000	031	000	018	0	0	000	13	01/21/75
SPENCER	LINDCOLN HILL MANOR NURSING HOME	24 0140	000	031	000	031	000	028	0	0	000	3	01/25/75
BALDWINVILLE	BALDWINVILLE NURSING HOME	21 0078	000	023	000	023	000	018	1	0	000	3	12/31/74
WEST UPTON	KNOWLTON MANOR NURSING HOME	25 0163	000	037	000	037	000	031	2	0	000	4	01/22/75
UWARTINGE	SUNNYSTONE REST HOME	25 1239	000	000	023	023	000	000	0	19	000	4	01/28/75
WEBSTER	OAKWOOD CONVALESCENT HOME	24 0141	020	058	000	078	000	065	3	0	000	9	01/24/75
WEBSTER	WEBSTER NURSING HOME	24 0142	025	024	000	051	000	038	0	2	000	10	01/03/75
WINDHAM	OAKDALE NURSING HOME, INC.	23 0102	034	045	000	080	000	035	1	0	000	44	01/10/75
WEST HEATHFIELD	HEATH HAVEN REST HOME	24 1247	000	000	017	017	000	000	0	3	000	14	12/31/74



MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ONE DAY CENSUS  
SOURCE OF PAYMENT

HSA II  
(continued)

CITY OR TOWN	FAC	RA NO	ONE DAY CENSUS REPORTED				ONE DAY CENSUS BY PRIMARY SOURCE OF PAYMENT							DATE OF CENSUS
			1/2	3	4	TOT	CARE	MEDI	SSI	TRACT	VATE	OTHER		
(continued)														
WEST BROMFIELD	QUABRIAC NURSING HOME	24 0144	000	051	000	151	000	088	3	0	000	40	0	
WEST BROMFIELD	WESTBROOK HEIGHTS REST HOME	24 1248	000	000	025	025	000	000	0	25	000	0	0	01/01/75
WESTMINSTER	SPRUCE MANOR REST HOME	21 1251	000	000	012	012	000	000	1	10	000	1	0	01/09/75
WINDCHESTER	HILLSTONE REST HOME	21 1254	000	000	014	014	000	000	0	10	000	3	1	01/15/75
WINDCHESTER	OPEN ARMS NURSING HOME INC	21 0079	000	057	000	057	000	031	0	0	000	6	0	03/20/75
WINDCHESTER	PLEASANT VIEW NURSING HOME	21 0080	000	019	000	019	000	014	0	0	000	5	0	01/06/75
WORCESTER	ANNA MARIA REST HOME	23 1323	000	000	063	063	000	000	0	32	000	31	0	01/26/75
WORCESTER	ARMSTRONG NURSING HOME	23 0103	000	017	000	017	000	000	7	0	000	1	0	12/31/74
WORCESTER	HANCOCK HOUSE HEALTHCARE N.H.	23 0124	029	090	000	119	000	112	0	0	000	7	0	01/23/75
WORCESTER	HEFECHAVER NURSING HOME	23 0104	000	020	000	020	000	018	0	0	000	2	0	01/01/75
WORCESTER	WELMONT HOME	23 0693	017	124	035	176	000	140	0	0	000	0	36	01/24/75
WORCESTER	HEVERLY REST HOME	23 1260	000	000	010	010	000	000	0	10	000	0	0	01/29/75
WORCESTER	WINDCOAT PLAINS REST HOME	23 1326	000	000	034	034	000	000	0	34	000	0	0	12/31/74
WORCESTER	CASTLE PARK NURSING HOME	23 0106	000	030	000	030	000	029	0	0	000	1	0	01/14/75
WORCESTER	CATHERINE REST HOME	23 1262	000	000	025	025	000	000	1	23	000	1	0	01/03/75
WORCESTER	CATHERINE WINDSOR NURSING HOME	23 0107	000	039	000	039	000	039	0	0	000	0	0	02/01/75
WORCESTER	CLARK MANOR NURSING HOME	23 0108	096	060	000	156	000	135	1	0	000	19	1	01/28/75
WORCESTER	DALTON REST HOME CORP	23 1264	000	000	036	036	000	000	1	31	000	4	0	01/24/75
WORCESTER	DODGE PARK REST HOME	23 1318	000	000	032	032	000	000	0	14	000	18	0	01/14/75
WORCESTER	DEANNA KAY REST HOME	23 1334	000	000	060	060	000	000	0	42	000	18	0	01/03/75
WORCESTER	ELMWOOD MANOR NURSING HOME	23 0110	000	031	000	031	000	030	0	0	000	1	0	12/31/74
WORCESTER	EVANS MANOR NURSING HOME	23 0111	000	019	000	019	000	019	1	0	000	2	0	01/12/75
WORCESTER	GROTON REST HOME	23 1266	000	000	011	011	000	000	1	6	000	4	0	01/01/75
WORCESTER	HAWTHORN HOUSE CONVALESCENT HOME	23 0113	000	070	000	070	000	068	0	0	000	2	0	02/07/75
WORCESTER	HARVARD NURSING HOME, INC.	23 0114	000	042	000	042	000	031	0	0	000	11	0	01/20/75

MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ONE DAY CENSUS  
SOURCE OF PAYMENT

HSA II  
(continued)

ONE DAY CENSUS BY PRIMARY SOURCE OF PAYMENT

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	FAC NO	ONE DAY CENSUS REPORTED				MENT				CARE				DATE OF			
			1/2	3	4	10T	MENT	MENT	MENT	MENT	CAID	VA	SSI	TRACT	VATE	OTHER	DATE OF	CENSUS
WORCESTER	HERMITAGE NURSING HOME	23 0115	042	050	000	092	006	057	0	0	000	29	0	12/31/74				
WORCESTER	MEYERSON VALLEY NURSING HOME	23 0723	077	077	000	154	000	108	0	0	000	43	3	01/09/75				
WORCESTER	HIGHLAND MANOR REST HOME	23 1267	000	000	032	032	000	000	1	26	000	5	0	12/31/74				
WORCESTER	HILLTOP NURSING HOME, INC.	23 0116	000	027	000	027	000	018	0	0	000	4	0	01/28/75				
WORCESTER	HOME FOR AGED MEN	23 1268	000	000	026	026	000	000	0	0	000	26	0	01/07/75				
WORCESTER	HOME FOR AGED WOMEN	23 0757	000	008	035	043	000	000	0	0	043	0	0	12/31/74				
WORCESTER	HOMESTEAD HALL-REST HOME ASSOC	23 1273	000	000	025	025	000	000	0	4	000	21	0	01/24/75				
WORCESTER	JEWISH HOME FOR AGED/WOMEN, CO.	23 0117	040	054	004	098	001	080	0	0	000	14	1	01/29/75				
WORCESTER	KENWOOD CONVALESCENT NURSING HOME	23 0118	000	028	000	028	000	027	0	0	000	1	0	01/13/75				
WORCESTER	KNUXLAND NURSING HOME, INC.	23 0119	064	000	000	044	002	033	0	0	000	32	1	01/08/75				
WORCESTER	KNUX REST HOME	23 1270	000	000	008	008	000	000	1	2	000	5	0	01/25/75				
WORCESTER	LINCOLN NURSING HOME	23 0120	082	058	000	140	031	072	0	0	000	34	3	02/25/75				
WORCESTER	LINDA LEE REST HOME	23 1271	000	000	011	011	000	000	0	8	000	2	1	01/30/75				
WORCESTER	LUTHERAN HOME FOR THE AGED	23 0121	026	030	000	056	000	043	0	0	000	12	1	12/31/74				
WORCESTER	MAPLE HALL NURSING HOME	23 0122	000	057	000	057	000	057	0	0	000	0	0	01/15/75				
WORCESTER	MEADOWBROOK MANOR NURSING HOME	23 0123	000	031	000	031	000	031	0	0	000	0	0	02/01/75				
WORCESTER	MILL HILL NURSING HOME INC	23 0124	037	042	000	099	000	096	0	0	000	3	0	01/01/75				
WORCESTER	NEWTON MANOR NURSING HOME	23 0125	000	020	000	024	000	010	1	0	000	1	12	12/31/74				
WORCESTER	OLD FELLOWS HOME OF MASS.	23 0126	000	023	029	052	000	017	0	22	000	13	0	01/30/75				
WORCESTER	PARK HILL MANOR NURSING HOME	23 0127	000	100	000	100	000	099	0	0	000	1	0	01/16/75				
WORCESTER	PEOPLE'S CHURCH HOME INC	23 1272	000	000	008	008	000	000	0	7	000	1	0	01/22/75				
WORCESTER	PEOPLE'S CHURCH NURS. HOME-EAST	23 0713	080	000	000	080	004	036	0	0	000	36	0	01/04/75				
WORCESTER	PEOPLES CHURCH NURS HOME-WEST	23 0782	074	080	000	158	000	137	0	0	000	21	0	12/31/74				
WORCESTER	ROSEDALE MANOR REST HOME	23 1274	000	000	010	010	000	000	0	0	000	10	0	01/21/75				
WORCESTER	SAINT FRANCIS HOME	23 1275	000	000	082	082	000	000	0	41	000	41	0	01/02/75				

HSA II  
(continued)

CITY OR TOWN	FAC	ONE DAY CENSUS REPORTED				ONE DAY CENSUS BY PRIMARY SOURCE OF PAYMENT									
		RA NO	1/2	3	4	TOT	MEDI CARE	MEDI CAID	VA	SST	TRACT	CONC	PRI- VATE	OTHER	DATE OF CENSUS
WORCESTER		23 1276	000	000	025	025	000	000	0	23	000	2	0	0	01/29/75
WORCESTER		23 0726	106	000	000	106	066	010	0	0	000	13	17	0	01/07/75
WORCESTER		23 1280	000	000	027	027	000	000	3	23	000	1	0	0	01/03/75
WORCESTER		23 0130	029	050	000	079	000	076	2	0	000	1	0	0	01/29/75
WORCESTER		23 0131	059	000	000	059	000	002	0	0	000	57	0	0	12/31/74
WORCESTER		23 0132	043	045	000	088	000	081	4	0	000	3	0	0	01/03/75
WORCESTER		23 1319	000	000	015	015	000	000	0	15	000	0	0	0	01/30/75
WORCESTER		23 0130	038	037	000	075	000	070	0	0	000	4	1	0	12/27/74
			2074	3198	1286	4560	135	3910	98	752	70	1467	128		

# HEALTH SERVICE AREA III

*Merrimack Valley*

FACILITIES AND BEDS BY LEVEL OF CARE - HSA 111

PRESENTED BY BOTH HSA AND BY PREVIOUS REGION/AREA DESIGNATION

SOURCE OF DATA: Licensure Records, Mass. Department of Public Health, Division of Health Care Standards and Regulations, December 31, 1974

TOTAL BEDS BY LEVEL (whether in single or multi-level facility)

	LEVEL 1	LEVEL 2	LEVEL 3	LEVEL 4	TOTAL
Region VIII, Area 1		184	1,206	154	1,544
Region VIII, Area 2	83	335	743	244	1,405
Region VIII, Area 3	24	339	891	237	1,491
REGION VIII - TOTAL	107	858	2,840	635	4,440
HSA 3 - TOTAL	107	858	2,840	635	4,440

FACILITIES AND BEDS ACCORDING TO LEVEL OR LEVELS OF CARE PROVIDED

		SINGLE LEVEL 2	SINGLE LEVEL 3	SINGLE LEVEL 4	MULTI LEVEL 2/3	MULTI LEVEL 1/2/3	MULTI LEVEL 3/4	MULTI LEVEL 2/3/4	MULTI LEVEL 2/4	TOTAL
Reg. VIII	Fac.	1	17	4	2		1	1		26
Area 1	Beds	20	830	82	244		161	207		1,544
Reg. VIII	Fac.		9	4	5	2	2			22
Area 2	Beds		352	198	459	290	106			1,405
Reg. VIII	Fac.		11	10	6	1			1	29
Area 3	Beds		505	172	606	120			88	1,491
REG. VIII	Fac.	1	37	18	13	3	3	1	1	77
TOTAL	Beds	20	1,687	452	1,309	410	267	207	88	4,440
HSA 3	Fac.	1	37	18	13	3	3	1	1	77
TOTAL	Beds	20	1,687	452	1,309	410	267	207	88	4,440

As of December 31, 1974, the changeover from Region VIII to HSA 3 did not affect the number of facilities in the area.



AGE AND SEX DISTRIBUTION\* OF THE NURSING AND REST HOME POPULATION - HEALTH SERVICE AREA III

	Level 1/2			Level 3			Level 4			TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Under 50	N	N	N									
4	2.1	11	15	46	55	101	11	34	45	61	100	161
%												
50-64	N	N	N									
16	8.6	27	43	87	122	209	42	65	107	145	214	359
%												
65-69	N	N	N									
20	10.7	30	50	83	138	221	34	33	67	137	201	338
%												
70-79	N	N	N									
70	37.4	217	287	221	540	761	66	80	146	357	837	1194
%												
80-89	N	N	N									
71	38.0	322	393	240	831	1071	43	135	178	354	1288	1642
%												
90-99	N	N	N									
6	3.2	91	97	63	275	338	8	31	39	77	397	474
%												
100+	N	N	N									
0	0.0	3	3	2	9	11	0	0	0	2	12	14
%												
TOTAL	N	N	N									
187	701	888	742	1970	2712	204	378	582	1133	3049	4182	
ALL AGES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

\*BASED ON ONE-DAY CENSUS

SELECTED DISABILITIES AND CONDITIONS OF THE NURSING AND REST HOME  
POPULATION IN MASSACHUSETTS HEALTH SERVICE AREA III, 1974

DISABILITY OR CONDITION		LEVEL I & II PATIENTS	LEVEL III PATIENTS	LEVEL IV RESIDENTS	ALL PATIENTS AND RESIDENTS
NON-AMBULATORY <sup>1</sup>	No.	529	406	3	938
	%	59.6	15.0	0.5	22.4
TOTAL DEAFNESS	No.	13	47	10	70
	%	1.5	1.7	1.7	1.7
LEGAL BLINDNESS	No.	26	82	15	123
	%	2.9	3.0	2.6	2.9
MENTAL RETARDATION	No.	7	148	51	206
	%	0.8	5.5	8.8	4.9
TRANSFERRED FROM PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL	No.	5	228	118	351
	%	0.6	8.4	20.3	8.4
EPILEPSY <sup>2</sup>	No.	19	103	13	135
	%	2.1	3.8	2.2	3.2
CEREBRAL PALSY	No.	18	26	0	44
	%	2.0	1.0	-	1.1
CANCER	No.	67	74	1	142
	%	7.6	2.7	0.2	3.4
DIABETES	No.	183	358	30	571
	%	20.6	13.2	5.2	13.7
REQUIRE ROOM AND BOARD ONLY	No.	0	37	165	202
	%	-	1.4	28.4	4.8
		<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
TOTAL H.S.A. CENSUS	No.	888	2,712	582	4,182
	%	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

NOTE: Categories are not mutually exclusive; one patient may have more than one disability or condition

<sup>1</sup> Totally bed-ridden or requiring assistance from bed to chair

<sup>2</sup> Controlled or uncontrolled

MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ANNUAL STATISTICS - CY 1974  
OCCUPANCY RATES

HSA III

1974 PATIENT DAYS REPORTED

CITY OR TOWN I.D. 1974 MEAN OPERATING BEDS --BY LEVEL OF CARE AND BY TOTAL OCCUPANCY RATE

		1974 MEAN OPERATING BEDS				1974 PATIENT DAYS REPORTED				OCCUPANCY RATE	
		W/A	1/2	3	4	TOT	1/2	3	4	TOTAL	RATE
AMESBURY	1004	R/3	000	000	029	029	000000	000000	010050	010050	94.84%
AMESBURY	0264	R/3	000	026	000	026	000000	009437	000000	009437	99.40%
AMESBURY	0714	R/3	040	060	000	120	020807	021611	000000	042418	96.84%
AMESBURY	1005	R/3	000	000	016	016	000000	000000	005182	005182	88.73%
AMESBURY	1007	R/3	000	000	020	020	000000	000000	007247	007247	99.82%
AMESBURY	0265	R/3	000	024	000	024	000000	010062	000000	010062	98.45%
ANDOVER	0246	R/2	000	018	000	018	000000	006010	000000	006010	91.47%
ANDOVER	0247	R/2	000	087	000	087	000000	029535	000000	029535	93.00%
ANDOVER	0248	R/2	000	017	000	017	000000	005768	000000	005768	92.95%
NORTH HILFORD	0756	R/1	000	045	000	045	000000	007811	000000	007811	86.50%
NORTH HILFORD	0725	R/1	000	124	000	124	000000	041274	000000	041274	89.74%
HILFORD	0160	R/1	000	040	000	040	000000	014079	000000	014079	96.43%
CHELMSFORD	0167	R/1	000	025	000	025	000000	008955	000000	008955	98.13%
CHELMSFORD	0148	R/1	000	115	000	115	000000	038499	000000	038499	91.71%
CHELMSFORD	0149	R/1	000	021	000	021	000000	006660	000000	006660	86.88%
CHELMSFORD	0170	R/1	000	034	000	034	000000	012854	000000	012854	92.70%
HAVERTHILL	1008	R/3	000	000	010	010	000000	000000	003310	003310	90.68%
HAVERTHILL	1009	R/3	000	000	022	022	000000	000000	007479	007479	98.11%
HAVERTHILL	0271	R/3	000	077	000	077	000000	025733	000000	025733	91.56%
HAVERTHILL	0643	R/3	000	044	000	044	000000	017392	000000	017392	99.26%
HAVERTHILL	1100	R/3	000	000	012	012	000000	000000	004174	004174	95.34%
HAVERTHILL	0266	R/3	048	053	000	101	017202	019100	000000	036302	99.47%
HAVERTHILL	0268	R/3	040	040	000	080	014279	014064	000000	028343	97.06%
HAVERTHILL	0247	R/3	000	021	000	021	000000	007141	000000	007141	93.68%
HAVERTHILL	0800	R/3	000	040	000	040	000000	001543	000000	001543	52.48%

HSA III  
(continued)

(continued)											
CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	1974 MEAN OPERATING BEDS					1974 PATIENT DAYS REPORTED				OCCUPANCY RATE
		R/A	--BY LEVEL OF CARE AND BY TOTAL				1/P	3	4	TOTAL	
			1/P	3	4	TOT					
HAVERHILL	WENDY NURSING HOME	B/3	026	062	000	088	009040	020676	000000	029716	92.51%
HAVERHILL	LENDY NURSING HOME	B/3	000	027	000	027	000000	009463	000000	009463	96.02%
HAVERHILL	OLD LADIES' HOME ASSOCIATION	B/3	000	000	028	028	000000	000000	007947	007947	77.75%
HAVERHILL	OXFORD MANOR NURSING HOME	B/3	060	060	000	120	020393	021334	000000	041731	95.27%
HAVERHILL	SCOTT'S REST HOME	B/3	000	000	008	008	000000	000000	002736	002736	93.69%
HAVERHILL	UNION MISSION NURSING HOME INC	B/3	060	060	000	120	021442	021442	000000	042964	98.09%
HAVERHILL	WASHINGTON HEIGHTS NURS. HOME	B/3	000	029	000	029	000000	009518	000000	009518	89.91%
LAWRENCE	ANJAN NURSING HOME	B/2	045	046	000	091	011700	020356	000000	032056	96.51%
LAWRENCE	GERMAN OLD FOLKS HOME, INC	B/2	000	000	031	031	000000	000000	010360	010360	91.55%
LAWRENCE	LAWLIGHTER REST HOME INC	B/2	000	000	130	130	000000	000000	046816	046816	98.66%
LAWRENCE	LAWRENCE HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE	B/2	000	005	023	028	000000	001491	005892	007383	72.24%
LAWRENCE	MARY-CLAIRE NURSING HOME	B/2	000	018	000	018	000000	006444	000000	006444	98.08%
LAWRENCE	MARY IMMACULATE NURSING HOME	B/2	126	042	000	168	045647	015275	000000	060922	99.35%
LAWRENCE	TOWN MANOR NURSING HOME INC.	B/2	054	060	000	114	020074	020400	000000	040474	97.26%
LAWRENCE	WHITE GARLES NURSING HOME, INC	B/2	000	018	000	018	000000	006306	000000	006306	95.98%
LAWRENCE	WINDFELD HOUSE CONVAL. HOME	B/2	046	049	000	095	014500	018798	000000	033298	96.02%
LOWELL	RATTLES HOME	B/1	000	000	015	015	000000	000000	003574	003574	65.27%
LOWELL	CHEVY ALLARD NURSING HOME	B/1	000	016	000	016	000000	005705	000000	005705	97.68%
LOWELL	CHRISTIAN WILL CONVALESCAT HOME	B/1	036	070	000	106	009199	019003	000000	028202*	91.42%
LOWELL	COLUMBIA NURSING HOME	B/1	000	022	000	022	000000	007629	000000	007629	95.00%
LOWELL	CUMMINGS MANOR, INC	B/1	043	122	042	207	014048	056767	003647	074462	98.55%
LOWELL	FAIRHAVEN NURSING HOME	B/1	000	097	060	157	000000	034568	021727	056295	98.23%
LOWELL	GLASSBORO NURSING HOME INC	B/1	000	032	000	032	000000	010818	000000	010818	92.61%
LOWELL	GLASSBORO MANOR CONVA. HOME	B/1	020	065	000	085	019407	011427	000000	030834	99.38%
LOWELL	KIMBERLY ANN NURSING HOME, INC	B/1	000	016	000	016	000000	005660	000000	005660	96.91%



MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ANNUAL STATISTICS - CY 1974  
OCCUPANCY RATES

III-4 (CONT.)

HSA III  
(continued)

1974 PATIENT DAYS REPORTED

OCCUPANCY  
RATE

TOTAL

4

3

1/2

1/2

TOT

4

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2



MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ANNUAL STATISTICS - CY 1974  
OCCUPANCY RATES

HSA III  
(continued)

CITY OR TOWN	I.D.	FACILITY NAME	R/A	1974 MEAN OPERATING BEDS			1974 PATIENT DAYS REPORTED --BY LEVEL OF CARE AND BY TOTAL				OCCUPANCY RATE
				1/2	3	4	1/2	3	4	TOTAL	
TEMPLETON	1237	WESTERN REST HOME	A/1	000	000	017	017	000000	000000	006120	98.63X
WESTFORD	0188	WESTFORD NURSING HOME, INC.	A/1	000	061	000	061	000000	020217	000000	90.80X
				916	2804	579	4299	324123	950881	182253	1457257

\*patient days and  
occupancy rate based  
on partial year

MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ANNUAL STATISTICS - CY 1974  
ADM - DIS - DEATHS - L OF S

HSA III

ESTIMATED LENGTH OF STAY  
DISTRIBUTION - 1974 DISCHARGES

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	FAC.	RA	NO	ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES	DEATHS	* ESTIMATED LENGTH OF STAY					DYS
								1MO	1-6	6MO	1-2	2+	
								OR-	MO	1YR	YRS	YRS	REP
AMESBURY	EASTWOOD REST HOME INC	A3 1006		014	016	000	000	001	008	002	001	004	365
AMESBURY	HILLSIDE NURSING HOME	A3 0264		007	006	002	002	003	002	000	000	001	365
AMESBURY	MAPLEWOOD MANOR NURSING HOME	A3 0714		075	086	022	022	023	028	011	004	020	365
AMESBURY	NORTH EASTWOOD REST HOME	A3 1005		008	006	000	000	000	001	002	003	000	365
AMESBURY	PARKSIDE REST HOME	A3 1007		001	001	000	000	000	000	000	000	001	365
AMESBURY	WHITTIER HALL NURSING HOME	A3 0265		005	006	003	003	002	000	000	000	004	365
ANDOVER	COLEST NURSING HOME	A2 0246		009	009	003	003	002	003	001	000	003	365
ANDOVER	HUGHES HOUSE NURSING HOME	A2 0247		062	059	018	018	012	020	009	005	013	365
ANDOVER	RANDOLPH NURSING HOME	A2 0248		012	014	002	002	000	002	000	007	005	365
NORTH ATTLEBORO	RAY STATE REHAB/NURS. CARE FAC	A1 0756		090	031	001	001	025	006	000	000	000	261
NORTH ATTLEBORO	COUNTRY VIEW NURSING HOME, INC	A1 0725		069	091	022	022	007	034	009	011	030	365
BILLERICA	SIMMONS NURSING HOME, INC.	A1 0166		022	028	003	003	005	004	009	010	000	365
CHELSEAFIELD	ALPINE NURSING HOME INC.	A1 0147		013	013	001	001	003	005	000	002	003	365
CHELSEAFIELD	PALM MANOR NURSING HOME INC	A1 0168		046	076	021	021	016	005	015	030	010	365
CHELSEAFIELD	SEVERITY NURSING HOME, INC.	A1 0169		013	012	003	003	003	003	002	004	000	365
CHELSEAFIELD	SUNNY ACRES NURSING HOME INC	A1 0170		029	029	004	004	010	006	003	003	007	365
HAVERHILL	CHURCH HAVEN REST HOME	A3 1098		001	000	000	000	000	000	000	000	000	365
HAVERHILL	CHURCH REST HOME	A3 1099		006	003	000	000	000	000	001	001	001	365
HAVERHILL	GLENNWOOD TERRACE HEALTHCARE	A3 0271		069	069	010	010	012	026	016	003	012	365
HAVERHILL	GLYNH MEMORIAL HOME	A3 0683		009	009	001	001	001	003	000	002	003	365
HAVERHILL	GRIFFIN WHITE HOME	A3 1100		005	005	003	003	001	001	000	000	003	365
HAVERHILL	HAVERHILL MANOR NURSING HOME	A3 0266		047	048	013	013	012	010	007	007	012	365
HAVERHILL	HAVERHILL NURSING HOME, INC	A3 0268		083	083	024	024	032	029	006	006	010	365
HAVERHILL	KENNETH HILLCREST NURSING HOME	A3 0267		020	021	003	003	003	006	005	003	004	365
HAVERHILL	KENNETH MANOR CONVALESCENT HOME	A3 0806		053	009	000	000	006	003	000	000	000	049

## HSA III

(continued)

ESTIMATED LENGTH OF STAY  
DISTRIBUTION - 1974 DISCHARGES

CITY OR TOW	FACILITY NAME	PAC.	RA	NM	ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES	DEATHS	* IMD	1-6 MD	6MO	1-2	2+	DVS
								OR-	MOS	1YR	VMS	VDS	REP
HAVERTHILL	KEN IZA NURSING HOME	A3	0269		079	076	013	004	000	030	021	021	365
HAVERTHILL	LINDA NURSING HOME	A3	0270		008	006	003	000	000	001	002	003	365
HAVERTHILL	BIRD LADIES HOME ASSOCIATION	A3	1101		009	006	001	000	002	000	000	004	365
HAVERTHILL	OXFORD MANOR NURSING HOME	A3	0700		130	125	036	038	051	007	012	017	365
HAVERTHILL	SCOTT'S REST HOME	A3	1102		009	009	001	009	005	000	000	004	365
HAVERTHILL	UNION MISSION NURSING HOME INC	A3	0739		099	093	032	029	031	013	015	009	365
HAVERTHILL	WASHINGTON HEIGHTS NURS. HOME	A3	0272		010	010	000	000	000	000	003	007	365
LAWRENCE	ANILAK NURSING HOME	A2	0249		061	058	021	012	016	007	008	015	365
LAWRENCE	GERMAN OLD FOLKS HOME, INC	A2	1110		013	007	000	002	002	000	001	002	365
LAWRENCE	LAMPLIGHTER PEET HOME INC	A2	1111		028	024	000	002	002	004	003	013	365
LAWRENCE	LAWRENCE HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE	A2	0802		002	004	002	001	000	000	001	002	365
LAWRENCE	MARY-CLAIRE NURSING HOME	A2	0251		097	007	001	000	001	002	002	002	365
LAWRENCE	MARY TWACULATF NURSING HOME	A2	0771		236	239	110	066	097	030	021	025	365
LAWRENCE	TOWN MANOR NURSING HOME INC.	A2	0254		083	080	036	004	009	005	010	052	365
LAWRENCE	WHITE GABLES NURSING HOME, INC	A2	0255		014	014	001	001	003	003	002	005	365
LAWRENCE	WINTERBELL HOUSE CONVAL. HOME	A2	0250		073	073	024	019	023	009	008	014	365
LAWELL	WATTLE HOME	A1	1121		006	007	000	000	002	000	000	005	365
LAWELL	CHENEY ALLIERS NURSING HOME	A1	0173		004	004	000	000	000	000	000	004	365
LAWELL	CHRISTIAN HILL CONVALESENT HOME	A1	0754		297	123	029	059	060	004	000	000	291
LAWELL	COLUMBIAN NURSING HOME	A1	0174		008	008	002	000	002	000	004	002	365
LAWELL	DIVINUTILE MANOR, INC	A1	0176		124	123	052	027	023	014	010	048	365
LAWELL	EASTMANA NURSING HOME	A1	0177		069	061	011	014	013	010	008	016	365
LAWELL	GLENVIEW NURSING HOME INC	A1	0179		016	020	002	003	005	001	002	009	365
LAWELL	GLENWOOD MANOR CONV. HOME	A1	0183		099	130	021	014	041	018	017	040	365
LAWELL	ALDERLEY AVE NURSING HOME, INC	A1	0180		009	010	002	004	003	000	002	001	365

ASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ANNUAL STATISTICS - CY 1974  
ADM - 019 - DEATHS - L OF S

HSA III  
(continued)

ESTIMATED LENGTH OF STAY  
DISTRIBUTION - 1974 DISCHARGES

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	FAC.	RA	IN	ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES	DEATHS	* ESTIMATED LENGTH OF STAY					OVS
								1MO	1-6	6MO	1-2	2+	
								OR=	YRS	1YR	YRS	YRS	REP
LOWELL	LOWELL OLD LADIES HOME		81	1123	010	009	000	000	000	001	008	000	365
LOWELL	MERRIMACK VALLEY NURSING HOME		81	0182	005	006	000	000	001	000	001	004	365
LOWELL	PRINCETON HOUSE NURSING HOME		81	0184	013	014	003	002	002	001	002	007	365
LOWELL	THE HORN HOME FOR AGED		81	1122	003	002	000	000	000	000	000	002	365
LOWELL	TOWN AND COUNTRY NURSING HOME		81	0185	034	031	001	011	012	001	007	000	365
LOWELL	WILLOW MANOR NURSING HOME, INC		81	0701	057	062	022	015	012	006	011	010	365
METHUEN	PLENWOOD NURSING HOME		82	0256	021	016	002	006	004	003	001	002	365
METHUEN	BROADWAY CONVALESCENT HOME		82	0257	024	024	006	004	011	001	003	007	365
METHUEN	HALCYON HOUSE REST HOME		82	1144	011	007	001	000	001	002	000	004	365
METHUEN	HENRY C. NEVINS HOME		82	0259	041	040	007	008	006	007	004	015	365
METHUEN	MCGOWAN NURSING HOME		82	0260	015	014	007	003	010	001	000	000	365
METHUEN	WOODLAND NURSING HOME		82	0261	094	093	024	024	031	013	008	015	365
NEWBURYPORT	BRIGHAM MANOR CONVAL. HOME		83	0275	034	041	019	004	012	004	008	011	365
NEWBURYPORT	COUNTRY MANOR CONVAL. HOME		83	0703	082	119	030	004	012	021	011	071	365
NEWBURYPORT	NEWBURYPORT SOCIETY-AGED MEN		83	1175	003	003	001	001	000	000	001	001	365
NEWBURYPORT	NEWBURYPORT SOCIETY-AGED WOMEN		83	1174	002	000	000	000	000	000	000	000	365
NEWBURYPORT	WORCESTER PARK NURSING HOME		83	0274	040	043	012	011	014	001	002	015	365
NORTH ANDOVER	NO ANDOVER PINE CREST NUR HOME		82	0262	027	030	005	005	005	003	005	012	365
NORTH ANDOVER	NORTH ANDOVER REST HOME		82	1188	002	002	000	000	000	000	002	000	365
NORTH ANDOVER	SHADY KNOLL NURSING HOME		82	0263	043	042	012	000	009	010	008	015	365
NORTH ANDOVER	STEVENS HALL I.T.C.F.		82	0745	230	158	050	055	082	021	000	000	365
ROCKLEY	SFA VIEW NURSING HOME		83	0277	031	030	001	004	005	010	009	002	365
SALISBURY	GREENFAIR NURSING HOME CORP.		83	0278	032	032	011	012	010	000	003	007	365
TEKESBURY	CASA GRANDE LTC FACILITY		81	0808									000
TEKESBURY	CASTLE NURSING HOME		81	0187	014	014	004	002	004	001	002	005	365

MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ANNUAL STATISTICS - CY 1974  
ADM - DIS - DEATHS - L OF S

HSA III  
(continued)

ESTIMATED LENGTH OF STAY  
DISTRIBUTION - 1974 DISCHARGES

CITY OR TOWN	FAC.	FAC. NO	ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES	DEATHS	ESTIMATED LENGTH OF STAY DISTRIBUTION - 1974 DISCHARGES						DYS REP
						1-6 MOS	6-12 YRS	1-2 YRS	2+ YRS	2+ YRS	2+ YRS	
WESTON	WESTON WEST HOME	01	1237	001	001	000	000	000	001	000	000	365
WESTON	WESTON NURSING HOME, INC.	01	0188	047	005	003	005	007	010	020	020	365
			5223	2924	708	652	844	370	361	699		

\* # Discharges includes deaths



MASSACHUSETTS REGISTERED AND BEST HOMES  
ONE DAY CENSUS  
SOURCE OF PAYMENT

HSA III

ONE DAY CENSUS BY PRIMARY SOURCE OF PAYMENT

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	FAC NO	ONE DAY CENSUS REPORTED				WPT	CASH	CASH	VA	SST	TRACT	VATF	PRI-	DATE OF
			1/2	3	4	TOT									
AMESBURY	EASTWOOD REST HOME INC	H3 1006	000	000	026	026	000	000	000	0	18	000	4	0	01/23/75
AMESBURY	HILLSIDE NURSING HOME	H3 0264	000	026	000	026	000	021	2	0	000	3	0	0	01/17/75
AMESBURY	MAPLEWOOD MANOR NURSING HOME	H3 0714	052	059	000	111	000	090	5	0	000	13	3	0	01/01/75
AMESBURY	NORTH EASTWOOD REST HOME	H3 1005	000	000	015	015	000	000	0	12	000	2	1	0	01/23/75
AMESBURY	PARKSIDE REST HOME	H3 1007	000	000	020	020	000	000	0	19	000	1	0	0	01/22/75
AMESBURY	WHITTIER HALL NURSING HOME	H3 0265	000	027	000	027	000	026	0	0	000	1	0	0	12/31/74
ANDOVER	COLLEST NURSING HOME	H2 0246	000	018	000	018	000	010	1	0	000	7	0	0	01/07/75
ANDOVER	HUGHES HOUSE NURSING HOME	H2 0247	000	083	000	083	000	068	0	0	000	15	0	0	01/30/75
ANDOVER	PANDOLPH NURSING HOME	H2 0248	000	015	000	015	000	003	0	0	000	12	0	0	02/17/75
NORTH ATTLEBORO	NAY STATE REHAB/NURS. CARE FAC	H1 0756	000	065	000	065	000	022	0	0	000	0	43	0	02/20/75
NORTH ATTLEBORO	COUNTRY VIEW NURSING HOME, INC	H1 0725	000	109	000	109	000	076	0	0	000	33	0	0	01/21/75
ATTLEBORO	STEWART NURSING HOME, INC.	H1 0166	000	037	000	037	000	031	3	0	000	5	0	0	12/31/74
CHELSEA	ALPINE NURSING HOME INC.	H1 0167	000	025	000	025	000	022	0	0	000	3	0	0	01/27/75
CHELSEA	PAIM MANOR NURSING HOME INC	H1 0168	000	103	000	103	000	055	4	0	000	39	5	0	01/01/75
CHELSEA	SECURITY NURSING HOME, INC.	H1 0169	000	018	000	018	000	011	0	0	000	7	0	0	01/28/75
CHELSEA	SUNNY ACRES NURSING HOME INC	H1 0170	000	036	000	036	000	034	0	0	000	2	0	0	01/31/75
HAVERHILL	CHURCH WAY REST HOME	H3 1008	000	000	010	010	000	000	0	9	000	1	0	0	01/10/75
HAVERHILL	CHURCH REST HOME	H3 1009	000	000	022	022	000	000	1	19	000	1	1	0	01/03/75
HAVERHILL	DEERFIELD TERRACE HEALTHCARE	H3 0271	000	070	000	070	000	160	0	0	000	4	0	0	01/20/75
HAVERHILL	GILMAN MEMORIAL HOME	H3 0683	000	045	000	045	000	043	0	0	000	2	0	0	01/07/75
HAVERHILL	ROBERTA WHITE HOME	H3 1100	000	000	012	012	000	000	0	0	012	0	0	0	12/31/74
HAVERHILL	HAVERHILL MANOR NURSING HOME	H3 0266	048	051	000	099	000	089	6	0	000	3	1	0	01/06/75
HAVERHILL	HAVERHILL NURSING HOME, INC	H3 0268	040	039	000	079	000	066	0	0	000	11	2	0	01/13/75
HAVERHILL	WES 7A WHITTIER REST NURSING HOME	H3 0267	000	021	000	021	000	006	8	0	000	7	0	0	01/06/75
HAVERHILL	WES 7A MANOR CIVIL SERVICE REST HOME	H3 0806	000	055	000	055	000	043	0	0	000	12	0	0	01/25/75

III-6

HSA III  
(continued)

CITY OR TOWNSHIP		FACILITY NAME	ONE DAY CENSUS REPORTED				ONE DAY CENSUS BY PRIMARY SOURCE OF PAYMENT							DATE OF CENSUS	
			FAC				WEDI	TRACT	PRI-VA	OTHER					
			QA NO	1/2	3	4									
			QA NO	1/2	3	4	TOT	CASE	GAIN	VA	SST	TRACT	DATE		
HAVERHILL		KENNYA NURSING HOME	A3 0249	017	000	065	082	000	011	12	48	000	10	1	02/01/75
HAVERHILL		LEMOX NURSING HOME	A3 0270	000	026	000	026	000	019	0	0	000	7	0	01/09/75
HAVERHILL		OLD LADIES' HOME ASSOCIATION	A3 1101	000	000	025	025	000	000	0	9	000	16	0	01/06/75
HAVERHILL		OXFORD MANOR NURSING HOME	A3 0700	053	060	000	113	012	087	0	0	000	14	0	01/28/75
HAVERHILL		SCOTT'S REST HOME	A3 1102	000	000	007	007	000	000	0	1	000	5	1	01/11/75
HAVERHILL		UNITED MISSION NURSING HOME INC	A3 0739	060	060	000	120	000	101	0	0	000	17	2	01/06/75
HAVERHILL		WASHINGTON APARTMENTS HOME	A3 0272	000	026	000	026	000	026	0	0	000	0	0	02/15/75
LAWRENCE		ANLAW NURSING HOME	A2 0249	034	049	005	088	000	078	0	0	000	8	2	01/10/75
LAWRENCE		GERMAN OLD FOLKS HOME, INC	A2 1110	000	000	030	030	000	000	1	13	000	16	0	01/24/75
LAWRENCE		LAMPLIGHTER REST HOME INC	A2 1111	000	000	130	130	000	000	0	115	000	15	0	01/06/75
LAWRENCE		LAWRENCE HOME FOR AGING PEOPLE	A2 0802	000	005	016	021	000	000	0	0	021	0	0	02/14/75
LAWRENCE		MARYJO CATOP NURSING HOME	A2 0251	000	018	000	018	000	014	0	0	000	4	0	01/11/75
LAWRENCE		MARY IMMACULATE NURSING HOME	A2 0771	126	042	000	168	025	110	1	0	000	29	3	01/09/75
LAWRENCE		TOWN MANOR NURSING HOME INC.	A2 0254	052	060	000	112	000	090	1	0	000	21	0	02/28/75
LAWRENCE		WHITE GARIES NURSING HOME, INC	A2 0255	000	017	000	017	000	000	8	0	000	0	0	01/09/75
LAWRENCE		WINFIELD HOUSE (CONVA), HOME	A2 0250	043	051	000	094	000	088	1	0	000	3	2	01/17/75
LOWELL		BATTLE'S HOME	A1 1121	000	000	011	011	000	000	0	0	000	10	1	01/27/75
LOWELL		CHEFNEY ALFORD NURSING HOME	A1 0173	000	016	000	016	000	015	0	0	000	0	1	
LOWELL		CHRISTIAN HILL CONVALESCNT HOME	A1 0754	074	078	000	152	011	123	0	0	000	18	0	01/14/75
LOWELL		COLONIAL NURSING HOME	A1 0174	000	022	000	022	000	018	0	2	000	2	0	01/16/75
LOWELL		JOY DIVINE HOME, INC	A1 0176	035	161	011	207	000	162	0	11	000	33	1	01/14/75
LOWELL		KATEMAVER NURSING HOME	A1 0177	000	100	060	160	000	110	2	39	000	8	1	01/24/75
LOWELL		BLUE STAR NURSING HOME INC	A1 0179	000	028	000	028	000	027	0	0	000	0	1	01/29/75
LOWELL		BLUEBONNET NURSING HOME	A1 0183	000	077	000	077	000	066	2	0	000	9	0	01/17/75
LOWELL		KIMBERLY ANN NURSING HOME, INC	A1 0180	000	014	000	014	000	014	0	0	000	0	0	12/31/74

MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ONE DAY CENSUS  
SOURCE OF PAYMENT

HSA III  
(continued)

ONE DAY CENSUS BY PRIMARY SOURCE OF PAYMENT

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	FAC HA NO	ONE DAY CENSUS REPORTED				MEDI CAMP	WFDI CATD	VA				CON- TRACT	PRI- VATE	OTHER	DATE OF CENSUS
			1/2	3	4	TOT			SSI	TRAC	DATE	OTHER				
LOWELL	LOVELL HOME CARE CENTER	A1 1123	000	000	014	014	000	000	0	0	012	6	0		0	12/31/74
LOWELL	WATERBURY VALLEY NURSING HOME	A1 0182	000	014	000	014	000	000	0	0	000	1	0		0	01/15/75
LOWELL	PRINCETON HOUSE NURSING HOME	A1 0184	000	058	000	058	000	056	0	0	000	2	0		0	02/01/75
LOWELL	THE HOME HOME FOR AGED	A1 1122	000	000	002	002	000	000	0	0	000	8	0		0	01/27/75
LOWELL	TOWN AND COUNTRY NURSING HOME	A1 0185	000	049	000	049	000	038	1	0	000	9	1		0	01/03/75
LOWELL	WILLIAM MARION NURSING HOME, INC	A1 0701	040	040	000	080	000	039	0	0	000	39	2		0	01/08/75
METHUEN	WILSON NURSING HOME	A2 0256	000	037	000	037	000	034	1	0	000	2	0		0	01/17/75
METHUEN	WINDHAM CONVALESCENT HOME	A2 0257	014	036	000	054	000	044	0	0	000	6	0		0	01/21/75
METHUEN	WALCOTT HOUSE REST HOME	A2 1144	000	000	019	019	000	000	0	0	000	11	0		0	01/30/75
METHUEN	WENDY C. LEVINS HOME	A2 0259	000	051	025	076	000	031	1	14	000	30	0		0	01/24/75
METHUEN	WORTHMAN NURSING HOME	A2 0260	000	040	000	040	000	030	2	0	000	8	0		0	01/25/75
METHUEN	WINDLAND NURSING HOME	A2 0261	039	062	000	101	000	041	1	0	000	9	10		0	01/13/75
NEARBYPORT	WATKINS MANOR CONVALESCENT HOME	A3 0275	030	032	000	062	000	043	0	0	000	19	0		0	01/27/75
NEARBYPORT	COUNTRY MANOR CONVALESCENT HOME	A3 0703	034	070	000	104	000	093	0	0	000	15	0		0	01/07/75
NEARBYPORT	NEARBYPORT SOCIETY-AGED MEN	A3 1175	000	000	009	009	000	000	0	0	000	9	0		0	01/19/75
NEARBYPORT	NEARBYPORT SOCIETY-AGED WOMEN	A3 1176	000	000	010	010	000	000	0	0	010	0	0		0	01/16/75
NEARBYPORT	WINDCHESTER PARK NURSING HOME	A3 0276	007	054	000	061	000	052	1	0	000	8	0		0	01/08/75
NORTH ANDOVER	WINDCHESTER PINE CREST NUR HOME	A2 0262	000	061	000	061	000	044	3	0	000	10	0		0	01/19/75
NORTH ANDOVER	NORTH ANDOVER REST HOME	A2 1144	000	000	011	011	000	000	0	5	000	8	0		0	02/08/75
NORTH ANDOVER	SHADY BROOK NURSING HOME	A2 0263	000	047	000	047	000	034	1	0	000	11	1		0	01/14/75
NORTH ANDOVER	STEVENS HALL I.O.O.F.	A2 0745	042	040	000	122	000	093	0	0	000	23	0		0	01/28/75
QUINCY	SEA VIEW NURSING HOME	A3 0277	000	059	000	059	000	000	2	1	000	14	42		0	02/27/75
SALISBURY	GREENLEAF NURSING HOME CORP.	A3 0274	000	060	000	060	000	037	0	0	000	23	0		0	01/20/75
TEXASDALE	CASA GRANDE LIFE FACILITY	A1 0804														
TEXASDALE	CASTLE NURSING HOME	A1 0187	000	026	000	026	000	000	0	0	000	5	3		0	01/12/75

CLASS, NUMBERING AND BEST MONTHS  
ONE DAY CENSUS  
SOURCE OF PAYMENT

HSA III  
(continued)

(continued)															
		ONE DAY CENSUS REPORTED					ONE DAY CENSUS BY PRIMARY SOURCE OF PAYMENT								
CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	FAC NO	1/2	3	4	TOT	CARE	WED	CAID	VA	SSI	TRACT	CON	PRI	DATE OF CENSUS
TEXARKANA	WESTERN BEST HOME	41 1237	000	000	017	017	000	000	000	0	11	000	2	4	01/31/75
WESTFORD	WESTERN BEST HOME, INC.	41 0184	000	060	000	060	000	000	000	1	0	000	17	2	01/15/75
		ARR 2712	542	4122											137

# HEALTH SERVICE AREA IV

*Metropolitan Boston*



FACILITIES AND BEDS BY LEVEL OF CARE - HSA IV

PRESENTED BY BOTH HSA AND BY PREVIOUS REGION/AREA DESIGNATIONS

SOURCE OF DATA: Licensure Records, Mass. Department of Public Health, Division of Health Care Standards and Regulations, December 31, 1974

TOTAL BEDS BY LEVEL (whether in single or multi-level facility)

	LEVEL 1	LEVEL 2	LEVEL 3	LEVEL 4	TOTAL
Region III, Area 2	158	81	119	182	540
Region III, Area 3	121	112	605	45	883
Region III, Area 4	40	353	491	109	993
Region III, Area 5	40	108	913	211	1,272
REGION III - TOTAL	359	654	2,128	547	3,688
Region V, Area 1	232	515	1,049	260	2,056
Region V, Area 2	97	300	610	255	1,262
Region V, Area 3	354	80	640	183	1,257
Region V, Area 4	328	627	1,007	191	2,153
REGION V - TOTAL	1,011	1,522	3,306	889	6,728
Region VI, Area 65		245	227	138	610
Region VI, Area 66	188	465	1,114	346	2,113
Region VI, Area 67		20	1,140	326	1,486
Region VI, Area 68		184	647	80	911
Region VI, Area 69	156	580	2,155	413	3,304
REGION VI - TOTAL	344	1,494	5,283	1,303	8,424
REGIONS III, V, AND VI - TOTAL	1,714	3,670	10,717	2,739	18,840
HSA 4 - TOTAL	1,754	3,670	10,834	2,781	19,039

(continued next page)

## Health Service Area IV (Continued)

IV-1 (CONT.)

## FACILITIES AND BEDS BY LEVEL OF CARE - HSA IV

		SINGL LEVEL 1	SINGL LEVEL 2	SINGL LEVEL 1 & 2	SINGL LEVEL 3	SINGL LEVEL 4	MULTI LEVEL 1/3	MULTI LEVEL 2/3	MULTI LEVEL 1/2/3	MULTI LEVEL 3/4	MULTI LEVEL 2/3/4	MULTI LEVEL 1/4	TOTAL
Reg. III	Fac.				2	5			2			1	10
Area 2	Beds				38	106			242			154	540
Reg. III	Fac.	1			9	3		1	1				15
Area 3	Beds	80			486	45		110	162				883
Reg. III	Fac.		1		8	3		3	1	1			17
Area 4	Beds		123		247	76		386	120	41			993
Reg. III	Fac.				14	2	1	2		2	1		22
Area 5	Beds				697	28	120	177		103	147		1,272
REG. III	Fac.	1	1		33	13	1	6	4	3	1	1	64
TOTAL	Beds	80	123		1,468	255	120	673	524	144	147	154	3,688
Reg. V	Fac.	1	2		16	10	2	5	1		1		38
Area 1	Beds	55	90		564	220	235	612	160		120		2,056
Reg. V	Fac.	1			9	7		5		2			24
Area 2	Beds	97			288	107		568		202			1,262
Reg. V	Fac.	2			9	2	2	1		2	1		19
Area 3	Beds	243			401	39	227	80		147	120		1,257
Reg. V	Fac.		1	2	14	5	2	6	3		1		34
Area 4	Beds		49	189	491	171	245	484	384		140		2,153
REGION V	Fac.	4	3	2	48	24	6	17	4	4	3		115
TOTAL	Beds	395	139	189	1,744	537	707	1,744	544	349	380		6,728
Reg. VI	Fac.				2			1			1		4
Area 65	Beds				133			104			373		610
Reg. VI	Fac.	2	2		15	9	1	6		2			37
Area 66	Beds	108	127		732	238	120	627		161			2,113
Reg. VI	Fac.				19	4		1		1			25
Area 67	Beds				1,101	233		42		110			1,486
Reg. VI	Fac.				5	2		4					11
Area 68	Beds				364	80		467					911
Reg. VI	Fac.		1		36	7	1	4	2	2	1		54
Area 69	Beds		120		1,763	225	112	417	280	197	190		3,304
REG. VI	Fac.	2	3		77	22	2	16	2	5	2		131
TOTAL	Beds	108	247		4,093	776	232	1,657	280	468	563		8,424
REGIONS	Fac.	7	7	2	158	59	9	39	10	12	6	1	310
III, V&VI	Beds	583	509	189	7,305	1,568	1,059	4,074	1,348	961	1,090	154	18,840
HSA 4	Fac.	7	7	2	160	60	10	39	10	12	6	1	314
TOTAL	Beds	583	509	189	7,382	1,610	1,139	4,074	1,348	961	1,090	154	19,039

(continued on next page)

Health Service Area IV (Continued)

The difference between the HSA 4 totals and the sum of Regions III, V and VI is the result of the following:

Facilities previously in Regions III, V or VI but no longer considered within HSA 4 boundaries:

Rogers Nursing Home, Plainville (previously in Reg.5/3), 59 L. 3 beds

Facilities not previously in Regions III, V or VI but now considered within HSA 4 boundaries

- Van-Dora Nursing Home, Foxboro (previously in Reg.7/1), 70 L. 3 beds
- Doolittle Universalist Home, Foxboro (previously in Reg. 7/1), 42 L. 4 beds
- Holbrook Nursing Home, Holbrook (previously in Reg. 7/2), 50 L. 3 beds
- Stetson Manor Nursing Home, Norwell (previously in Reg. 7/3), 16 L. 3 beds
- Norwell Knoll Nursing Home, Norwell ( " " " ), 40 L.1&40 L.3 beds

AGE AND SEX DISTRIBUTION\* OF THE NURSING AND REST HOME POPULATION - HEALTH SERVICE AREA IV

	Level 1/2			Level 3			Level 4			TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Under 50	27	45	72	114	150	264	57	42	99	198	237	435
N	2.4	1.2	1.5	3.5	2.0	2.5	9.8	2.5	4.4	4.0	1.8	2.4
50-64	88	124	212	469	602	1071	131	160	291	688	886	1574
N	8.0	3.4	4.5	14.3	8.0	9.9	22.6	9.5	12.9	13.9	6.9	8.8
65-69	89	206	295	503	669	1172	73	133	206	665	1008	1673
N	8.0	5.7	6.2	15.4	8.9	10.9	12.6	7.9	9.1	13.4	7.8	9.4
70-79	381	1051	1432	1010	2062	3072	155	415	570	1546	3528	5074
N	34.5	28.9	30.2	30.9	27.4	28.4	26.9	24.6	25.2	31.2	27.5	28.5
80-89	415	1648	2063	909	2961	3870	134	754	888	1458	5363	6821
N	37.5	45.3	43.4	27.8	39.3	35.8	23.1	44.8	39.1	29.5	41.8	38.4
90-99	102	547	649	252	1046	1298	29	179	208	383	1772	2155
N	9.2	15.0	13.7	7.7	13.9	12.0	5.0	10.6	9.2	7.7	13.8	12.1
100+	4	19	23	13	37	50	0	1	1	17	57	74
N	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.4
TOTAL	1106	3640	4746	3270	7527	10797	579	1684	2263	4955	12851	17806
ALL AGES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

\*BASED ON ONE-DAY CENSUS

SELECTED DISABILITIES AND CONDITIONS OF THE NURSING AND REST HOME  
POPULATION IN MASSACHUSETTS HEALTH SERVICE AREA IV, 1974

DISABILITY OR CONDITION		LEVEL I & II PATIENTS	LEVEL III PATIENTS	LEVEL IV RESIDENTS	ALL PATIENTS AND RESIDENTS
NON-AMBULATORY <sup>1</sup>	No. %	2,458 51.8	1,883 17.4	10 0.4	4,351 24.4
TOTAL DEAFNESS	No. %	71 1.5	199 1.8	25 1.1	295 1.7
LEGAL BLINDNESS	No. %	186 3.9	303 2.8	63 2.8	552 3.1
MENTAL RETARDATION	No. %	56 1.2	565 5.2	190 8.4	811 4.6
TRANSFERRED FROM PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL	No. %	82 1.7	1,363 12.6	278 12.3	1,723 9.7
EPILEPSY <sup>2</sup>	No. %	109 2.3	308 2.8	29 1.3	446 2.5
CEREBRAL PALSY	No. %	21 0.4	55 0.5	1 0.1	77 0.4
CANCER	No. %	311 6.6	359 3.3	43 1.9	713 4.0
DIABETES	No. %	653 13.8	1,115 10.3	132 5.8	1,900 10.7
REQUIRE ROOM AND BOARD ONLY	No. %	1 -	267 2.5	797 35.2	1,065 6.0
TOTAL H.S.A. CENSUS	No. %	4,746 100.0	10,797 100.0	2,263 100.0	17,806 100.0

NOTE: Categories are not mutually exclusive; one patient may have more than one disability or condition

<sup>1</sup> Totally bed-ridden or requiring assistance from bed to chair

<sup>2</sup> Controlled and uncontrolled



MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ANNUAL STATISTICS - CY 1974  
OCCUPANCY RATES

HSA IV

1974 PATIENT DAYS REPORTED

1974 MEAN OPERATING BEDS

--BY LEVEL OF CARE AND BY TOTAL

OCCUPANCY RATE

CITY OR TOWN I.D.

FACILITY NAME

R/A

1/2 3 4

TOT

1/2

3

4

TOTAL

ACTON	1709	SUNSHINE MANOR CONVALESC. HOME	3/2	081	041	000	122	028818	014852	000000	043670	98.06%
ARLINGTON	0196	ARLINGTON NURSING HOME, INC	3/3	000	019	000	019	000000	006506	000000	006506	93.81%
ARLINGTON	0197	WILLISTON AVENUE NURSING HOME	3/3	000	052	000	052	000000	018949	000000	018949	99.83%
ARLINGTON	0198	JEFFERSON NURSING HOME	3/3	000	000	023	023	000000	000000	006911	006911	82.32%
ARLINGTON	0777	PARK AVE NURS. CONV & RFT HOME	3/3	000	080	000	080	000000	026431	000000	026431	90.51%
ARLINGTON	0211	PARK CIRCLE NURSING HOME	3/3	000	026	000	026	000000	008653	000000	008653	91.18%
ARLINGTON	0202	WELLINGTON NURSING HOME, INC.	3/3	000	045	000	045	000000	015234	000000	015234	92.74%
ASHLAND	1012	DUGAN REST HOME	5/1	000	000	028	028	000000	000000	010059	010059	98.42%
ASHLAND	0365	MARY JANE NURSING HOME	5/1	000	025	000	025	000000	008598	000000	008598	94.11%
BEDFORD	1022	LIFESAC LODGE	3/2	000	000	042	042	000000	000000	013788	013788	89.94%
BELMONT	0208	REHOBOTH MANOR NURSING HOME INC	3/4	057	062	000	119	018348	019906	000000	038254	88.07%
BIRMINGHAM	0449	ACACIA NURSING HOME	6/7	000	032	000	032	000000	010856	000000	010856	92.94%
BURCHESTER	0450	ALCONQUIN NURSING HOME	6/6	000	019	000	019	000000	006579	000000	006579	94.86%
BOSTON	1024	ALIS REST HOME	6/9	000	000	018	018	000000	005326	005326	005326	81.06%
ALLSTON	0452	ALLSTON NURSING HOME	6/9	000	150	000	150	000000	051214	000000	051214	93.54%
JAMAICA PLAIN	0453	ALYDEA NURSING HOME	6/9	000	034	000	034	000000	012132	000000	012132	97.75%
HYDE PARK	0746	ALFIE MANOR NURSING HOME	6/6	068	041	000	109	023305	013473	000000	036778	92.44%
BURCHESTER	1025	ANAS REST HOME	6/6	000	000	013	013	000000	000000	004745	004745	100.00%
JAMAICA PLAIN	0502	ARROWAY MANOR CONVALESC. HOME	6/9	000	033	000	033	000000	011700	000000	011700	97.13%
JAMAICA PLAIN	0454	ARVESTIAN NURSING HOME	6/9	000	062	000	062	000000	021925	000000	021925	96.44%
JAMAICA PLAIN	0455	AUBURN HOUSE NURSING HOME	6/9	037	037	000	074	012915	013288	000000	026203	97.01%
JAMAICA PLAIN	0456	BACCHUS NURSING HOME	6/9	000	031	000	031	000000	011157	000000	011157	98.60%
BURCHESTER	0457	RAYMAVER NURSING HOME	6/6	000	077	000	077	000000	027694	000000	027694	98.54%
SOUTH BOSTON	0458	RAYSON NURSING HOME	6/5	052	052	000	104	017108	018105	000000	035213	92.76%
BURCHESTER	1313	REATHLE CATHEDRAL REST HOME	6/6	000	000	018	018	000000	000000	008209	008209	94.50%

MASS. NURSING AND WEST HUNTERS  
ANNUAL STATISTICS - CY 1974  
OCCUPANCY RATESHSA IV  
(continued)

CITY OR TOWN	I.D.	FACILITY NAME	1974 MEAN OPERATING BEDS					1974 PATIENT DAYS REPORTED					TOTAL	OCCUPANCY RATE
			R/A	--BY LEVEL OF CARE AND BY TOTAL				1/2	--BY LEVEL OF CARE AND BY TOTAL					
				1/2	3	4	TOT		1/2	3	4	TOTAL		
DORCHESTER	0794	AFATRICE MARIE NURSING HOME	6/6	000	028	080	108	000000	010220	027375	037595	95.37%		
ROSTON	0440	REIL NURSING HOME	6/7	000	042	000	042	000000	014137	000000	014137	92.21%		
BRIGHTON	0441	RIGELIA NURSING HOME	6/9	000	143	000	143	000000	051193	000000	051193	94.08%		
ROXBURY	0442	RIRCH HAVEN NURSING HOME	6/7	000	044	000	044	000000	015703	000000	015703	97.77%		
DORCHESTER	0463	ROSTON HOME INC	6/6	042	000	000	042	014232	000000	000000	014232	92.83%		
DORCHESTER	0465	ROXONIN NURSING HOME	6/7	000	076	000	076	000000	027131	000000	027131	97.80%		
DORCHESTER	0536	BRADFORD CONVALESCENT HOME	6/6	000	091	000	091	000000	032345	000000	032345	97.38%		
DORCHESTER	1026	BRADLEE REST HOME	6/6	000	000	017	017	000000	000000	006160	006160	99.27%		
JAMAICA PLAIN	0466	BRADLEY NURSING HOME, INC.	6/9	000	027	000	027	000000	009637	000000	009637	97.78%		
ROXBURY	1027	BURGUYNE REST HOME	6/7	000	000	011	011	000000	000000	002857	002857	71.15%		
SOUTH HASTON	0468	CARVER MANOR NURSING HOME	6/5	000	107	000	107	000000	037962	000000	037962	97.20%		
ROXBURY	0469	CELTIC MANOR NURSING HOME	6/7	000	084	000	084	000000	029180	000000	029180	95.17%		
BRIGHTON	0514	CHARLES HOUSE CONVAL HOME	6/9	060	060	000	120	021900	021494	000000	043394	99.07%		
ROSTON	0464	CHESTER PARK NURSING HOME, INC	6/7	000	047	000	047	000000	015887	000000	015887	92.60%		
BRIGHTON	0470	CHESTNUT HILL NURSING HOME	6/9	000	048	000	048	000000	014404	000000	014404	82.21%		
BRIGHTON	0471	CIRCLE MANOR NURSING HOME	6/9	000	066	000	066	000000	023283	000000	023283	94.65%		
JAMAICA PLAIN	0472	CLAREMONT NURSING HOME, INC	6/9	000	019	000	019	000000	006663	000000	006663	96.07%		
EAST HASTON	0473	COLLINGS NURSING HOME	6/8	054	056	000	110	019561	020047	000000	039628	98.69%		
BRIGHTON	0474	COMMONWEALTH NURSING HOME	6/9	000	146	000	146	000000	052479	000000	052479	98.47%		
BRIGHTON	0528	CORRY HILL NURSING HOME, INC.	6/9	000	049	000	049	000000	016347	000000	016347	91.40%		
JAMAICA PLAIN	0475	CRESCENT NURSING HOME, INC.	6/9	000	033	000	033	000000	010913	000000	010913	90.60%		
DORCHESTER	0476	CUSHING MANOR NURSING HOME	6/7	000	052	000	052	000000	018569	000000	018569	97.83%		
DORCHESTER	0477	DEANIS NURSING HOME	6/6	000	053	000	053	000000	018784	000000	018784	97.10%		
ROSTON	0740	DEUTSCHES ALTEHMET INC.	6/6	000	024	028	052	000000	002698	006047	008745	46.07%		
EAST HASTON	0479	DEW HOME NURSING HOME	6/8	050	121	000	170	019471	043828	000000	063699	94.95%		





SALE AND RENTAL OF  
ANNUAL STATISTICS  
- JULY 1974  
AND BEST WORKS

HSA IV  
(continued)

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	R/A	1974 MEAN OPERATING BEDS				1974 PATIENT DAYS REPORTED				TOTAL	OCCUPANCY RATE
			--BY LEVEL OF CARE AND BY TOTAL									
			1/2	3	4	TOT	1/2	3	4	TOTAL		
ROXBURY	WADSWORTH NURSING HOME	6/7	000	060	000	060	000000	021220	000000	021220	96.89%	
JAMAICA PLAIN	WADSWORTH NURSING HOME	6/9	000	032	113	145	000000	012949	034975	047964	90.62%	
ROXBURY	WADSWORTH NURSING HOME	6/9	000	027	000	027	000000	004704	000000	008704	88.32%	
HYDE PARK	WADSWORTH NURSING HOME	6/6	000	056	000	056	000000	019875	000000	019875	97.23%	
JAMAICA PLAIN	WADSWORTH NURSING HOME	6/9	000	043	000	043	000000	015084	000000	015084	96.10%	
JAMAICA PLAIN	WADSWORTH NURSING HOME	6/9	000	040	000	040	000000	014536	000000	014536	98.18%	
WEST ROXBURY	WADSWORTH NURSING HOME	6/6	000	032	000	032	000000	011059	000000	011059	94.68%	
JAMAICA PLAIN	WADSWORTH NURSING HOME	6/9	000	021	000	021	000000	007317	000000	007317	95.45%	
SOUTH ROXBURY	WADSWORTH NURSING HOME	6/5	178	106	089	373	063196	037088	031451	131735	96.76%	
DORCHESTER	WADSWORTH NURSING HOME	6/7	000	150	000	150	000000	053888	000000	053888	98.42%	
JAMAICA PLAIN	WADSWORTH NURSING HOME	6/9	000	091	000	091	000000	031944	000000	031944	96.17%	
DORCHESTER	WADSWORTH NURSING HOME	6/6	000	023	000	023	000000	007949	000000	007949	94.68%	
MATTAPAN	WADSWORTH NURSING HOME	6/6	000	072	000	072	000000	025980	000000	025980	98.45%	
JAMAICA PLAIN	WADSWORTH NURSING HOME	6/9	000	052	000	052	000000	018194	000000	018194	95.85%	
JAMAICA PLAIN	WADSWORTH NURSING HOME	6/9	000	000	042	042	000000	000000	011800	011800	76.97%	
ROSLINDALE	WADSWORTH NURSING HOME	6/6	000	000	018	018	000000	004321	000000	004321	65.76%	
ROXBURY	WADSWORTH NURSING HOME	6/7	000	042	000	042	000000	014039	000000	014039	91.57%	
ROXBURY	WADSWORTH NURSING HOME	6/7	000	000	027	027	000000	008728	000000	008728	88.56%	
JAMAICA PLAIN	WADSWORTH NURSING HOME	6/9	000	027	000	027	000000	009570	000000	009570	97.10%	
HYDE PARK	WADSWORTH NURSING HOME	6/6	000	040	000	040	000000	014297	000000	014297	97.92%	
JAMAICA PLAIN	WADSWORTH NURSING HOME	6/9	000	027	000	027	000000	009143	000000	009143	92.77%	
ROSLINDALE	WADSWORTH NURSING HOME	6/6	050	000	000	050	014626	000000	000000	014626	80.14%	
ROXBURY	WADSWORTH NURSING HOME	6/9	000	041	000	041	000000	014659	000000	014659	97.95%	
ROXBURY	WADSWORTH NURSING HOME	6/9	115	040	035	190	039261	012775	011315	063351	91.34%	
MATTAPAN	WADSWORTH NURSING HOME	6/6	045	000	000	045	027237	000000	000000	027237	87.70%	

HSA IV  
(continued)

1974 PATIENT DAYS REPORTED

1974 MEAN OPERATING BEDS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 03-20-2001 BY 60322  
UCBAW

TOTAL

-----  
OCCUPANCY

FACILITY NAME

•

25

1023

400

3

7

TOTAL

FROM ELIASHAIN SLEWAL IN 1900 12271 741534-36100

FROM CONSULTING OFFICER 5251 63154HJ0000

INVAICARIAL: 0755 OFFERSON HOUSE

1001-17-0168  
 9250  
 0084 F Y A K I F  
 0083 S I G H I A  
 0082 K  
 0081

AMATEUR BILLY WEST COLE MARYE MURPHY

1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 5  
 6  
 7  
 8  
 9  
 10  
 11  
 12  
 13  
 14  
 15  
 16  
 17  
 18  
 19  
 20  
 21  
 22  
 23  
 24  
 25  
 26  
 27  
 28  
 29  
 30  
 31  
 32  
 33  
 34  
 35  
 36  
 37  
 38  
 39  
 40  
 41  
 42  
 43  
 44  
 45  
 46  
 47  
 48  
 49  
 50  
 51  
 52  
 53  
 54  
 55  
 56  
 57  
 58  
 59  
 60  
 61  
 62  
 63  
 64  
 65  
 66  
 67  
 68  
 69  
 70  
 71  
 72  
 73  
 74  
 75  
 76  
 77  
 78  
 79  
 80  
 81  
 82  
 83  
 84  
 85  
 86  
 87  
 88  
 89  
 90  
 91  
 92  
 93  
 94  
 95  
 96  
 97  
 98  
 99  
 100  
 101  
 102  
 103  
 104  
 105  
 106  
 107  
 108  
 109  
 110  
 111  
 112  
 113  
 114  
 115  
 116  
 117  
 118  
 119  
 120  
 121  
 122  
 123  
 124  
 125  
 126  
 127  
 128  
 129  
 130  
 131  
 132  
 133  
 134  
 135  
 136  
 137  
 138  
 139  
 140  
 141  
 142  
 143  
 144  
 145  
 146  
 147  
 148  
 149  
 150  
 151  
 152  
 153  
 154  
 155  
 156  
 157  
 158  
 159  
 160  
 161  
 162  
 163  
 164  
 165  
 166  
 167  
 168  
 169  
 170  
 171  
 172  
 173  
 174  
 175  
 176  
 177  
 178  
 179  
 180  
 181  
 182  
 183  
 184  
 185  
 186  
 187  
 188  
 189  
 190  
 191  
 192  
 193  
 194  
 195  
 196  
 197  
 198  
 199  
 200  
 201  
 202  
 203  
 204  
 205  
 206  
 207  
 208  
 209  
 210  
 211  
 212  
 213  
 214  
 215  
 216  
 217  
 218  
 219  
 220  
 221  
 222  
 223  
 224  
 225  
 226  
 227  
 228  
 229  
 230  
 231  
 232  
 233  
 234  
 235  
 236  
 237  
 238  
 239  
 240  
 241  
 242  
 243  
 244  
 245  
 246  
 247  
 248  
 249  
 250  
 251  
 252  
 253  
 254  
 255  
 256  
 257  
 258  
 259  
 260  
 261  
 262  
 263  
 264  
 265  
 266  
 267  
 268  
 269  
 270  
 271  
 272  
 273  
 274  
 275  
 276  
 277  
 278  
 279  
 280  
 281  
 282  
 283  
 284  
 285  
 286  
 287  
 288  
 289  
 290  
 291  
 292  
 293  
 294  
 295  
 296  
 297  
 298  
 299  
 300  
 301  
 302  
 303  
 304  
 305  
 306  
 307  
 308  
 309  
 310  
 311  
 312  
 313  
 314  
 315  
 316  
 317  
 318  
 319  
 320  
 321  
 322  
 323  
 324  
 325  
 326  
 327  
 328  
 329  
 330  
 331  
 332  
 333  
 334  
 335  
 336  
 337  
 338  
 339  
 340  
 341  
 342  
 343  
 344  
 345  
 346  
 347  
 348  
 349  
 350  
 351  
 352  
 353  
 354  
 355  
 356  
 357  
 358  
 359  
 360  
 361  
 362  
 363  
 364  
 365  
 366  
 367  
 368  
 369  
 370  
 371  
 372  
 373  
 374  
 375  
 376  
 377  
 378  
 379  
 380  
 381  
 382  
 383  
 384  
 385  
 386  
 387  
 388  
 389  
 390  
 391  
 392  
 393  
 394  
 395  
 396  
 397  
 398  
 399  
 400  
 401  
 402  
 403  
 404  
 405  
 406  
 407  
 408  
 409  
 410  
 411  
 412  
 413  
 414  
 415  
 416  
 417  
 418  
 419  
 420  
 421  
 422  
 423  
 424  
 425  
 426  
 427  
 428  
 429  
 430  
 431  
 432  
 433  
 434  
 435  
 436  
 437  
 438  
 439  
 440  
 441  
 442  
 443  
 444  
 445  
 446  
 447  
 448  
 449  
 450  
 451  
 452  
 453  
 454  
 455  
 456  
 457  
 458  
 459  
 460  
 461  
 462  
 463  
 464  
 465  
 466  
 467  
 468  
 469  
 470  
 471  
 472  
 473  
 474  
 475  
 476  
 477  
 478  
 479  
 480  
 481  
 482  
 483  
 484  
 485  
 486  
 487  
 488  
 489  
 490  
 491  
 492  
 493  
 494  
 495  
 496  
 497  
 498  
 499  
 500  
 501  
 502  
 503  
 504  
 505  
 506  
 507  
 508  
 509  
 510  
 511  
 512  
 513  
 514  
 515  
 516  
 517  
 518  
 519  
 520  
 521  
 522  
 523  
 524  
 525

2  
 3  
 4  
 5  
 6  
 7  
 8  
 9  
 10  
 11  
 12  
 13  
 14  
 15  
 16  
 17  
 18  
 19  
 20  
 21  
 22  
 23  
 24  
 25  
 26  
 27  
 28  
 29  
 30  
 31  
 32  
 33  
 34  
 35  
 36  
 37  
 38  
 39  
 40  
 41  
 42  
 43  
 44  
 45  
 46  
 47  
 48  
 49  
 50  
 51  
 52  
 53  
 54  
 55  
 56  
 57  
 58  
 59  
 60  
 61  
 62  
 63  
 64  
 65  
 66  
 67  
 68  
 69  
 70  
 71  
 72  
 73  
 74  
 75  
 76  
 77  
 78  
 79  
 80  
 81  
 82  
 83  
 84  
 85  
 86  
 87  
 88  
 89  
 90  
 91  
 92  
 93  
 94  
 95  
 96  
 97  
 98  
 99  
 100  
 101  
 102  
 103  
 104  
 105  
 106  
 107  
 108  
 109  
 110  
 111  
 112  
 113  
 114  
 115  
 116  
 117  
 118  
 119  
 120  
 121  
 122  
 123  
 124  
 125  
 126  
 127  
 128  
 129  
 130  
 131  
 132  
 133  
 134  
 135  
 136  
 137  
 138  
 139  
 140  
 141  
 142  
 143  
 144  
 145  
 146  
 147  
 148  
 149  
 150  
 151  
 152  
 153  
 154  
 155  
 156  
 157  
 158  
 159  
 160  
 161  
 162  
 163  
 164  
 165  
 166  
 167  
 168  
 169  
 170  
 171  
 172  
 173  
 174  
 175  
 176  
 177  
 178  
 179  
 180  
 181  
 182  
 183  
 184  
 185  
 186  
 187  
 188  
 189  
 190  
 191  
 192  
 193  
 194  
 195  
 196  
 197  
 198  
 199  
 200  
 201  
 202  
 203  
 204  
 205  
 206  
 207  
 208  
 209  
 210  
 211  
 212  
 213  
 214  
 215  
 216  
 217  
 218  
 219  
 220  
 221  
 222  
 223  
 224  
 225  
 226  
 227  
 228  
 229  
 230  
 231  
 232  
 233  
 234  
 235  
 236  
 237  
 238  
 239  
 240  
 241  
 242  
 243  
 244  
 245  
 246  
 247  
 248  
 249  
 250  
 251  
 252  
 253  
 254  
 255  
 256  
 257  
 258  
 259  
 260  
 261  
 262  
 263  
 264  
 265  
 266  
 267  
 268  
 269  
 270  
 271  
 272  
 273  
 274  
 275  
 276  
 277  
 278  
 279  
 280  
 281  
 282  
 283  
 284  
 285  
 286  
 287  
 288  
 289  
 290  
 291  
 292  
 293  
 294  
 295  
 296  
 297  
 298  
 299  
 300  
 301  
 302  
 303  
 304  
 305  
 306  
 307  
 308  
 309  
 310  
 311  
 312  
 313  
 314  
 315  
 316  
 317  
 318  
 319  
 320  
 321  
 322  
 323  
 324  
 325  
 326  
 327  
 328  
 329  
 330  
 331  
 332  
 333  
 334  
 335  
 336  
 337  
 338  
 339  
 340  
 341  
 342  
 343  
 344  
 345  
 346  
 347  
 348  
 349  
 350  
 351  
 352  
 353  
 354  
 355  
 356  
 357  
 358  
 359  
 360  
 361  
 362  
 363  
 364  
 365  
 366  
 367  
 368  
 369  
 370  
 371  
 372  
 373  
 374  
 375  
 376  
 377  
 378  
 379  
 380  
 381  
 382  
 383  
 384  
 385  
 386  
 387  
 388  
 389  
 390  
 391  
 392  
 393  
 394  
 395  
 396  
 397  
 398  
 399  
 400  
 401  
 402  
 403  
 404  
 405  
 406  
 407  
 408  
 409  
 410  
 411  
 412  
 413  
 414  
 415  
 416  
 417  
 418  
 419  
 420  
 421  
 422  
 423  
 424  
 425  
 426  
 427  
 428  
 429  
 430  
 431  
 432  
 433  
 434  
 435  
 436  
 437  
 438  
 439  
 440  
 441  
 442  
 443  
 444  
 445  
 446  
 447  
 448  
 449  
 450  
 451  
 452  
 453  
 454  
 455  
 456  
 457  
 458  
 459  
 460  
 461  
 462  
 463  
 464  
 465  
 466  
 467  
 468  
 469  
 470  
 471  
 472  
 473  
 474  
 475  
 476  
 477  
 478  
 479  
 480  
 481  
 482  
 483  
 484  
 485  
 486  
 487  
 488  
 489  
 490  
 491  
 492  
 493  
 494  
 495  
 496  
 497  
 498  
 499  
 500  
 501  
 502  
 503  
 504  
 505  
 506  
 507  
 508  
 509  
 510  
 511  
 512  
 513  
 514  
 515  
 516  
 517  
 518  
 519  
 520  
 521  
 522  
 523  
 524  
 525  
 526

—

— 10 —

[illegible][illegible]

一  
 二  
 三  
 四  
 五  
 六  
 七  
 八  
 九  
 十  
 十一  
 十二  
 十三  
 十四  
 十五  
 十六  
 十七  
 十八  
 十九  
 二十  
 二十一  
 二十二  
 二十三  
 二十四  
 二十五  
 二十六  
 二十七  
 二十八  
 二十九  
 三十  
 三十一  
 三十二  
 三十三  
 三十四  
 三十五  
 三十六  
 三十七  
 三十八  
 三十九  
 四十  
 四十一  
 四十二  
 四十三  
 四十四  
 四十五  
 四十六  
 四十七  
 四十八  
 四十九  
 五十  
 五十一  
 五十二  
 五十三  
 五十四  
 五十五  
 五十六  
 五十七  
 五十八  
 五十九  
 六十  
 六十一  
 六十二  
 六十三  
 六十四  
 六十五  
 六十六  
 六十七  
 六十八  
 六十九  
 七十  
 七十一  
 七十二  
 七十三  
 七十四  
 七十五  
 七十六  
 七十七  
 七十八  
 七十九  
 八十  
 八十一  
 八十二  
 八十三  
 八十四  
 八十五  
 八十六  
 八十七  
 八十八  
 八十九  
 九十  
 九十一  
 九十二  
 九十三  
 九十四  
 九十五  
 九十六  
 九十七  
 九十八  
 九十九  
 一百

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

IV-4 (CONT.)



MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ANNUAL STATISTICS - FY 1974  
OCCUPANCY RATESHSA IV  
(continued)

1974 PATIENT DAYS REPORTED

1974 MEAN OPERATING BEDS

--BY LEVEL OF CARE AND BY TOTAL

OCCUPANCY  
RATE

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	R/A	1974 MEAN OPERATING BEDS				1974 PATIENT DAYS REPORTED				OCCUPANCY RATE
			1/2	3	4	TOT	1/2	3	4	TOTAL	
BRANTFORD	WOLINGBROUGH HOUSE RETIRE FAC	5/4	000	000	077	077	000000	000000	022066	022066	78.51%
BRANTFORD	TOWN SOUTH HOUSE NURSING HOME	5/4	074	050	000	124	027000	016236	000000	043236	95.53%
BRANTFORD	DEATHAVEN NURSING HOME	5/4	051	020	000	071	014016	006370	000000	020386	94.09%
BRANTFORD	BRADDOCK HALL NURSING HOME	6/9	000	025	000	025	000000	008882	000000	008882	97.33%
BRANTFORD	BRANTFORD NURSING HOME, INC.	6/9	000	023	000	023	000000	006963	000000	006963	82.94%
BRANTFORD	BRANTFORD NURSING HOME, INC.	6/9	000	024	000	026	000000	009062	000000	009062	95.48%
BRANTFORD	CHAMPAGNE NURSING HOME	6/9	000	029	000	029	000000	010200	000000	010200	96.36%
BRANTFORD	CITY VIEW NURSING HOME, INC.	6/9	048	055	000	103	013088	020824	000000	033912	90.20%
BRANTFORD	COMMONWEALTH STREET REST HOME INC.	6/9	000	000	024	024	000000	000000	008595	008595	98.11%
BRANTFORD	LONGFORD NURSING HOME	6/9	000	039	000	039	000000	013744	000000	013744	96.55%
BRANTFORD	MASON TERRACE REST HOME INC	6/9	000	000	030	030	000000	000000	010612	010612	96.91%
BRANTFORD	MALES NURSING HOME, INC.	6/9	000	000	000	000	000000	002340	000000	002340	72.45%
BRANTFORD	PARKMAN NURSING HOME INC.	6/9	120	000	000	120	038022	000000	000000	038022	86.80%
BRANTFORD	SPILLMAN HOUSE REST HOME	6/9	000	000	019	019	000000	000000	006896	006896	99.43%
BRANTFORD	WATKINS ROAD REST HOME	6/9	000	000	031	031	000000	000000	011293	011293	99.80%
CAMBRIDGE	CAMBRIDGE HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE	3/5	000	012	034	046	000000	003002	013694	016700	95.31%
CAMBRIDGE	CAMBRIDGE INFIRMARY	3/5	000	000	000	000	000000	031144	000000	031144	96.96%
CAMBRIDGE	CAMBRIDGE NURSING HOME	3/5	040	000	000	120	004715	036944	000000	041659	95.11%
CAMBRIDGE	CHESTER MANOR NURSING HOME	3/5	000	036	000	036	000000	013140	000000	013140	100.00%
CAMBRIDGE	ELLEN ABBEY NURSING & CONV HOME	3/5	000	028	000	028	000000	009510	000000	009510	93.05%
CAMBRIDGE	EXETER HOUSE NURSING HOME	3/5	000	057	000	057	000000	020375	000000	020375	97.93%
CAMBRIDGE	HANOVER MANOR NURSING HOME	3/5	000	097	000	097	000000	033476	000000	033476	94.55%
CAMBRIDGE	MADEIRA NURSING HOME	3/5	000	051	000	051	000000	013717	000000	013717*	95.71%
CAMBRIDGE	RESIDENT STREET NURSING HOME	3/5	050	050	000	100	009486	024066	000000	033552	97.40%
CAMBRIDGE	VERMONT HALL NURSING HOME	3/5	034	030	000	077	012090	015374	000000	027464	97.73%

MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ANNUAL STATISTICS - CY 1974  
OCCUPANCY RATES

IV-4 (CONT.)

HSA IV  
(continued)

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	R/A	1974 MEAN OPERATING BEDS				1974 PATIENT DAYS REPORTED				TOTAL	OCCUPANCY RATE
			1/2	3	4	TOT	1/2	3	4	TOTAL		
CAMBRIDGE	0234 WILLIAM FRANCIS NURSING HOME	3/4	008	019	000	027	002860	006879	000000	009739		98.82%
CANTON	0798 HELLFIRE NURSING HOME FOR AGED	5/3	039	039	041	119	013482	013614	012959	040055		92.21%
CARLISLE	0120 SUNDY BROOK NURSING HOME	3/2	000	020	000	020	000000	006615	000000	006615		90.61%
CHELSEA	0559 CHELSEA JEWISH NURSING HOME	6/8	000	063	000	063	000000	021540	000000	021540		93.67%
CHELSEA	0560 SHAWMUT NURSING HOME, INC	6/8	000	034	000	034	000000	011594	000000	011594		93.42%
COMASSSET	0421 COMASSSET KNOLL NUR & CONV HOME	5/4	080	000	000	080	027718	000000	000000	027718		94.92%
COMASSSET	0422 RIPLEY ROAD NURSING HOME	5/4	000	025	000	025	000000	009048	000000	009048		99.15%
CONCORD	1044 CONCORD'S HOME FOR THE AGED	3/2	000	000	008	008	000000	000000	002769	002769		94.82%
CONCORD	0191 MAPLE HAVEN NURSING HOME, INC	3/2	018	000	000	018	004034	000000	000000	006034		91.84%
CONCORD	0192 STEROCREST INT CARE FACILITY	3/2	078	000	076	154	027979	000000	023511	051490		91.60%
CONCORD	0194 VAILFEL HOUSE HEALTHCARE N.H.	3/2	080	040	000	120	030851	011804	000000	042655		97.38%
FOXBORO	1080 NORTHVIEW UNIVERSALIST HOME	7/1	000	000	033	033	000000	000000	006308	006308		52.37%
FOXBORO	0568 VANDORRA NURSING HOME	7/1	000	070	000	070	000000	024896	000000	024896		97.44%
FRAMINGHAM	0346 CLIFARVIA NURSING HOME	5/1	000	018	000	018	000000	006557	000000	006557		99.80%
FRAMINGHAM	0347 COUNTRYVIEW NURSING HOME, INC	5/1	000	030	000	030	000000	010188	000000	010188		93.04%
FRAMINGHAM	1085 FOGELL REST HOME	5/1	000	000	013	013	000000	000000	004497	004497		94.77%
FRAMINGHAM	0349 FRAMINGHAM NURSING HOME	5/1	054	000	000	054	017291	000000	000000	017291		87.72%
FRAMINGHAM	0608 KATHLEEN DANIEL NURSING HOME	5/1	080	040	000	120	028192	014540	000000	042752		97.60%
SARASVATILE	0370 MAPLE CLIFFS NURS/CONVA.	HOME	000	021	000	021	000000	006686	000000	006686		87.22%
FRAMINGHAM	0371 WEANINGBROOK LODGE NURSING HOME	5/1	036	000	000	036	011589	000000	000000	011589		88.19%
FRAMINGHAM	0372 WEANINGBROOK MANOR NURSING HOME	5/1	000	035	000	035	000000	012081	000000	012081		94.54%
FRAMINGHAM	0344 VICTORYWAY MANOR NURSING HOME	5/1	000	106	000	106	000000	036937	000000	036937		95.46%
FRAMINGHAM	0499 ST. PATRICKS MANOR	5/1	164	125	000	289	059576	045248	000000	104824		90.39%
FRAMINGHAM	1046 WESTMAN HOUSE, INC	5/1	000	000	014	014	000000	000000	003096	003096		60.58%
FRAMINGHAM	0373 INTER CARES CONVA/RES.	HOME	000	031	000	031	000000	009618	000000	009618		85.00%

MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ANNUAL STATISTICS - CY 1974  
OCCUPANCY RATESHSA IV  
(continued)

1974 PATIENT DAYS REPORTED

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	P/A	1974 MEAN OPERATING BEDS				--BY LEVEL OF CARE AND BY TOTAL				OCCUPANCY RATE
			1/2	3	4	TOT	1/2	3	4	TOTAL	
FRAMINGHAM	077A WINTER GARLES NURSING HOME	5/1	000	040	000	040	000000	012655	000000	012655	86.67%
HINGHAM	0423 DEERING NURSING HOME INC.	5/4	042	015	000	057	014104	004892	000000	019086	91.73%
HINGHAM	1103 NEW ENGLAND FRIENDS HOME	5/4	000	000	014	014	000000	000000	004983	004983	97.51%
HOLBROOK	0591 HOLBROOK NURSING HOME	7/2	000	050	000	050	000000	014066	000000	014066	98.99%
HOLLISTON	1104 ROLLY MADISON REST HOME	5/1	000	000	011	011	000000	000000	003311	003311	82.46%
HOLLISTON	0374 HOLLISTON MANOR NURSING HOME	5/1	000	049	000	049	000000	016830	000000	016830	94.10%
HUNTON	0375 ST. JAMES CONVALESCENT HOME	5/1	000	048	000	048	000000	016144	000000	016144	92.14%
LEXINGTON	1114 PAVA HOME OF LEXINGTON	3/3	000	000	014	014	000000	000000	004590	004590	89.82%
LEXINGTON	0780 EAST VILLAGE NURSING HOME INC	3/3	070	080	000	150	019529	027647	000000	047176	86.16%
LEXINGTON	0203 FAIRBANK NURSING HOME	3/3	000	083	000	083	000000	028776	000000	028776	94.98%
LEXINGTON	0204 HARTOCK HOUSE NURSING HOME	3/3	000	100	000	100	000000	030956	000000	030956	84.81%
LEXINGTON	0205 DUFF KNOLL NURSING HOME	3/3	080	000	000	080	027445	000000	000000	027445	93.98%
LINCOLN	1120 LINCOLN REST HOME	3/2	000	000	012	012	000000	000000	002522	002522	57.57%
MARLBOROUGH	0800 BURLINGTON HALL NURSING HOME	5/1	080	080	000	160	028835	028835	000000	057670	98.75%
MARLBOROUGH	0374 WAREHOUSE OF MARLBOROUGH NURS. HOME	5/1	057	058	000	115	019968	020968	000000	040934	97.51%
MARLBOROUGH	1134 DUFF GROVE REST HOME	5/1	000	000	028	028	000000	000000	009125	009125	89.28%
MARLBOROUGH	0377 PLEASANTVIEW NURSING HOME INC	5/1	000	023	000	023	000000	006910	000000	006910	82.31%
MEDFORD	0900 WENWALE NURSING HOME, INC.	5/3	000	050	000	050	000000	017881	000000	017881	97.97%
MILLIS	1155 FOUR SPASMS REST HOME	5/1	000	000	036	036	000000	000000	012065	012065	91.81%
MILLIS	1152 PLEASANT VIEW REST HOME	5/1	000	000	025	025	000000	000000	008527	008527	93.44%
NATICK	0792 HORTICULTURE CONVALESC. CENTER	5/1	039	039	039	117	011000	008683	007000	026683	62.48%
SOUTH NATICK	0378 MASS. NURSING HOME	5/1	000	013	000	013	000000	003777	000000	003777	79.59%
NATICK	0373 NATICK NURSING HOME	5/1	000	057	000	057	000000	019311	000000	019311	92.81%
NATICK	1160 TINS REST HOME	5/1	000	000	021	021	000000	000000	007665	007665	100.00%
SOUTH NATICK	0380 ORTHODOX HOUSE NURSING HOME	5/1	000	009	000	009	000000	002885	000000	002885	87.82%



MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ANNUAL STATISTICS - CY 1974  
OCCUPANCY RATES

IV-4 (CONT.)

HSA IV  
(continued)

CITY OR TOWN	I.D.	FACILITY NAME	R/A	1974 MEAN OPERATING BEDS				1974 PATIENT DAYS REPORTED --BY LEVEL OF CARE AND BY TOTAL				OCCUPANCY RATE
				1/2	3	4	TOT	1/2	3	4	TOTAL	
				1/2	3	4	TOT	1/2	3	4	TOTAL	
NATICK	1151	SPURRING REST HOME	5/1	000	000	016	016	000000	000000	005704	005704	97.67%
SOUTH NATICK	0381	WHITE GARLES NURSING HOME	5/1	000	009	002	011	000000	002692	000730	003422	85.23%
NORFOLK	0784	BRJARDON CONVAL & RETIRE HOME	5/3	000	040	080	120	000000	015571	023400	036971	84.40%
NORFOLK	1296	DAYSTAR HOME	5/3	000	000	019	019	000000	000000	006726	006726	96.98%
NORFOLK	0401	HAMILTON NURSING HOME, INC	5/3	041	039	000	080	014122	013891	000000	028013	95.93%
CHESTNUT HILL	0385	BAPTIST HOME OF MASSACHUSETTS	5/2	000	024	108	132	000000	005628	036839	042467	88.14%
NEWTON CENTRE	1177	PEACOCK STREET REST HOME	5/2	000	000	006	006	000000	000000	000796	000796	36.34%
NEWTON CENTRE	0386	BLAIR NURSING HOME	5/2	000	019	000	019	000000	003650	000000	003650	52.63%
WARREN	0387	BRADSHAW NURSING HOME	5/2	000	000	000	000	000000	028488	000000	028488	97.56%
NEWTON	0390	BURTON CONVALESCENT HOME	5/2	000	030	000	030	000000	010433	000000	010433	95.27%
WEST NEWTON	0388	CHESTNUT CONVALESCENT HOME	5/2	000	028	000	028	000000	010125	000000	010125	99.07%
WEST NEWTON	0389	CHESTNUT NURSING HOME, INC.	5/2	038	037	000	075	012045	014436	000000	026481	96.73%
NEWTON	0391	ELLIOTT MANOR NURSING HOME	5/2	000	050	000	050	000000	017423	000000	017423	96.56%
NEWTON	1302	GRIFFIN REST HOME	5/2	000	000	009	009	000000	000000	002722	002722	82.86%
NEWTON	0735	HEATHMAN NURSING HOME	5/2	000	030	040	070	000000	004846	012194	017040	66.69%
NEWTON LUGBILLS	0736	HERITAGE HILL-NEWTON HOME	5/2	039	076	000	115	011092	028254	000000	039346	93.73%
NEWTON CENTRE	1178	LAKEVIEW REST HOME	5/2	000	000	012	012	000000	000000	003521	003521	80.38%
NEWTON	0393	MT. IDA NURSING HOME	5/2	000	018	000	018	000000	006480	000000	006480	98.63%
WEST NEWTON	0715	NEWTON CONVALESCENT HOME	5/2	001	041	000	122	033495	009247	000000	042742	95.98%
NEWTON LUGBILLS	1181	STONE INST AND NEWTON HOME	5/2	000	000	024	024	000000	000000	007384	007384	84.29%
NEWTON	1182	SARFIS HOME FOR THE AGED	5/2	000	000	030	030	000000	000000	005154	005154	47.06%
NEWTON	1179	THE CARROLL CENTER FOR BLIND	5/2	000	000	019	019	000000	000000	003079	003079	44.39%
NEWTON CENTRE	0394	VANDERBILT HALL OF NEWTON INC	5/2	000	016	000	016	000000	005167	000000	005167	88.47%
NEWTON CENTRE	0396	VEDGARD NURSING HOME	5/2	000	009	000	009	000000	003194	000000	003194	97.22%
NEWTON	1183	WOLFEY REST HOME INC.	5/2	000	000	007	007	000000	000000	001541	001541	60.31%

MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ANNUAL STATISTICS - CY 1974  
OCCUPANCY RATESHSA IV  
(continued)

1974 PATIENT DAYS REPORTED

1974 MEAN OPERATING BEDS

--BY LEVEL OF CARE AND BY TOTAL

OCCUPANCY  
RATE

TOTAL

1/2

3

4

TOT

1/2

3

4

TOT

1/2

3

4

TOT

1/2

3

4

TOT

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	5/1	6/1	7/1	8/1	9/1	10/1	11/1	12/1	1/2	3	4	TOT	1974 MEAN OPERATING BEDS	1974 PATIENT DAYS REPORTED	OCCUPANCY RATE
NORFOLK	GEORGE'S NURSING HOME	5/1	6/1	7/1	8/1	9/1	10/1	11/1	12/1	1/2	3	4	TOT	000000	011147	92.54%
NORFOLK	NORTHWOOD REST HOME	5/1	6/1	7/1	8/1	9/1	10/1	11/1	12/1	1/2	3	4	TOT	000000	007251	99.32%
NORFOLK	THORNTON NURSING HOME	5/1	6/1	7/1	8/1	9/1	10/1	11/1	12/1	1/2	3	4	TOT	000000	029626	96.62%
NORFOLK	NORFOLK KNOLL NURSING HOME	7/3	8/3	9/3	10/3	11/3	12/3	1/4	2/4	3/4	4/4	5/4	6/4	000000	027888	95.50%
NORFOLK	STETSON MANOR NURSING HOME	7/3	8/3	9/3	10/3	11/3	12/3	1/4	2/4	3/4	4/4	5/4	6/4	000000	004729*	93.82%
NORFOLK	CHARLETT HOUSE NURSING HOME	5/3	6/3	7/3	8/3	9/3	10/3	11/3	12/3	1/4	2/4	3/4	4/4	000000	039566	90.33%
NORFOLK	DELAWARE HOUSE NURSING HOME	5/3	6/3	7/3	8/3	9/3	10/3	11/3	12/3	1/4	2/4	3/4	4/4	000000	014661	97.96%
NORFOLK	MAPLE GROVE MANOR	5/3	6/3	7/3	8/3	9/3	10/3	11/3	12/3	1/4	2/4	3/4	4/4	000000	065824	97.48%
NORFOLK	NORFOLK HOUSE & RETIREMENT HOME	5/3	6/3	7/3	8/3	9/3	10/3	11/3	12/3	1/4	2/4	3/4	4/4	000000	006320	54.10%
NORFOLK	THE ELITE NURSING HOME	5/3	6/3	7/3	8/3	9/3	10/3	11/3	12/3	1/4	2/4	3/4	4/4	000000	012569	96.74%
NORFOLK	VICTORIA REST HAVEN NURS HOME	5/3	6/3	7/3	8/3	9/3	10/3	11/3	12/3	1/4	2/4	3/4	4/4	000000	010344	91.41%
QUINCY	ALMA REST HOME	5/4	6/4	7/4	8/4	9/4	10/4	11/4	12/4	1/5	2/5	3/5	4/5	000000	007200	89.66%
QUINCY	CRESTVIEW NURSING HOME	5/4	6/4	7/4	8/4	9/4	10/4	11/4	12/4	1/5	2/5	3/5	4/5	000000	016237	90.78%
QUINCY	ELMWOOD HOUSE & RETIREMENT HOME	5/4	6/4	7/4	8/4	9/4	10/4	11/4	12/4	1/5	2/5	3/5	4/5	000000	006431*	95.87%
QUINCY	ELITE NURSING HOME, INC.	5/4	6/4	7/4	8/4	9/4	10/4	11/4	12/4	1/5	2/5	3/5	4/5	000000	010288	97.19%
QUINCY	TOWN ADAMS NURSING HOME	5/4	6/4	7/4	8/4	9/4	10/4	11/4	12/4	1/5	2/5	3/5	4/5	000000	017529	98.00%
QUINCY	MERRYMAUNT MANOR NURSING HOME	5/4	6/4	7/4	8/4	9/4	10/4	11/4	12/4	1/5	2/5	3/5	4/5	000000	009711	98.53%
QUINCY	OCEANVIEW NURSING HOME	5/4	6/4	7/4	8/4	9/4	10/4	11/4	12/4	1/5	2/5	3/5	4/5	000000	009027	98.92%
QUINCY	PROFIDENTIAL CONVALESCENT HOME	5/4	6/4	7/4	8/4	9/4	10/4	11/4	12/4	1/5	2/5	3/5	4/5	000000	031785	96.75%
QUINCY	QUINCY NURSING HOME	5/4	6/4	7/4	8/4	9/4	10/4	11/4	12/4	1/5	2/5	3/5	4/5	000000	050374	98.58%
QUINCY	ROBIN HOUSE CONVALESCENT HOME	5/4	6/4	7/4	8/4	9/4	10/4	11/4	12/4	1/5	2/5	3/5	4/5	000000	041615	99.14%
QUINCY	W. H. PRICE EVENING NURS. HOME	5/4	6/4	7/4	8/4	9/4	10/4	11/4	12/4	1/5	2/5	3/5	4/5	000000	016641	88.02%
QUINCY	WILLOW NURSING HOME	5/4	6/4	7/4	8/4	9/4	10/4	11/4	12/4	1/5	2/5	3/5	4/5	000000	010541	96.26%
QUINCY	WILLOW NURSING HOME	5/4	6/4	7/4	8/4	9/4	10/4	11/4	12/4	1/5	2/5	3/5	4/5	000000	047835	97.07%
QUINCY	SETON MANOR NURSING HOME	5/4	6/4	7/4	8/4	9/4	10/4	11/4	12/4	1/5	2/5	3/5	4/5	000000	001825	100.00%



MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ANNUAL STATISTICS - CY 1974  
OCCUPANCY RATES

IV-4 (CONT.)

HSA IV  
(continued)

CITY OR TOWN I.D. FACILITY NAME R/A 1/2 3 4 TOT 1/2 3 4 TOTAL OCCUPANCY RATE

REVERDE	0561	ANNEHARK NURSING HOME	6/8	000	039	000	039	000000	013858	000000	013858	97.35%
REVERDE	0562	OCEAN VIEW NURSING HOME	6/8	000	150	000	150	000000	053687	000000	053687	98.05%
SCITUATE	0440	JESSIE MACDONUGALL NURSING HOME	5/4	000	065	000	065	000000	023429	000000	023429	98.75%
SHARON	0409	SHARON MANOR NURSING HOME	5/3	058	000	000	058	017701	000000	000000	017701	83.61%
SOMERVILLE	0235	ADAMS NURSING HOME	3/5	000	040	000	040	000000	014223	000000	014223	97.01%
SOMERVILLE	0236	CHANDLER MANOR NURSING HOME	3/5	000	027	000	027	000000	009429	000000	009429	95.67%
SOMERVILLE	0237	CLAREBORN HILL NURSING HOME	3/5	000	058	000	058	000000	020404	000000	020404	96.38%
SOMERVILLE	0238	EVERGREEN NURSING HOME	3/5	000	078	000	078	000000	027685	000000	027685	97.24%
SOMERVILLE	1203	HILLCREST MANOR REST HOME	3/5	000	000	020	020	000000	006892	000000	006892	94.41%
SOMERVILLE	0787	HOME FOR THE AGED	3/5	020	023	104	147	001716	013650	036451	051817	96.57%
SOMERVILLE	0241	MARY ELLEN NURSING HOME	3/5	000	023	000	023	000000	008314	000000	008314	99.03%
SOMERVILLE	0242	PROSPECT HILL MANOR NURS. HOME	3/5	000	045	000	045	000000	015421	000000	015421	93.88%
SOMERVILLE	0243	DEAGAN'S CONVALESCENT HOME	3/5	000	046	000	046	000000	015932	000000	015932	94.88%
SOMERVILLE	0803	CONVENTILE HOME FOR THE AGED	3/5	000	012	042	054	000000	003051	012596	015647	79.38%
SOMERVILLE	1317	GOODADAY REST HOME	3/5	000	000	008	008	000000	000000	002083	002083	91.33%
STON	1231	STON REST HOME	3/2	000	000	018	018	000000	000000	006122	006122	93.18%
STON	1232	WHITNEY HUNESTAD WEST HOME	3/2	000	000	025	025	000000	000000	008404	008404	92.09%
SUNDERBY	0382	SUNDERBY PINES NURSING HOME	5/1	040	040	000	080	010365	015819	000000	026184	89.67%
WALPOLE	0410	REDKARD NURSING HOME	5/3	000	024	000	024	000000	008700	000000	008700	99.31%
WALTHAM	0692	DR C HEALANTIN FULLER HOME	3/4	000	034	000	034	000000	011338	000000	011338	86.28%
WALTHAM	0210	FURFEST MANOR NURSING HOME	3/4	000	044	000	044	000000	015397	000000	015397	95.87%
WALTHAM	0213	WORTHING NURSING HOME	3/4	000	019	000	019	000000	006772	000000	006772	97.64%
WALTHAM	0214	LAURELWOOD LODGE NURSING HOME	3/4	000	031	000	031	000000	010771	000000	010771	95.19%
WALTHAM	1327	LEAF REST HOME	3/4	000	000	027	027	000000	000000	009807	009807	99.51%
WALTHAM	0723	LEAFWOOD HOME	3/4	000	008	033	041	000000	001473	009856	011329	75.70%

HSA IV  
(continued)

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	1974 MEAN OPERATING BEDS				1974 PATIENT DAYS REPORTED				TOTAL	OCCUPANCY RATE
		--BY LEVEL OF CARE AND BY TOTAL									
		R/A	1/2	3	4	TOT	1/2	3	4		
WALTHAM	WALTHAM HILL NURSING HOME	3/4	123	000	000	123	043892	000000	000000	043892	97.76%
WALTHAM	FIFTY CORNER NURSING HOME	3/4	000	034	000	034	000000	012247	000000	012247	98.68%
WALTHAM	PROSPECT HILL NURSING HOME	3/4	000	029	000	029	000000	010237	000000	010237	96.71%
WALTHAM	RESERVUITE NURSING HOME, INC.	3/4	080	040	000	120	027066	015613	000000	040699	92.92%
WALTHAM	BRIDGEWORTH NURSING HOME	3/4	000	022	000	022	000000	007880	000000	007880	99.13%
WALTHAM	VARNUM PARK REST HOME	3/4	000	000	031	031	000000	000000	011232	011232	99.26%
WALTHAM	WALTHAM NURSING HOME	3/4	000	032	000	032	000000	011240	000000	011240	96.23%
WATERBURY	CHARLESGATE MANOR CONVALESCENT HOME	3/4	052	052	000	104	017269	018644	000000	035913	94.60%
WATERBURY	EMERSON CONVALESCENT HOME, INC.	3/4	081	082	000	163	028554	029533	000000	058087	97.63%
WATERBURY	WATERBURY HOME FOR OLD FOLKS	3/4	000	000	018	018	000000	000000	006230	006230	94.82%
WAYLAND	CORCHITTATE NURSING HOME, INC.	5/1	000	040	000	040	000000	014411	000000	014411	98.70%
WAYLAND	KATHRYN HASTON NURSING HOME	5/1	055	000	000	055	019311	000000	000000	019311	96.19%
WELLESLEY	NEWTON-WELLESLEY NURSING HOME	5/2	060	060	000	120	021015	020909	000000	041924	95.71%
WELLESLEY	WELLESLEY MANOR NURSING HOME	5/2	097	000	000	097	028366	000000	000000	028366	80.11%
WESTBOROUGH	WESTBOROUGH NURSING HOME	5/1	064	012	000	076	007950	001254	000000	009204*	86.50%
WESTON	WESTON CONV CENTER & NURS HOME	5/2	001	031	000	032	000365	010699	000000	011064	94.72%
WESTON	WESTON MANOR NURSING & REST HOME	5/2	080	040	000	120	026368	012678	000000	039046	89.14%
WILMINGTON	BRADLEY MANOR NURSING HOME	5/4	035	036	000	071	012686	013050	000000	025736	99.30%
WILMINGTON	BRONKHORST NURSING HOME	5/4	000	034	000	034	000000	011630	000000	011630	93.71%
WILMINGTON	COLONIAL NURS. HOME OF WILMINGTON	5/4	123	048	000	171	042471	017086	000000	059557	95.42%
WILMINGTON	POPE NURSING HOME	5/4	000	040	000	040	000000	014318	000000	014318	98.06%
WILMINGTON	SAMUEL MARCUS NURSING HOME	5/4	000	022	000	022	000000	006530	000000	006530	81.43%
WILMINGTON	SPENCERST NURSING HOME	5/4	040	040	000	080	014235	014235	000000	028470	97.50%
WILMINGTON	WILLIAMS NURSING HOME	5/4	000	034	000	034	000000	012240	000000	012240	98.63%
WINCHESTER	HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE	3/3	000	000	017	017	000000	000000	005243	005243	84.49%

MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ANNUAL STATISTICS - CY 1974  
OCCUPANCY RATES

HSA IV  
(continued)

1974 PATIENT DAYS REPORTED

1974 MEAN OPERATING BEDS

1974 BY LEVEL OF CARE AND BY TOTAL  
OCCUPANCY RATE

TOTAL

4

3

1/2

101

4

3

1/2

6/A

6/A

6/A

6/A

6/A

3/3

3/3

3/3

5/3

5/3

FACILITY NAME

WINTERBURN NURSING HOME

CLIFF HOUSE NURSING HOME, INC.

CELESTIAVEN REST HOME INC.

GOVERNOR WINTHROP NURSING HOME

GLENDALE NURSING HOME

TIND HOME

WOBURN NURSING HOME

KINGS DAUGHTERS AND SONS HOME

MAPLES CONVALESCENT HOME, INC.

SERENITY HILL NURSING HOME, INC.

SHELTONVILLE NURSING HOME

0563

0564

1257

0545

0206

1258

0207

0748

0411

0412

0413

WINTERBURN

WINTERBURN

WINTERBURN

WINTERBURN

WOBURN

WOBURN

WOBURN

WOBURN

WOBURN

WOBURN

WOBURN

96.10%

98.40%

99.61%

97.56%

97.14%

100.00%

98.09%

74.86%

99.14%

94.85%

95.05%

538010791 259118762 1802975 3725458 803840 6332273

\* patient days and  
occupancy rate based  
on partial year





MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ANNUAL STATISTICS - CY 1974  
ADM - DIS - DEATHS - L OF S

HSA IV

ESTIMATED LENGTH OF STAY  
DISTRIBUTION - 1974 DISCHARGES

CITY OR TOWN

\*

FAC.

FACILITY NAME

RA NO ADMISSIONS DISCHARGES DEATHS

1MO 1-6 6MO 1-2 2+  
OR- MOS 1YR YRS YRS YRS REP

ACTON	SURBERRAIN MANOR CONV/NURS. HOME	32	0709	088	040	020	025	030	013	004	018	365
ARLINGTON	ARLINGTON NURSING HOME, INC	33	0196	012	013	001	000	002	001	003	007	365
ARLINGTON	WILLSTIDE AVENUE NURSING HOME	33	0197	018	016	005	004	002	001	002	007	365
ARLINGTON	JEFFERSON NURSING HOME	33	0199	009	010	000	002	001	000	002	005	365
ARLINGTON	PARK AVE NURS, CONV & RET HOME	33	0777	096	101	014	039	033	011	010	008	365
ARLINGTON	PARK CIRCLE NURSING HOME	33	0201	018	019	006	001	000	002	004	012	365
ARLINGTON	WELLINGTON NURSING HOME, INC.	33	0202	036	037	006	015	011	002	006	003	365
ASHLAND	DUGAN REST HOME	31	1012	013	013	001	002	005	001	002	003	365
ASHLAND	MARY JANE NURSING HOME	51	0365	007	007	003	001	005	000	000	001	365
BEDFORD	LEWISAC LODGE	32	1022	010	013	000	002	002	001	005	003	365
BELMONT	HELMONT MANOR NURSING HOME INC	34	0208	111	115	026	031	044	013	009	018	365
BROOKLYN	ACKROYD NURSING HOME	67	0449	016	015	005	003	000	000	002	010	365
DORCHESTER	ALCONQUIN NURSING HOME	66	0450	012	015	000	003	005	001	002	004	365
DORCHESTER	ALLIS REST HOME	69	1024	017	017	000	006	006	001	001	003	365
ALLSTON	ALLSTON NURSING HOME	69	0452	100	101	002	016	027	003	010	049	365
JAMAICA PLAIN	ALMENA NURSING HOME	69	0453	012	010	001	000	004	000	002	004	365
HYDE PARK	ALPINE MANOR NURSING HOME	66	0746	248	192	025	012	060	090	030	000	365
DORCHESTER	ANNIS REST HOME	66	1025	000	000	000	000	000	000	000	000	365
JAMAICA PLAIN	ARROWAY MANOR CONVUL HOME	69	0502	015	014	003	004	001	003	003	005	365
JAMAICA PLAIN	ARMENTAN NURSING HOME	69	0454	023	026	010	002	006	003	006	009	365
JAMAICA PLAIN	AURORA HOUSE NURSING HOME	69	0455	052	051	009	014	009	008	010	010	365
JAMAICA PLAIN	HANCOCK NURSING HOME	69	0456	014	013	002	003	004	001	003	002	365
DORCHESTER	HAYMAVEN NURSING HOME	66	0457	036	033	004	000	001	011	015	006	365
SOUTH BOSTON	HAYSTON NURSING HOME, INC	65	0458	045	045	018	009	017	013	009	037	365
DORCHESTER	HEATRICE CATHARINE REST HOME	66	1303	007	006	000	000	000	005	000	001	365



MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ANNUAL STATISTICS - CY 1974  
ADM - DIS - DEATHS - L OF S

HSA IV  
(continued)

ESTIMATED LENGTH OF STAY  
DISTRIBUTION - 1974 DISCHARGES

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	FAC.	RA	NO	ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES	DEATHS	* ESTIMATED LENGTH OF STAY					OVS
								1MO	1-6	6MO	1-2	2+	
								OR	MO	1YR	YRS	YRS	REP
DORCHESTER	HEATPICE MARIE NURSING HOME	66 0794	036	034	002	005	013	006	010	000	000	365	
DORCHESTER	HILL NURSING HOME	67 0460	032	031	004	004	007	009	009	002	002	365	
BRIGHTON	HIGGINS NURSING HOME	69 0461	105	103	012	022	021	009	005	046	365		
DORCHESTER	MIRCH HAVEN NURSING HOME	67 0462	018	017	000	000	003	000	004	010	365		
DORCHESTER	ROSTON HOME INC	66 0463	007	007	006	000	002	001	000	004	365		
DORCHESTER	WILSON NURSING HOME	67 0465	040	041	000	006	010	011	007	007	365		
DORCHESTER	BRADFORD CONVALESCENT HOME	66 0536	056	055	007	000	010	000	043	002	365		
DORCHESTER	HEATPICE REST HOME	66 1026	000	001	001	000	000	000	000	001	365		
JAMAICA PLAIN	BRADLEY NURSING HOME, INC.	69 0466	013	013	001	004	000	000	004	005	365		
DORCHESTER	BURGONNE REST HOME	67 1027	000	002	001	000	000	000	000	002	365		
SOUTH BOSTON	CARVER MANOR NURSING HOME	65 0468	096	096	010	002	004	012	038	040	365		
DORCHESTER	CENTRE MANOR NURSING HOME	67 0469	079	074	008	024	030	007	003	010	365		
BRIGHTON	CHARLES HOUSE CONVAL HOME	69 0514	060	062	008	017	027	008	000	010	365		
DORCHESTER	CHESTER PARK NURSING HOME, INC	67 0464	041	031	000	017	004	001	002	007	365		
BRIGHTON	CHESTNUT HILL NURSING HOME	69 0470	032	031	009	008	007	000	003	013	365		
BRIGHTON	CIRCLE MANOR NURSING HOME	69 0471	061	064	002	002	002	010	010	020	365		
JAMAICA PLAIN	CLAIRBURY NURSING HOME, INC	69 0472	006	004	002	000	001	000	002	001	365		
EAST BOSTON	COLUMBUS NURSING HOME	68 0473	066	062	007	020	018	014	007	003	365		
BRIGHTON	COMMONWEALTH NURSING HOME	69 0474	161	159	005	012	059	018	032	038	365		
BRIGHTON	CORREY HILL NURSING HOME, INC.	69 0528	055	053	005	016	013	010	007	007	365		
JAMAICA PLAIN	CORSEY NURSING HOME, INC.	69 0475	017	012	001	008	000	000	002	005	365		
DORCHESTER	CUSHING MANOR NURSING HOME	67 0476	016	016	010	002	005	003	002	004	365		
DORCHESTER	DEWEY NURSING HOME	66 0477	018	027	002	002	006	009	010	000	365		
DORCHESTER	DEUTSCHES ALTEHUSEN INC.	66 0740	009	008	004	001	000	001	002	004	365		
EAST BOSTON	DON ORTONE NURSING HOME	68 0479	072	070	042	010	019	009	006	026	365		

MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ANNUAL STATISTICS - CY 1974  
ADM - DIS - DEATHS - L OF S

HSA IV  
(continued)

ESTIMATED LENGTH OF STAY  
DISTRIBUTION - 1974 DISCHARGES

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	FAC. NO.	ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES	DEATHS	FAC.	1MO OR- NR	1-6 MOS	6MO 1YR	1-2 YRS	2+ YRS	DYS REP
ROXBURY	BOULEY MANOR NURSING HOME	67 0480	012	010	001	001	002	001	001	005	005	365
JAMAICA PLAIN	DUPLEX NURSING HOME INC.	69 0481	047	050	001	003	010	007	010	020	020	365
DORCHESTER	EDGEWOOD NURSING HOME	66 0504	118	120	016	042	034	015	017	012	012	365
ROXBURY	ELIZABETH CARLETON HOUSE	67 0751	003	010	009	000	000	000	003	007	007	365
ROXBURY	ELLEN JAMES NURSING HOME	67 0483	006	005	000	001	002	001	001	000	000	365
ROXBURY	ELM HILL NURSING HOME	67 0484	006	008	003	000	002	001	001	004	004	061
ROXBURY	ENGLEWOOD NURSING HOME	67 0487	025	025	001	004	004	012	005	000	000	365
DORCHESTER	FAIRFAX REST HOME	66 1031	003	001	000	000	001	000	000	000	000	365
HYDE PARK	FARMHOUT NURSING HOME	66 0485	024	025	002	004	004	004	007	006	006	365
FARMHOUT	FARMHOUT REST HOME	61 1337	060	043	002	004	013	006	004	016	016	365
JAMAICA PLAIN	FOREST HILLS NURSING HOME, INC	69 0486	192	182	053	082	043	022	010	025	025	365
HYDE PARK	FRANCIS MERRY BARRARD HOME INC	66 1032	000	001	001	000	000	000	000	001	001	365
JAMAICA PLAIN	FRANCOA HOUSE NURSING HOME	69 0488	012	011	000	000	001	000	001	009	009	365
MATTAPAN	FRANK WOOD CONVALESCENT HOME	66 0489	339	338	003	028	307	002	000	001	001	365
BOSTON	FREEDRIKA HOME INC	69 1033	008	014	000	000	001	002	004	007	007	365
ROXBURY	GARDNER HOUSE NURSING HOME	67 0490	016	017	000	001	006	002	001	007	007	365
BOSTON	GARDNER PIERCE HOUSE	67 1281	081	069	001	009	022	014	008	016	016	365
DORCHESTER	GRANDVIEW NURSING HOME	65 0491	012	012	001	003	003	000	004	002	002	365
BRIGHTON	GREENBURY NURSING HOME	69 0730	291	301	031	144	092	043	012	010	010	365
BOSTON	HAIR HOUSE	67 1037	014	013	000	002	003	001	001	006	006	365
JAMAICA PLAIN	HARRIS AVE CONVALESCENT HOME	69 0493	021	018	001	005	005	001	002	005	005	365
DORCHESTER	HARTFORD NURSING HOME	67 0492	006	010	000	004	002	001	001	002	002	365
JAMAICA PLAIN	HAVEY NURSING HOME	69 0494	011	011	004	000	003	001	001	006	006	365
ROXBURY	HIGHLANDS NURSING HOME, INC.	67 0495	012	010	000	000	002	001	001	006	006	365
DORCHESTER	HILLTOP MANOR NURSING HOME	66 0496	047	045	005	003	011	021	015	015	015	365

MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ANNUAL STATISTICS - CY 1974  
ADM - DIS - DEATHS - L OF S

HSA IV  
(continued)

ESTIMATED LENGTH OF STAY  
DISTRIBUTION - 1974 DISCHARGES

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	FAC.	PA	NO	ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES	DEATHS	ESTIMATED LENGTH OF STAY DISTRIBUTION - 1974 DISCHARGES					DY8
								1MO	1-6	6MO	1-2	2+	
								OR	MO3	1YR	YRS	YRS	REP
BRIMLEY	HUNTINGTON NURSING HOME	67 0497	023	025	005	005	004	005	004	004	008	008	365
JAMAICA PLAIN	HOME FOR AGED WOMEN	69 0498	018	011	010	010	000	000	001	001	009	009	365
BRIMLEY	HUNTINGTON NURSING HOME	69 0499	018	019	002	002	005	003	002	004	005	005	365
WYDE PARK	WYDE PARK CONVALESCENT HOME	66 0500	062	063	025	025	018	014	009	006	012	012	365
JAMAICA PLAIN	JAMAICA NURSING HOME	69 0501	034	037	000	000	000	005	015	010	007	007	365
JAMAICA PLAIN	JAMAICA TOWNS NURSING HOME	69 0711	152	151	026	026	044	050	019	019	019	019	365
EAST BOSTON	JOHNSON NURSING HOME	66 0503	024	031	011	011	000	020	003	003	005	005	365
JAMAICA PLAIN	LYNNARK NURSING HOME INC.	69 0524	018	017	000	000	001	003	006	002	005	005	365
SOUTH BOSTON	MARIAN MANOR	65 0506	272	255	041	041	024	071	047	030	083	083	365
BURCHESTER	MARTIN NURSING HOME	67 0507	077	071	004	004	010	025	008	006	022	022	365
JAMAICA PLAIN	MARY MURPHY NURSING HOME	69 0508	053	057	002	002	010	012	012	003	020	020	365
BURCHESTER	MELVILLE NURSING HOME	66 0510	009	006	002	002	001	002	002	000	001	001	365
NATTAPAN	MILTON VIEW NURSING HOME	66 0511	037	037	000	000	015	000	004	008	010	010	365
JAMAICA PLAIN	MONTFELLED NURSING HOME	69 0512	013	011	002	002	001	000	001	000	009	009	365
JAMAICA PLAIN	MT. PLEASANT HOME	69 1036	002	002	002	002	000	000	001	000	001	001	365
ROSLINDALE	NONNEGIAN OLD PEOPLES HOME	66 1038	000	001	001	001	000	000	000	000	001	001	365
BRIMLEY	OLAK HAVEN NURSING HOME INC.	67 0513	015	014	002	002	001	003	001	001	008	008	365
BRIMLEY	PARK DALE REST HOME	67 1039	008	014	000	000	000	001	004	003	006	006	365
JAMAICA PLAIN	PARKVIEW MANOR NURSING HOME	69 0515	006	010	000	000	002	001	003	002	002	002	365
WYDE PARK	PARKWELL NURSING HOME	66 0516	173	172	026	026	059	060	013	020	020	020	365
JAMAICA PLAIN	ROSELY VALE NURSING HOME, INC.	69 0517	017	019	003	003	004	008	002	000	005	005	365
ROSLINDALE	SEMPERPARATIVE CENTER	66 0520	637	634	000	000	555	079	001	001	000	000	365
BOSTON	SECFAT NURSING HOME	69 0521	014	012	003	003	002	002	002	001	005	005	365
BRIMLEY	SESTIMANOR CORPORATION	69 0785	193	184	020	020	028	064	062	029	001	001	365
NATTAPAN	SIVESTER NURSING HOME	66 0522	079	078	030	030	017	019	002	010	030	030	365

MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ANNUAL STATISTICS - CY 1974  
ADM - DIS - DEATHS - L OF S

HSA IV  
(continued)

ESTIMATED LENGTH OF STAY  
DISTRIBUTION - 1974 DISCHARGES

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	FAC. NO.	ADM.	DIS.	DEATHS	* ESTIMATED LENGTH OF STAY					L OF S
						1-6	6-12	12-18	18-24	24+	
DORCHESTER	ROBERT LEWIS NURSING HOME	66 0523	010	011	004	001	001	001	005	003	365
DORCHESTER	RODGER NURSING HOME	66 0525	010	010	003	001	001	000	001	007	365
JAMAICA PLAIN	ROGERSON HOUSE	69 0755	009	013	011	000	000	000	000	013	365
BRIGHTON	ROSE FINKLE NURSING HOME	69 0524	015	015	001	005	007	001	000	002	365
JAMAICA PLAIN	ROSE MARIE NURSING HOME	69 0527	026	024	001	004	004	000	002	014	365
ROSLINDALE	ROYALTY HOME FOR AGED WOMEN	66 1041	002	002	002	000	000	000	000	002	365
JAMAICA PLAIN	ROYALE NURSING HOME	69 0529	023	019	001	008	005	002	002	002	365
ROXBURY	SHERIFF MANOR NURSING HOME	67 0505	035	030	001	004	009	005	003	009	365
JAMAICA PLAIN	SHERRELL HOUSE, INC.	69 0724	244	247	048	118	083	015	014	017	365
DORCHESTER	ST. JOSEPH MANOR	66 1043	023	020	001	002	002	000	002	014	365
ROXBURY	ST. MARIAN'S HOME	67 0532	028	026	003	002	004	003	006	009	365
WEST ROXBURY	STAP OF DAVID CONVAL HOME	66 0531	145	149	021	032	047	030	015	025	365
WEST ROXBURY	STONEWEDGE NURSING HOME	66 0534	038	041	007	007	015	001	004	014	365
DORCHESTER	TARA NURSING HOME	66 0535	014	009	004	000	006	002	000	001	365
DORCHESTER	TOWNSEND NURSING HOME	67 0537	085	073	000	014	016	005	015	023	365
JAMAICA PLAIN	TOWN HOUSE NURS HOME CORP.	69 0538	055	052	003	018	011	009	007	007	365
WEST ROXBURY	V.F.W. PARKWAY NURSING HOME	66 0539	113	113	014	037	034	013	015	014	365
JAMAICA PLAIN	WALDMAN NURSING HOME	69 0540	051	051	002	009	012	005	006	019	365
WEST ROXBURY	WEST ROXBURY MANOR NURS HOME	66 0541	102	104	032	039	036	007	008	016	365
DORCHESTER	WESTVIEW WEST HOME	66 1044	000	002	000	000	000	000	000	002	365
DORCHESTER	WINDHAVEN NURSING HOME	66 0542	046	044	007	000	004	014	017	007	365
WALTON	WINDTREE MANOR NUR & CON HOME	50 0710	123	119	041	045	039	007	013	015	365
WALTON	WIND WHITE NURSING HOME, INC.	50 0414	104	193	054	066	089	021	006	011	365
WALTON	WIND WHITE NURSING HOME	50 0415	019	015	001	003	006	000	002	004	365
WALTON	WIND WHITE NURSING HOME	50 0416	108	104	033	031	038	011	009	015	365



NASS, NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ANNUAL STATISTICS - CY 1974  
ADM - DIS - DEATHS - L OF S

HSA IV  
(continued)

ESTIMATED LENGTH OF STAY  
DISTRIBUTION - 1974 DISCHARGES

CITY OR TOWN

FAC.

FACILITY NAME

BA NO

ADMISSIONS

DISCHARGES

DEATHS

1MO

3MO

6MO

1-2 YRS

2+ YRS

DYS

REP

BROOKLYN

HOLLINGSWORTH HOUSE RETIRE FAC

54 132A

120

063

001

025

033

005

000

000

365

BROOKLYN

JOHN SCOTT HOUSE NURSING HOME

54 0417

135

131

050

004

010

020

073

024

365

BROOKLYN

RESTHAVEN NURSING HOME

54 0420

049

044

015

012

012

008

003

009

365

BROOKLYN

HEACOCK HALL NURSING HOME

69 0544

012

010

005

001

003

002

003

001

365

BROOKLYN

HRENTWOOD NURSING HOME, INC.

69 0546

019

016

005

003

003

001

004

005

365

BROOKLYN

BROOKLYN NURSING HOME, INC.

69 0547

017

019

003

002

001

002

001

013

365

BROOKLYN

CHAMBERLAIN NURSING HOME

69 0548

005

005

000

000

001

000

001

003

365

BROOKLYN

CITY VIEW NURSING HOME, INC.

69 0549

101

098

003

024

040

015

008

011

365

BROOKLYN

COOLIDGE STREET REST HOME INC.

69 1284

006

008

001

002

002

000

003

001

365

BROOKLYN

LONGWOOD NURSING HOME

69 0553

034

034

001

008

008

004

008

006

365

BROOKLYN

MARSH TERRACE REST HOME INC

69 1052

005

005

001

000

001

001

000

003

365

BROOKLYN

NAPLES NURSING HOME, INC.

69 0554

001

001

001

000

000

000

000

001

365

BROOKLYN

PARKMAN NURSING HOME INC.

69 0696

223

218

039

025

050

025

103

015

365

BROOKLYN

WELLMAN HOUSE REST HOME

69 1053

001

002

001

000

000

000

001

001

365

BROOKLYN

WINTHROP ROAD REST HOME

69 1304

003

003

001

000

000

001

000

002

365

CAMBRIDGE

CAMBRIDGE HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE

35 0741

003

004

002

000

000

001

001

003

365

CAMBRIDGE

CAMBRIDGE INFIRMARY

35 0680

054

052

002

002

002

001

005

042

365

CAMBRIDGE

CAMBRIDGE NURSING HOME

35 0225

187

194

028

069

069

029

011

016

365

CAMBRIDGE

CHESTER MANOR NURSING HOME

35 0226

012

013

000

000

001

001

001

008

365

CAMBRIDGE

ELLEN MANOR NURSING &amp; CONV HOME

35 0227

020

020

003

003

006

001

002

008

365

CAMBRIDGE

EXETER HOUSE NURSING HOME

35 0228

021

021

001

002

005

005

004

365

CAMBRIDGE

HARVARD MANOR NURSING HOME

35 0229

092

089

019

023

029

007

011

019

365

CAMBRIDGE

MARYBETH NURSING HOME

35 0231

042

041

009

007

015

000

009

010

281

CAMBRIDGE

PROSPECT STREET NURSING HOME

35 0232

056

057

006

005

015

011

009

017

365

CAMBRIDGE

VEDO HALL NURSING HOME

35 0233

055

055

008

011

017

007

014

006

365



MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ANNUAL STATISTICS - CY 1974  
ADM - DIS - DEATHS - L OF S

IV-5 (CONT.)

HSA IV  
(continued)

CITY OR TOWN

PAC.

FACILITY NAME

RA

\*

ADMISSIONS

DISCHARGES

DEATHS

140

1-6

6MO

1-2

2+

DYS

REP

CAMBRIDGE	WILLIAM FRANCIS NURSING HOME	35 0234	016	017	004	003	001	002	004	007	365
CANTON	HELLENIC NURSING HOME FOR AGED	53 0798	146	108	017	031	049	014	014	000	365
CARLISLE	SUNNY NOOK NURSING HOME	32 0190	013	013	007	001	004	001	001	006	365
CHELSEA	CHELSEA JEWISH NURSING HOME	68 0559	078	071	002	007	026	014	013	011	365
CHELSEA	SHAWMUT NURSING HOME, INC	68 0560	037	037	001	005	004	002	008	018	365
CONHASSET	CONHASSET KNOLL NUR & CONV HOME	54 0421	073	070	022	009	029	010	008	014	365
CONHASSET	RIPLEY ROAD NURSING HOME	54 0422	008	007	002	002	001	000	000	004	365
CONCORD	CONCORD'S HOME FOR THE AGED	32 1064	001	000	000	000	000	000	000	000	365
CONCORD	MAPLE HAVEN NURSING HOME, INC.	32 0191	026	025	005	005	010	008	001	001	365
CONCORD	RIVERCREST L-T CARE FACILITY	32 0192	037	037	031	001	009	004	006	017	365
CONCORD	WALDEN HOUSE HEALTHCARE N.H.	32 0194	118	121	048	063	024	003	029	002	365
FOXBORO	DONLITTLE UNIVERSALIST HOME	71 1084	003	006	005	000	000	000	001	005	365
FOXBORO	VANDORA NURSING HOME	71 0568	047	045	016	005	011	004	009	016	365
FRAMINGHAM	CLIPARTVIEW NURSING HOME	51 0366	001	003	001	000	000	000	001	002	365
FRAMINGHAM	COUNTRYSIDE NURSING HOME, INC	51 0367	016	018	007	003	009	001	002	003	365
FRAMINGHAM	EDGEHILL REST HOME	51 1085	006	005	001	001	002	001	000	001	365
FRAMINGHAM	FRAMINGHAM NURSING HOME	51 0369	065	068	023	028	015	010	004	011	365
FRAMINGHAM	KATHLEEN DANIEL NURSING HOME	51 0698	149	149	058	050	063	029	005	002	365
SAXONVILLE	MAPLE CLIFFS NURS/CONVAL. HOME	51 0370	011	012	003	003	002	001	003	003	365
FRAMINGHAM	MEADOWBROOK LODGE NURSING HOME	51 0371	074	070	017	027	029	008	004	002	365
FRAMINGHAM	MEADOWBROOK MANOR NURSING HOME	51 0372	024	024	004	004	010	001	003	006	365
FRAMINGHAM	WINDIESEX MANOR NURSING HOME	51 0368	060	056	006	010	013	008	010	015	365
FRAMINGHAM	ST. PATRICKS MANOR	51 0699	054	048	037	003	006	004	006	029	365
FRAMINGHAM	VERNON HOUSE, INC	51 1086	006	005	001	000	000	001	000	004	365
FRAMINGHAM	UNITED GARLES CONVAL/NURS. HOME	51 0373	019	012	000	003	006	002	001	000	365

MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ANNUAL STATISTICS - CY 1974  
ADM - DIS - DEATHS - L OF S

HSA IV  
(continued)

ESTIMATED LENGTH OF STAY  
DISTRIBUTION - 1974 DISCHARGES

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	FAC. RA NO	ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES	DEATHS	1MO					2+					DYS	REP
						NR	MO	6MO	1YR	YRS	NR	MO	6MO	1YR	YRS		
FRAMINGHAM	INTER CARE NURSING HOME	51 077A	043	039	006	003	000	013	021	002	003	000	002	002	002	365	
WILMINGTON	DEERING NURSING HOME INC.	54 0423	046	053	026	016	023	002	005	007	016	023	002	005	007	365	
WILMINGTON	NEW ENGLAND FRIENDS HOME	54 1103	006	007	000	000	003	001	000	003	000	003	001	000	003	365	
WILMINGTON	WILMINGTON NURSING HOME	72 0591	022	022	001	001	007	002	004	008	001	007	002	004	008	365	
WILMINGTON	DAILY MADISON REST HOME	51 1104	003	005	000	001	001	000	001	002	001	001	000	001	002	365	
WILMINGTON	WILMINGTON MANOR NURSING HOME	51 0374	024	024	011	006	005	001	001	011	006	005	001	001	011	365	
WILMINGTON	ST. THOMAS CONVALESCENT HOME	51 0375	046	042	002	010	013	005	003	011	010	013	005	003	011	365	
LEXINGTON	DANA HOME OF LEXINGTON	33 111A	003	005	001	000	001	000	000	004	000	001	000	000	004	365	
LEXINGTON	EAST VILLAGE NURSING HOME INC	33 0780	176	142	031	066	045	011	014	006	008	021	009	015	011	365	
LEXINGTON	PATRIARCH NURSING HOME	33 0203	062	064	018	008	021	009	015	011	008	021	009	015	011	365	
LEXINGTON	MANCROCK HOUSE NURSING HOME	33 0204	008	008	018	029	025	014	010	008	008	021	009	015	011	365	
LEXINGTON	PINE KNOLL NURSING HOME	33 0205	126	123	047	008	049	010	008	010	008	021	009	015	011	365	
LEXINGTON	LINCOLN REST HOME	32 1120	001	002	000	000	000	000	001	001	000	000	000	001	001	365	
WALTON	WALTON HALL NURSING HOME	51 0400	219	215	068	065	107	036	007	000	065	107	036	007	000	365	
WALTON	WALTON HALL NURSING HOME	51 0376	119	119	032	041	047	006	008	019	041	047	006	008	019	365	
WALTON	PINE GROVE REST HOME	51 1134	004	004	000	000	002	000	002	000	000	002	000	002	000	365	
WALTON	PLEASANTVIEW NURSING HOME INC	51 0377	017	011	002	004	003	000	001	003	004	003	000	001	003	365	
WALTON	WALTON NURSING HOME, INC.	53 0400	022	020	006	004	007	003	003	003	004	007	003	003	003	365	
WALTON	FOUR SEASONS REST HOME	51 1153	009	007	000	003	002	002	000	000	003	002	002	000	000	365	
WALTON	PLEASANT VIEW REST HOME	51 1152	006	004	000	001	000	001	001	001	001	000	001	001	001	365	
WALTON	WALTON TOWERS CONVALESCENT, CNTR	51 0792	153	163	019	012	040	080	031	000	012	040	080	031	000	365	
WALTON	WALTON NURSING HOME	51 0378	023	023	002	002	004	002	007	008	002	004	002	007	008	365	
WALTON	WALTON NURSING HOME	51 0379	065	069	016	016	032	009	010	002	016	032	009	010	002	365	
WALTON	WALTON REST HOME	51 1160	002	003	000	000	000	000	000	003	000	000	000	000	003	365	
WALTON	WALTON NURSING HOME	51 0380	016	013	004	003	001	001	002	006	003	001	001	002	006	365	

HSA IV  
(continued)

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	FAC. NO.	* ADMISSIONS DISCHARGES DEATHS										DVA REG
			1MO PR	1-6 MOS	6MO 1-2 YRS	2+ YRS	1MO PR	1-6 MOS	6MO 1-2 YRS	2+ YRS			
NATICK	SPURLING WEST HOME	51 1161	004	005	000	001	001	000	001	002	365		
SOUTH NATICK	WHITE GABLES NURSING HOME	51 0391	005	005	002	001	001	000	001	002	365		
NEEDHAM	WINTERBOND CONVALESCENT HOME	53 0784	154	141	001	004	060	072	005	000	365		
NEEDHAM	DAYSTAR HOME	53 1296	003	004	000	000	000	001	001	002	365		
NEEDHAM	HAMILTON NURSING HOME, INC.	53 0401	068	075	033	017	025	010	011	012	365		
CHESTNUT HILL	BAPTIST HOME OF MASSACHUSETTS	52 0385	016	012	010	000	000	001	000	011	365		
NEWTON CENTRE	BEACON STREET REST HOME	52 1177	000	002	001	000	000	000	000	002	365		
NEWTON CENTRE	BLAIR NURSING HOME	52 0386	019	018	003	008	004	002	001	003	365		
WARREN	BRADFORD NURSING HOME	52 0387	063	063	021	023	011	009	009	011	365		
NEWTON	HUTTON CONVALESCENT HOME	52 0390	014	015	006	005	001	000	001	008	365		
WEST NEWTON	CHEYLADE CONVALESCENT HOME	52 0388	010	010	001	003	003	001	003	000	365		
WEST NEWTON	CHEYLADE NURSING HOME, INC.	52 0389	090	084	025	020	007	017	030	010	365		
NEWTON	FULLERTON NURSING HOME	52 0391	029	022	009	001	002	003	008	008	365		
NEWTON	GARLAND REST HOME	52 1302	008	008	006	002	001	000	003	002	365		
NEWTON	HEATHWOOD NURSING HOME	52 0735	053	050	003	002	008	013	012	015	365		
NEWTON CO. FALLS	HERITAGE-HILL-ATLANTON HOME	52 0736	171	137	033	043	061	014	012	007	365		
NEWTON CENTRE	LAKEVIEW REST HOME	52 1178	008	005	000	002	001	000	001	001	365		
NEWTON	MT. IRA NURSING HOME	52 0393	003	004	003	000	001	000	002	001	365		
WEST NEWTON	NEWTON CONVALESCENT HOME	52 0715	161	157	030	012	026	004	010	105	365		
NEWTON CO. FALLS	STONE EAST AND NEWTON HOME	52 1181	004	003	000	000	000	000	000	003	365		
NEWTON	SWEDISH HOME FOR THE AGED	52 1182	000	005	005	000	000	000	000	005	365		
NEWTON	THE CARROLL CENTER FOR BLIND	52 1179	047	043	000	010	030	003	000	000	365		
NEWTON CENTRE	WINTERBOND CONVALESCENT HOME	52 0394	012	011	008	003	000	001	001	006	365		
NEWTON CO. FALLS	WINTERBOND NURSING HOME	52 0396	001	002	001	000	001	000	001	000	365		
NEWTON	WINTERBOND REST HOME	52 1183	008	009	002	004	001	001	002	001	365		

NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ANNUAL STATISTICS - CY 1974  
ADM - DIS - DEATHS - 1 OF 5

## HSA IV

(continued)

ESTIMATED LENGTH OF STAY  
DISTRIBUTION - 1974 DISCHARGES

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	FAC. NO.	ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES	DEATHS	*	ESTIMATED LENGTH OF STAY DISTRIBUTION - 1974 DISCHARGES						OVS REP
							1MO OR LESS	1-6 MOS	6MO-1 YR	1-2 YRS	2+ YRS		
NORTHABERDEEN	GRANGE'S NURSING HOME	51 009A	016	017	001		003	005	004	002	003	365	
NORTHABERDEEN	WORTHINGTON WEST HOME	51 128A	008	008	000		001	002	002	001	002	365	
NORTHABERDEEN	THORNTON NURSING HOME	51 0100	071	071	015		018	024	011	007	011	365	
PORTABELL	WOMBLEY MANOLI NURSING HOME	73 0722	193	17A	058		075	062	014	008	019	365	
NORFOLK	STATSON MANOR NURSING HOME	73 0600	008	005	003		002	001	000	000	002	315	
NORFOLK	CHARLES FELL HOUSE NURSING HOME	53 0774	154	130	039		04A	057	015	010	000	365	
NORFOLK	DEAN'S HOUSE NURSING HOME	53 0403	014	012	003		000	001	005	000	006	365	
NORFOLK	MARBLE GROVE MANOR	53 0404	231	225	076		089	042	025	012	017	365	
NORFOLK	WILKINSON NURS & RETIREMENT HOME	53 0790	057	049	004		026	017	006	000	000	365	
NORFOLK	THE ELITS NURSING HOME	53 0793	177	15A	030		020	090	037	011	000	365	
NORFOLK	VICTORIA WEST HAVEN NURS HOME	53 0407	014	013	006		001	004	001	000	007	365	
QUINCY	ALMAVA REST HOME	54 1201	009	00A	000		000	000	001	002	005	365	
QUINCY	CRESSVIEW NURSING HOME	54 0425	043	039	010		014	009	004	002	010	365	
QUINCY	FLAMINGO NURS & RETIREMENT HOME	54 0426	011	003	002		000	001	000	001	001	258	
QUINCY	FRUIT NURSING HOME, INC.	54 0427	027	021	009		014	001	000	001	005	365	
QUINCY	JONES ADAMS NURSING HOME	54 042A	045	044	005		010	016	005	007	00A	365	
QUINCY	WEDDINGTON MANOR NURSING HOME	54 0429	014	015	000		002	004	000	003	004	365	
QUINCY	OCEANVIEW NURSING HOME	54 0430	015	014	002		001	002	005	002	004	365	
ROLLABAR	PRESTIPATIAL CONVALESCENT HOME	54 0431	085	076	016		020	025	000	014	00A	365	
QUINCY	QUINCY NURSING HOME	54 0432	143	143	043		024	039	02A	024	02A	365	
QUINCY	WRIGHT HOUSE CONVALESCENT HOME	54 0435	079	080	014		016	02A	007	011	01A	365	
QUINCY	W.H. STICE EVELTIDE NURS. HOME	54 0437	010	00A	005		001	000	001	000	006	365	
PORTABERDEEN	WILKINSON NURSING HOME	54 043A	019	01A	001		003	006	000	001	00A	365	
PORTABERDEEN	WILKINSON NURSING HOME	54 0439	110	112	020		012	041	010	009	040	365	
PORTABERDEEN	WEST MANOR 2ND HOME FOR WOMEN	54 1202	000	000	000		000	000	000	000	000	365	



HSA IV  
(continued)

CITY OR TOWN	FAC.	FAC. NO.	ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES	DEATHS	ESTIMATED LENGTH OF STAY DISTRIBUTION - 1974 DISCHARGES					OVS REP
						1MO	1-6 MOS	6MO 1YR	1-2 YRS	2+ YRS	
BEVERLY	ANNEMARK NURSING HOME	68 0561	049	049	004	014	020	009	002	004	365
BEVERLY	OCEAN VIEW NURSING HOME	68 0562	101	105	009	021	033	022	011	018	365
SCITUATE	JESSE MACDONALD NURSING HOME	54 0440	021	024	008	000	008	000	003	013	365
SHARON	SHARON MANOR NURSING HOME	53 0409	094	094	036	033	044	008	005	004	365
SOMERVILLE	ADAMS NURSING HOME	35 0235	032	032	005	014	008	006	002	002	365
SOMERVILLE	CHANDLER MANOR NURSING HOME	35 0236	016	013	000	002	003	003	001	004	365
SOMERVILLE	CLARENDON HILL NURSING HOME	35 0237	052	052	021	012	020	005	007	008	365
SOMERVILLE	EVERGREEN NURSING HOME	35 0238	048	047	005	003	005	010	012	017	365
SOMERVILLE	HILLCREST MANOR REST HOME	35 1293	009	011	000	005	001	002	002	001	365
SOMERVILLE	HOMER FOR THE AGED	35 0787	083	073	010	005	020	020	012	016	365
SOMERVILLE	MARY ELLEN NURSING HOME	35 0241	011	011	002	002	003	003	002	001	365
SOMERVILLE	PROSPECT HILL MANOR NURS. HOME	35 0242	043	042	008	008	007	003	003	021	365
SOMERVILLE	REAGAN'S CONVALESCENT HOME	35 0243	033	029	009	009	007	002	005	006	365
SOMERVILLE	SOMERVILLE HOME FOR THE AGED	35 0803	016	012	006	001	001	002	000	008	365
SOMERVILLE	SPRINGDALE REST HOME	35 1317	002	004	001	001	000	000	001	002	365
STON	STON REST HOME	32 1231	004	005	001	001	000	001	000	003	365
STON	MATTHEW HOPKINSTEAD REST HOME	32 1232	008	007	000	002	001	000	001	003	365
SUTTON	SUNDHUY PINES NURSING HOME	51 0382	073	070	021	021	020	006	011	012	365
WALPOLE	WALPOLE NURSING HOME	53 0410	017	014	004	003	006	002	000	003	365
WALTON	DR. C. BENJAMIN FILLER HOME	34 0692	004	009	003	000	003	002	003	001	365
WALTON	FOREST MANOR NURSING HOME	34 0210	037	032	009	005	007	004	008	008	365
WALTON	WALTON NURSING HOME	34 0213	007	007	006	002	001	000	001	003	365
WALTON	LAURENCE LODGE NURSING HOME	34 0214	021	022	004	005	002	001	003	011	365
WALTON	LEE REST HOME	34 1327	009	008	000	000	003	000	001	004	365
WALTON	LEE REST HOME	34 0743	007	003	002	001	000	000	000	002	365



MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ANNUAL STATISTICS - BY 1974  
ADM - RTS - DEATHS - L OF S

HSA IV  
(continued)

ESTIMATED LENGTH OF STAY  
DISTRIBUTION - 1974 DISCHARGES

CITY AND TOWN

FACILITY NAME

FAC.

DISCHARGES

\*

ADMISSIONS

FAC.

FACILITY NAME

CITY AND TOWN

DYS

REP

1MO

6MO

1-2 YRS

2+ YRS

DYS

REP

1MO

6MO

1-2 YRS

2+ YRS

DYS

REP

1MO

6MO

1-2 YRS

2+ YRS

DYS

REP

1MO

6MO

1-2 YRS

2+ YRS

DYS

REP

1MO

6MO

1-2 YRS

2+ YRS

DYS

REP

1MO

6MO

1-2 YRS

2+ YRS

DYS

REP

1MO

6MO

1-2 YRS

2+ YRS

DYS

REP

1MO

6MO

1-2 YRS

2+ YRS

DYS

REP

1MO

6MO

1-2 YRS

2+ YRS

DYS

REP

1MO

6MO

1-2 YRS

2+ YRS

DYS

REP

1MO

6MO

1-2 YRS

2+ YRS

DYS

REP

1MO

6MO

1-2 YRS

2+ YRS

DYS

REP

1MO

6MO

1-2 YRS

2+ YRS

DYS

REP

1MO

6MO

1-2 YRS

2+ YRS

DYS

REP

1MO

6MO

1-2 YRS

2+ YRS

DYS

REP

1MO

6MO

1-2 YRS

2+ YRS

DYS

REP

1MO

6MO

1-2 YRS

2+ YRS

DYS

REP

1MO

6MO

1-2 YRS

2+ YRS

DYS

REP

1MO

6MO

1-2 YRS

2+ YRS

DYS

REP

1MO

6MO

1-2 YRS

2+ YRS

DYS

REP

1MO

6MO

1-2 YRS

2+ YRS

DYS

REP

1MO

6MO

1-2 YRS

2+ YRS

DYS

REP

1MO

6MO

1-2 YRS

2+ YRS

DYS

REP

1MO

6MO

1-2 YRS

2+ YRS

DYS

REP

1MO

6MO

1-2 YRS

2+ YRS

DYS

REP

1MO

6MO

1-2 YRS

2+ YRS

DYS

REP

1MO

6MO

1-2 YRS

2+ YRS

DYS

REP

1MO

6MO

1-2 YRS

2+ YRS

DYS

REP

1MO

6MO

1-2 YRS

2+ YRS

DYS

REP

1MO

6MO

1-2 YRS

2+ YRS

DYS

REP

1MO

6MO

1-2 YRS

2+ YRS

DYS

REP

1MO

6MO

1-2 YRS

2+ YRS

DYS

REP

1MO

6MO

1-2 YRS

2+ YRS

DYS

REP

1MO

6MO

1-2 YRS

2+ YRS

DYS

REP

1MO

6MO

1-2 YRS

2+ YRS

DYS

REP

1MO

6MO

1-2 YRS

2+ YRS

DYS

REP

1MO

6MO

1-2 YRS

2+ YRS

DYS

REP

1MO

6MO

1-2 YRS

2+ YRS

DYS

REP

1MO

6MO

1-2 YRS

2+ YRS

DYS

REP

1MO

6MO

1-2 YRS

2+ YRS

DYS

REP

1MO

6MO

1-2 YRS

2+ YRS

DYS

REP

1MO

6MO

1-2 YRS

2+ YRS

DYS

REP

1MO

6MO

1-2 YRS

2+ YRS

DYS

REP

1MO

6MO

1-2 YRS

2+ YRS

DYS

REP

1MO

6MO

1-2 YRS

2+ YRS

DYS

REP

1MO

6MO

1-2 YRS

2+ YRS

DYS

REP

1MO

6MO

1-2 YRS

2+ YRS

DYS

REP

1MO

6MO

1-2 YRS

2+ YRS

DYS

REP

1MO

6MO

1-2 YRS

2+ YRS

DYS

REP

1MO

6MO

1-2 YRS

2+ YRS

DYS

REP

1MO

6MO

1-2 YRS

2+ YRS

DYS

REP

1MO

6MO

1-2 YRS

2+ YRS

DYS

REP

1MO

6MO

1-2 YRS

2+ YRS

DYS

REP

1MO

6MO

1-2 YRS

2+ YRS

DYS

REP

1MO

6MO

1-2 YRS

2+ YRS

DYS

REP

1MO

6MO

1-2 YRS

2+ YRS

DYS

REP

1MO

6MO

1-2 YRS

2+ YRS

DYS

MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ANNUAL STATISTICS - CY 1974  
ADM - DIS - DEATHS - L OF S

HSA IV (continued)			ESTIMATED LENGTH OF STAY DISTRIBUTION - 1974 DISCHARGES													
CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	FAC. RA NO	ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES	DEATHS	*										
						1MO	1-6	6MO	1-2	2+	YRS	YRS	YRS	YRS	YRS	
						1MO	1-6	6MO	1-2	2+						
						NR	MNS	1YR	YRS	YRS						
WINTHROP	RAYVIEW NURSING HOME	68 0563	059	060	011	014	031	010	003	002						
WINTHROP	CLIFF HOUSE NURSING HOME, INC.	68 0564	092	091	021	032	031	006	008	014						
WINTHROP	CRESTHAVEN REST HOME INC.	68 1257	001	002	000	000	000	001	001	000						
WINTHROP	GOVERNOR WINTHROP NURSING HOME	68 0565	046	044	018	002	008	009	008	017						
WOBURN	GLENDALE NURSING HOME	33 0206	015	015	003	000	003	004	003	005						
WOBURN	TIDD HOME	33 1258	000	000	000	000	000	000	000	000						
WOBURN	WOBURN NURSING HOME	33 0207	058	058	025	009	010	011	009	019						
WARRENTHAM	KINGS DAUGHTERS AND SONS HOME	53 0748	010	005	003	001	001	000	000	003						
WARRENTHAM	MAPLES CONVALESCENT HOME, INC.	53 0411	040	042	021	007	009	011	006	009						
WARRENTHAM	SEBENTY HILL NURSING HOME, INC	53 0412	033	031	007	009	008	002	003	009						
SHELDONVILLE	SHELDONVILLE NURSING HOME	53 0413	022	022	006	003	006	003	001	009						
			15938	15295	3040	4009	4678	1997	1851	2451						

\* # Discharges includes deaths



MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ONE DAY CENSUS  
SOURCE OF PAYMENT

HSA IV

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	FAC NO	ONE DAY CENSUS REPORTED				ONE DAY CENSUS BY PRIMARY SOURCE OF PAYMENT							DATE OF CENSUS
			1/2	3	4	TOT	MEDI CARE	MEDI CATD	VA	SSI	TRACT	PRIV VATE	OTHER	
ACTON	SURURBAN MANOR CONV/NURS. HOME	32 0709	078	041	000	119	003	048	3	0	000	62	3	01/02/75
ARLINGTON	ARLINGTON NURSING HOME, INC	33 0196	000	019	000	019	000	009	0	0	000	10	0	01/21/75
ARLINGTON	HILLSIDE AVENUE NURSING HOME	33 0197	000	052	000	052	000	038	2	0	000	8	4	01/14/75
ARLINGTON	JEFFERSON NURSING HOME	33 0198	000	000	018	018	000	018	0	0	000	0	0	01/20/75
ARLINGTON	PARK AVE NURS, CONV & RET HOME	33 0777	000	074	000	074	000	034	2	0	000	37	1	01/06/75
ARLINGTON	PARK CIRCLE NURSING HOME	33 0201	000	025	000	025	000	016	0	0	000	9	0	01/16/75
ARLINGTON	WELLINGTON NURSING HOME, INC.	33 0202	000	042	000	042	000	035	0	0	000	7	0	01/08/75
ASHLAND	DUGAN REST HOME	51 1012	000	000	027	027	000	000	12	4	000	11	0	01/08/75
ASHLAND	MARY JANE NURSING HOME	51 0365	000	025	000	025	000	025	0	0	000	0	0	02/17/75
BEDFORD	LEWISAC LODGE	32 1022	000	000	038	038	000	000	0	4	000	34	0	01/08/75
BELMONT	HELMONT MANOR NURSING HOME INC	34 0208	032	072	000	104	000	057	0	0	000	47	0	01/09/75
BROOKLYN	ACKROYD NURSING HOME	67 0449	000	029	000	029	000	028	0	0	000	0	1	01/14/75
DORCHESTER	ALGONQUIN NURSING HOME	66 0450	000	017	000	017	000	016	0	0	000	0	1	
DORCHESTER	ALLIS REST HOME	69 1024	000	000	017	017	000	000	0	14	000	3	0	03/14/75
DORCHESTER	ALLSTON NURSING HOME	69 0452	000	146	000	146	000	139	6	0	000	1	0	01/01/75
JAMAICA PLAIN	ALMIEDA NURSING HOME	69 0453	000	034	000	034	000	032	0	0	000	1	1	01/17/75
WYDE PARK	ALPINE MANOR NURSING HOME	66 0746	066	055	000	121	000	104	2	0	000	11	4	03/05/75
DORCHESTER	ANNIS REST HOME	66 1025	000	000	013	013	000	000	1	11	000	1	0	01/13/75
JAMAICA PLAIN	ARROWAY MANOR CONVUL HOME	69 0502	000	033	000	033	000	030	0	0	000	3	0	12/22/74
JAMAICA PLAIN	ARMENIAN NURSING HOME	69 0454	000	062	000	062	000	054	1	0	000	6	1	01/13/75
JAMAICA PLAIN	ARMOUR HOUSE NURSING HOME	69 0455	037	034	000	073	000	061	2	0	000	10	0	01/23/75
JAMAICA PLAIN	BANCROFT NURSING HOME	69 0456	000	029	000	029	000	029	0	0	000	0	0	01/13/75
DORCHESTER	HAYHAVEN NURSING HOME	66 0457	000	076	000	076	000	075	0	0	000	1	0	02/23/75
SOUTH DORCHESTER	HAYSTON NURSING HOME	65 0458	049	049	000	098	000	088	0	0	000	10	0	01/30/75
DORCHESTER	HEATHICE CATHERINE REST HOME	66 1303	000	000	017	017	000	000	0	10	000	7	0	01/10/75

IV-6



MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ONE DAY CENSUS  
SOURCE OF PAYMENT

HSA IV  
(continued)

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	FAC RA NO	ONE DAY CENSUS REPORTED				ONE DAY CENSUS BY PRIMARY SOURCE OF PAYMENT						DATE OF CENSUS
			1/2	3	4	TOT	MEDI CAID	MEDI CAID	VA	SSI	TRACT	CON- VALE	
DORCHESTER	BEATRICE MARIE NURSING HOME	66 0794	000	033	067	100	000	032	1	56	000	9	2
BOSTON	BELL NURSING HOME	67 0460	000	037	000	037	000	034	2	0	000	1	0
BRIGHTON	HIGHLAND NURSING HOME	69 0461	000	139	000	139	000	112	13	0	000	11	3
ROXBURY	HITCH HAVEN NURSING HOME	67 0462	000	044	000	044	000	044	0	0	000	0	0
DORCHESTER	BOSTON HOME INC	66 0463	040	000	000	040	000	024	1	0	000	15	0
DORCHESTER	ROXBURY NURSING HOME	67 0465	000	074	000	074	000	071	2	0	000	0	1
DORCHESTER	BROADBENT CONVALESCENT HOME	66 0536	000	089	000	089	000	052	4	0	000	26	7
DORCHESTER	BRADLEE REST HOME	66 1026	000	000	016	016	000	000	0	15	000	0	1
JAMAICA PLAIN	BRADLEY NURSING HOME, INC.	69 0466	000	026	000	026	000	018	1	0	000	7	0
ROXBURY	BURGESS REST HOME	67 1027	000	000	007	007	000	000	0	4	000	1	2
SOUTH BOSTON	CARVER MANOR NURSING HOME	65 0468	000	101	000	101	000	072	11	0	000	18	0
ROXBURY	CENTRE MANOR NURSING HOME	67 0469	000	084	000	084	000	078	1	0	000	2	3
BRIGHTON	CHARLES MANOR CONVALESCENT HOME	69 0514	021	099	000	120	000	103	5	0	000	6	6
BOSTON	CHESTER PARK NURSING HOME, INC	67 0464	000	045	000	045	000	042	1	0	000	1	1
BRIGHTON	CHESTNUT HILL NURSING HOME	69 0470	000	043	000	043	000	036	0	0	000	7	0
BRIGHTON	CIRCLE MANOR NURSING HOME	69 0471	000	066	000	066	000	059	2	0	000	4	1
JAMAICA PLAIN	CLAIRMONT NURSING HOME, INC	69 0472	000	019	000	019	000	016	1	0	000	1	1
EAST BOSTON	COLUMBUS NURSING HOME	68 0473	054	054	000	110	000	098	3	0	000	7	2
BRIGHTON	COMMONWEALTH NURSING HOME	69 0474	000	143	000	143	000	124	10	0	000	6	3
BRIGHTON	CORRY HILL NURSING HOME, INC.	69 0528	000	045	000	045	000	033	1	0	000	11	0
JAMAICA PLAIN	CRESCENT NURSING HOME, INC.	69 0475	000	032	000	032	000	032	0	0	000	0	0
DORCHESTER	CUSHING MANOR NURSING HOME	67 0476	000	051	000	051	000	048	1	0	000	1	1
DORCHESTER	DENNIS NURSING HOME	66 0477	000	051	000	051	000	049	0	0	000	2	0
BOSTON	DEUTSCHER ALTERNATIVE INC.	66 0740	000	004	021	027	000	000	0	0	027	0	0
EAST BOSTON	DON ORTONE NURSING HOME	68 0479	059	121	000	180	000	151	3	0	000	21	5



MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ONE DAY CENSUS  
SOURCE OF PAYMENT

HSA IV  
(continued)

ONE DAY CENSUS BY PRIMARY SOURCE OF PAYMENT

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	FAC RA NO	ONE DAY CENSUS REPORTED				MEDI CASH VA				CON-TRACT			DATE OF CENSUS
			1/2	3	4	TOT	MEDI CASH	VA	SS	TR	ACT	VA	OT	
ROXBURY	DUPLEX MANOR NURSING HOME	67 0480	000	027	000	027	000	027	0	0	000	0	0	02/01/75
JAMAICA PLAIN	DUPLEX NURSING HOME INC.	69 0481	000	058	000	058	000	037	14	0	000	7	0	03/12/75
DORCHESTER	EDGEHILL NURSING HOME	66 0504	047	050	000	097	000	091	0	0	000	4	2	01/24/75
ROXBURY	ELIZABETH CARLETON HOUSE	67 0751	000	012	051	063	000	000	0	0	063	0	0	02/20/75
ROXBURY	ELLEN JAMES NURSING HOME	67 0483	000	039	000	039	000	037	0	0	000	1	1	01/27/75
ROXBURY	ELM HILL NURSING HOME	67 0484	000	065	000	065	000	057	0	0	000	7	1	01/30/75
ROXBURY	ENGLEWOOD NURSING HOME	67 0487	000	043	000	043	000	042	0	0	000	1	0	01/31/75
DORCHESTER	FATREX REST HOME	66 1031	000	000	015	015	000	000	0	14	000	1	0	12/31/74
WYDE PARK	FATREX NURSING HOME	66 0485	000	033	000	033	000	028	2	0	000	3	0	01/13/75
EAST BOSTON	FERRIS REST HOME	61 1337	000	000	056	056	000	000	1	41	000	2	12	12/31/74
JAMAICA PLAIN	FINEST HILLS NURSING HOME, INC	69 0486	076	036	000	112	005	097	1	0	000	9	0	01/08/75
WYDE PARK	FRANCES MARY HARNARD HOME INC	66 1032	000	000	007	007	000	000	0	0	007	0	0	01/13/75
JAMAICA PLAIN	FRANIDA HOUSE NURSING HOME	69 0488	000	028	000	028	000	027	0	0	000	1	0	01/28/75
MATTAPAN	FRANK WOOD CONVALESCENT HOME	66 0489	041	000	000	041	025	003	0	0	000	9	4	01/09/75
BOSTON	FOREFRONT HOME INC	69 1033	000	000	047	047	000	000	0	0	000	47	0	12/23/74
ROXBURY	GARDNER HOUSE NURSING HOME	67 0490	000	026	000	026	000	026	0	0	000	0	0	01/12/75
BOSTON	GARDNER PIERCE HOUSE	67 1281	000	000	135	135	000	000	1	99	000	35	0	01/31/75
DORCHESTER	GRAMPIN NURSING HOME	65 0491	000	025	000	025	000	022	0	0	000	3	0	01/07/75
BRIGHTON	GREENERY NURSING HOME	69 0730	078	040	000	118	015	064	3	0	000	32	4	01/10/75
BOSTON	HALE HOUSE	67 1037	000	000	042	042	000	000	0	6	000	36	0	01/11/75
JAMAICA PLAIN	HARRIS AVE CONVALESCENT HOME	69 0493	000	025	000	025	000	025	0	0	000	0	0	03/25/75
DORCHESTER	HARTFORD NURSING HOME	67 0492	000	028	000	028	000	027	0	0	000	0	1	01/16/75
JAMAICA PLAIN	HAVEN NURSING HOME	69 0494	000	022	000	022	000	020	1	0	000	1	0	01/22/75
ROXBURY	HIGHLAND NURSING HOME, INC.	67 0495	000	045	000	045	000	042	2	0	000	0	1	01/13/75
DORCHESTER	HILL TOP MANOR NURSING HOME	66 0496	000	092	000	092	000	086	4	0	000	2	0	01/21/75

MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ONE DAY CENSUS  
SOURCE OF PAYMENTHSA IV  
(continued)

(continued)															
CITY OR TOWN		ONE DAY CENSUS REPORTED						ONE DAY CENSUS BY PRIMARY SOURCE OF PAYMENT							
FACILITY NAME		FAC NO	1/2	3	4	TOT	MEDI CARE	MEDI CAID	VA	SSI	TRACT	CON-TRACT	PRI-VATE	OTHER	DATE OF CENSUS
ROXBURY	HODGSON NURSING HOME	67 0497	000	054	000	054	000	050	1	0	000	1	2		12/31/74
JAMAICA PLAIN	HOMES FOR AGED WOMEN	69 0498	000	027	107	134	000	010	0	21	000	102	1		01/01/75
ROXBURY	MONTINGTON NURSING HOME	69 0499	000	023	000	023	000	021	1	0	000	1	0		01/07/75
HYDE PARK	HYDE PARK CONValescent HOME	66 0500	000	056	000	056	000	046	1	0	000	9	0		01/23/75
JAMAICA PLAIN	JAMAICA NURSING HOME	69 0501	000	042	000	042	000	024	14	0	000	3	1		02/26/75
JAMAICA PLAIN	JAMAICA THAMES NURSING HOME	69 0711	041	034	000	115	000	106	1	0	000	5	3		01/20/75
WEST ROXBURY	JOHNSON NURSING HOME	66 0503	000	032	000	032	000	025	0	0	000	6	1		01/31/75
JAMAICA PLAIN	LYNNMARK NURSING HOME INC.	69 0524	000	020	000	020	000	016	0	0	000	3	1		01/23/75
SOUTH BOSTON	MARIAN MANOR	65 0506	166	145	054	365	000	235	9	37	000	82	2		12/31/74
ROCHESTER	MARTIN NURSING HOME	67 0507	000	148	000	148	000	134	8	0	000	2	4		01/27/75
JAMAICA PLAIN	MARY MURPHY NURSING HOME	69 0508	000	087	000	087	000	086	0	0	000	1	0		01/28/75
ROCHESTER	MELVILLE NURSING HOME	66 0510	000	022	000	022	000	019	0	0	000	3	0		01/27/75
MATTAPAN	MILTON VILLA NURSING HOME	66 0511	000	071	000	071	000	068	0	0	000	2	1		01/01/75
JAMAICA PLAIN	MONTPELIER NURSING HOME	69 0512	000	049	000	049	000	048	1	0	000	0	0		01/27/75
JAMAICA PLAIN	MT. PLEASANT HOME	69 1034	000	000	029	029	000	000	0	0	024	5	0		01/28/75
ROSLINDALE	MORRISSTOWN OLD PEOPLES HOME	66 1038	000	000	011	011	000	000	0	0	010	1	0		01/20/75
ROXBURY	OAK HAVEN NURSING HOME INC.	67 0513	000	038	000	038	000	038	0	0	000	0	0		01/31/75
ROXBURY	OAK DALE REST HOME	67 1039	000	000	021	021	000	000	1	19	000	1	0		01/28/75
JAMAICA PLAIN	PARKVIEW MANOR NURSING HOME	69 0515	000	022	000	022	000	021	0	1	000	0	0		03/25/75
HYDE PARK	PARKVIEW NURSING HOME	66 0516	080	040	000	120	001	062	3	0	000	50	4		01/22/75
JAMAICA PLAIN	PARKVIEW NURSING HOME, INC.	69 0517	000	024	000	024	000	023	0	0	000	1	0		01/13/75
ROSLINDALE	RECUPERATIVE CENTER	66 0520	059	000	000	059	030	003	0	0	000	4	2		01/22/75
BRIGHTON	REGENT NURSING HOME	69 0521	000	041	000	041	000	034	1	0	000	2	4		12/31/74
ROXBURY	RESTHAVEN COMMUNITARIAN	69 0785	109	036	033	178	000	137	2	31	000	1	7		01/15/75
MATTAPAN	RIVERSTONE NURSING HOME	66 0522	079	000	000	079	000	063	0	0	000	16	0		12/31/74

MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ONE DAY CENSUS  
SOURCE OF PAYMENT

HSA IV  
(continued)

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	FAC RA NO	ONE DAY CENSUS REPORTED				ONE DAY CENSUS BY PRIMARY SOURCE OF PAYMENT										DATE OF CENSUS
			1/2	3	4	TOT	CARP	MEDI	CAID	VA	SSI	TRACT	CON-	PRIM			
DORCHESTER	ROBERT LEWIS NURSING HOME	66 0523	000	022	000	022	000	020	0	0	000	0	0	01/09/75			
DORCHESTER	RODGER NURSING HOME	66 0525	000	020	000	020	000	020	0	0	000	0	0	02/08/75			
JAMAICA PLAIN	ROGERSON HOUSE	69 0755	000	008	039	047	000	000	0	0	000	47	0	02/06/75			
BRIGHTON	ROSE FINKE NURSING HOME	69 0526	000	025	000	025	000	019	1	0	000	3	2	01/05/75			
JAMAICA PLAIN	ROSE MARIE NURSING HOME	69 0527	000	053	000	053	000	053	0	0	000	0	0	01/28/75			
ROSLINDALE	ROXBURY HOME FOR AGED WOMEN	66 1041	000	000	017	017	000	000	0	0	017	0	0	01/28/75			
JAMAICA PLAIN	ROYALE NURSING HOME	69 0529	000	043	000	043	000	042	1	0	000	0	0	01/17/75			
ROXBURY	SHERIFF MANOR NURSING HOME	67 0505	000	055	000	055	000	047	7	0	000	1	0	01/01/75			
JAMAICA PLAIN	SHERIDAN HOUSE, INC.	69 0724	103	043	000	146	015	009	1	0	000	77	4	01/06/75			
DORCHESTER	ST. JOSEPH MANOR	66 1043	000	000	076	076	000	000	0	32	000	44	0	01/30/75			
ROXBURY	ST. MONICA'S HOME	67 0532	020	022	000	042	000	033	1	0	000	6	2	01/01/75			
WEST ROXBURY	STAR OF DAVID CONVAL HOME	66 0531	050	088	000	138	000	114	2	0	000	19	3	01/21/75			
WEST ROXBURY	STONEHEDGE NURSING HOME	66 0534	036	037	000	073	000	056	0	0	000	16	1	01/16/75			
DORCHESTER	TARA NURSING HOME	66 0535	000	022	000	022	000	021	0	0	000	1	0	01/05/75			
DORCHESTER	TOWNSEND NURSING HOME	67 0537	000	119	000	119	000	118	0	0	000	0	1	12/31/74			
JAMAICA PLAIN	TUDOR HOUSE NURS HOME CORP.	69 0538	000	048	000	048	000	038	0	0	000	9	1	02/25/75			
WEST ROXBURY	V.F.W. PARKWAY NURSING HOME	66 0539	045	055	000	100	000	074	4	0	000	21	1	01/08/75			
JAMAICA PLAIN	WALMONT NURSING HOME	69 0540	000	116	000	116	000	101	0	0	000	12	3	01/13/75			
WEST ROXBURY	WEST ROXBURY MANOR NURS HOME	66 0541	028	044	000	072	000	039	0	0	000	33	0	01/28/75			
DORCHESTER	WESTGLEN REST HOME	66 1044	000	000	010	010	000	000	0	9	000	1	0	01/31/75			
DORCHESTER	WINDHAVEN NURSING HOME	66 0542	000	097	000	097	000	091	0	0	000	6	0	02/23/75			
BRAINTREE	WINDHURST MANOR NUR & CON HOME	54 0710	052	057	000	109	000	085	1	0	000	14	3	01/06/75			
BRAINTREE	WINDHURST NURSING HOME, INC.	54 0414	104	000	000	104	014	044	0	0	000	45	1	01/17/75			
BRAINTREE	FRANKLIN NURSING HOME	54 0415	000	032	000	032	000	031	0	0	000	1	0	01/21/75			
WINDHURST	WINDHURST NURSING HOME	54 0416	024	041	000	065	007	072	0	0	000	3	5	01/21/75			

IV-6 (CONT.)

MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ONE DAY CENSUS  
SOURCE OF PAYMENTHSA IV  
(continued)

CITY AND TOWN	FACILITY NAME	FAC NO	ONE DAY CENSUS REPORTED				ONE DAY CENSUS BY PRIMARY SOURCE OF PAYMENT						DATE OF CENSUS
			1/2	3	4	TOT	MEDI CARE	MEDI CAID	VA	SSI	TRACT	PRIV- VATE	
BRAintree	HOLLINGSBOTH HOUSE RETIRE FAC	54 132A	000	000	081	081	000	000	0	66	000	15	0 01/10/75
BRAintree	JOHN SCOTT HOUSE NURSING HOME	54 0417	074	045	000	119	001	085	0	0	000	33	0 01/17/75
BRAintree	RESTHAVEN NURSING HOME	54 0420	049	019	000	068	000	060	0	0	000	8	0 01/02/75
BROokline	BEACON HALL NURSING HOME	69 0504	000	025	000	025	000	014	0	0	000	11	0 02/03/75
BROokline	HRENTWOOD NURSING HOME, INC.	69 0546	000	020	000	020	000	003	0	0	000	17	0 01/15/75
BROokline	HROOKLINE NURSING HOME, INC.	69 0547	000	026	000	026	000	016	5	0	000	5	0 01/23/75
BROokline	CHAMBERLAIN NURSING HOME	69 0548	000	028	000	028	000	020	0	0	000	8	0 01/23/75
BROokline	CITY VIEW NURSING HOME, INC.	69 0509	042	053	000	095	000	070	16	0	000	9	0 01/27/75
BROokline	CORLIAGE STREET REST HOME INC.	69 1284	000	000	022	022	000	000	2	20	000	0	0 01/16/75
BROokline	LONGWOOD NURSING HOME	69 0553	000	036	000	036	000	033	0	0	000	3	0 01/29/75
BROokline	MASON TERRACE REST HOME INC	69 1052	000	000	029	029	000	000	1	27	000	1	0 01/16/75
BROokline	MAPLES NURSING HOME, INC.	69 0554	000	007	000	007	000	000	0	0	000	7	0 02/22/75
BROokline	PARKMARION NURSING HOME INC.	69 0696	107	000	000	107	000	042	6	0	000	58	1 01/13/75
BROokline	WELLMAN HOUSE REST HOME	69 1053	000	000	019	019	000	000	0	18	000	1	0 01/28/75
BROokline	WINTHROP ROAD REST HOME	69 1304	000	000	031	031	000	000	0	27	000	4	0 01/27/75
CAMbridge	CAMBRIDGE HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE	35 0741	000	010	026	036	000	000	0	0	036	0	0 01/15/75
CAMbridge	CAMBRIDGE TRIPUDARY	35 0680	000	047	000	047	000	078	0	0	000	7	2 02/28/75
CAMbridge	CAMBRIDGE NURSING HOME	35 0225	005	106	000	111	004	076	0	0	000	29	2 01/13/75
CAMbridge	CHESTER MANOR NURSING HOME	35 0226	000	036	000	036	000	032	0	0	000	4	0 12/31/74
CAMbridge	ELLEN WARD NURSING & CONV HOME	35 0227	000	027	000	027	000	017	0	0	000	10	0 01/16/75
CAMbridge	FRYER HOUSE NURSING HOME	35 0228	000	056	000	056	000	047	0	0	000	6	3 12/31/74
CAMbridge	HAWARD MANOR NURSING HOME	35 0229	000	094	000	094	000	083	0	0	000	11	0 01/22/75
CAMbridge	MARLBATH NURSING HOME	35 0231	000	051	000	051	000	049	0	0	000	2	0 01/25/75
CAMbridge	PENNSPECT STREET NURSING HOME	35 0232	025	073	000	098	000	086	0	0	000	8	2 03/17/75
CAMbridge	WESDON HALL NURSING HOME	35 0233	034	039	000	077	000	060	0	0	000	16	1 02/10/75



MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ONE DAY CENSUS  
SOURCE OF PAYMENT

HSA IV  
(continued)

ONE DAY CENSUS BY PRIMARY SOURCE OF PAYMENT

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	FAC NO	ONE DAY CENSUS REPORTED				MEDI CARP	MEDI CAID	VA	SSI	CON-TRACT	PRI-VATE	OTHER	DATE OF CENSUS
			1/2	3	4	TOT								
CAMBRIDGE	WILLIAM FRANCIS NURSING HOME	35 0234	000	027	000	027	000	024	0	0	000	3	0	
CANTON	HELLENIC NURSING HOME FOR AGED	53 0798	039	039	041	119	000	106	1	0	000	12	0	01/10/75
CARLISLE	SUNNY MOON NURSING HOME	32 0190	000	019	000	019	000	012	0	0	000	7	0	01/03/75
CHELSEA	CHELSEA JEWISH NURSING HOME	68 0559	000	062	000	062	000	053	2	0	000	5	2	01/07/75
CHELSEA	SHAWMUT NURSING HOME, INC	68 0560	000	033	000	033	000	032	0	0	000	1	0	01/22/75
COMASSET	COMASSET KNOLL HUR & CONV HOME	54 0421	076	000	000	076	006	055	0	0	000	15	0	01/13/75
COMASSET	RIPLEY ROAD NURSING HOME	54 0422	000	025	000	025	000	020	0	0	000	5	0	01/14/75
CONCORD	CONCORD'S HOME FOR THE AGED	32 1064	000	000	008	008	000	000	0	0	008	0	0	01/03/75
CONCORD	MABLE HAVEN NURSING HOME, INC.	32 0191	017	000	000	017	000	008	0	0	000	8	1	01/15/75
CONCORD	RIVERCREST L-T CARE FACILITY	32 0192	077	000	064	141	001	025	0	9	026	76	4	01/03/75
CONCORD	WALDEN HOUSE HEALTHCARE N.H.	32 0194	050	070	000	120	004	090	0	0	000	26	0	01/02/75
FOXBORO	NOOLITTLE UNIVERSALIST HOME	71 1084	000	000	019	019	000	000	0	0	019	0	0	01/23/75
FOXBORO	VANDORRA NURSING HOME	71 0568	000	068	000	068	000	054	5	0	000	8	1	01/13/75
FRAMINGHAM	CLEARVIEW NURSING HOME	51 0360	000	018	000	018	000	016	1	0	000	0	1	01/13/75
FRAMINGHAM	COUNTRYSTONE NURSING HOME, INC	51 0367	000	030	000	030	000	015	0	0	000	15	0	01/24/75
FRAMINGHAM	EDGEHILL REST HOME	51 1085	000	000	012	012	000	000	0	0	000	12	0	01/15/75
FRAMINGHAM	FRAMINGHAM NURSING HOME	51 0369	051	000	000	051	000	041	0	0	000	9	1	01/10/75
FRAMINGHAM	KATHLEEN DANIEL NURSING HOME	51 0698	078	039	000	117	002	078	0	0	000	37	0	12/31/74
SAXTONVILLE	MABLE CLIFFS NURS/CONVAL. HOME	51 0370	000	019	000	019	000	015	0	0	000	4	0	01/31/75
FRAMINGHAM	HEADBROOK LODGE NURSING HOME	51 0371	033	000	000	033	000	019	2	0	000	12	0	01/17/75
FRAMINGHAM	HEADBROOK MANOR NURSING HOME	51 0372	000	034	000	034	000	030	0	0	000	4	0	01/07/75
FRAMINGHAM	MIDDLESEX MANOR NURSING HOME	51 0368	000	102	000	102	000	099	0	0	000	2	1	01/23/75
FRAMINGHAM	ST. PATRICKS MANOR	51 0699	167	125	000	292	000	160	1	0	000	131	0	01/13/75
FRAMINGHAM	VERNON HOUSE, INC	51 1086	000	000	012	012	000	000	0	0	012	0	0	01/15/75
FRAMINGHAM	WINTER GABLES CONVAL/NURS.HOME	51 0373	000	031	000	031	000	027	0	0	000	4	0	01/16/75



MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ONE DAY CENSUS  
SOURCE OF PAYMENTHSA IV  
(continued)

(continued)													
CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	FAC NO	ONE DAY CENSUS REPORTED				ONE DAY CENSUS BY PRIMARY SOURCE OF PAYMENT						
			1/2	3	4	TOT	MEDI CARE	MEDI CAID	VA	SSI	TRACT	OTHER	
FRANKLIN	WINTER GABLES NURSING HOME	51 077A	000	033	000	033	000	015	1	0	000	17	0
WINGHAM	OFFERING NURSING HOME INC.	54 0423	039	012	000	051	000	004	0	0	000	47	0
WINGHAM	NEW ENGLAND FRIENDS HOME	54 1103	000	000	012	012	000	000	0	0	000	12	0
WOLBROOK	HOLBROOK NURSING HOME	72 0591	000	050	000	050	000	044	1	0	000	5	0
WOLLISTON	DOLLY MARTINIA REST HOME	51 1104	000	000	009	009	000	000	0	2	000	6	1
WOLLISTON	HOLLISTON MANOR NURSING HOME	51 0374	000	047	000	047	000	042	0	0	000	5	0
WUDSON	ST. JUNE CONVALESCENT HOME	51 0375	000	048	000	048	000	043	1	0	000	4	0
LEXINGTON	DANA HOME OF LEXINGTON	33 111A	000	000	012	012	000	000	0	0	011	0	1
LEXINGTON	EAST VILLAGE NURSING HOME INC	33 0780	065	06A	000	133	012	071	1	0	000	46	3
LEXINGTON	FAIRLAW NURSING HOME	33 0203	000	079	000	079	000	000	0	0	000	79	0
LEXINGTON	HANCOCK HOUSE NURSING HOME	33 0204	000	096	000	096	000	057	0	0	000	3A	1
LEXINGTON	PINE KNOLL NURSING HOME	33 0205	024	052	000	076	009	019	0	0	000	4A	0
LYNN	LITTLETON REST HOME	32 1120	000	000	007	007	000	000	0	4	000	3	0
MARLBOROUGH	HOLTON HALL NURSING HOME	51 0800	07A	0A0	000	15A	015	132	1	0	000	8	2
MARLBOROUGH	HEATHMOR OF MARLBOROUGH NURS. HOME	51 0376	05A	05A	000	114	005	060	1	0	000	47	1
MARLBOROUGH	PINE GROVE REST HOME	51 113A	000	000	025	025	000	000	0	25	000	0	0
MARLBOROUGH	PLEASANTVIEW NURSING HOME INC	51 0377	000	022	000	022	000	015	0	1	000	6	0
MEDFORD	HEEDVALE NURSING HOME, INC.	53 0400	000	049	000	049	000	042	1	0	000	6	0
MILLS	FOUR SEASONS REST HOME	51 1153	000	000	036	036	000	000	0	35	000	1	0
MILLS	PLEASANT VIEW REST HOME	51 1152	000	000	025	025	000	000	1	20	000	4	0
NATICK	WHITTANY TRAPEZ CLUB/HPT. CNTR	51 0792	039	040	040	119	000	0A9	0	40	000	10	0
SOUTH NATICK	HANSON NURSING HOME	51 037H	000	011	000	011	000	000	1	0	000	10	0
NATICK	NATICK NURSING HOME	51 0379	000	052	000	052	000	043	0	0	000	9	0
NATICK	STUS REST HOME	51 11A0	000	000	021	021	000	000	0	21	000	0	0
SOUTH NATICK	PHILLIPS HOUSE NURSING HOME	51 0380	000	009	000	009	000	000	0	0	000	9	0

MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ONE DAY CENSUS  
SOURCE OF PAYMENT

HSA IV  
(continued)

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	FAC NO	ONE DAY CENSUS REPORTED				ONE DAY CENSUS BY PRIMARY SOURCE OF PAYMENT							DATE OF CENSUS
			1/2	3	4	TOT	MEDI CAID	MEDI	VA	SSI	TRACT	DATE	PRI- VATE	
NATICK	SPURLING REST HOME	51 1161	000	000	015	015	000	000	0	14	000	0	1	01/12/75
SOUTH NATICK	WHITE GARLES NURSING HOME	51 0381	000	009	001	010	000	000	0	0	000	10	0	01/17/75
NEEDHAM	BRIARWOOD CONVAL & RETIRE HOME	53 0784	000	039	077	116	000	032	3	60	000	20	1	12/28/74
NEEDHAM	DAYSTAR HOME	53 1296	000	000	018	018	000	000	0	1	000	17	0	01/15/75
NEEDHAM	HAMILTON NURSING HOME, INC	53 0401	037	038	000	075	000	037	1	0	000	37	0	01/10/75
CHESTNUT HILL	BAPTIST HOME OF MASSACHUSETTS	52 0385	000	018	100	118	000	005	0	0	000	112	1	01/28/75
NEWTON CENTRE	BEACON STREET REST HOME	52 1177	000	000	002	002	000	000	0	0	000	2	0	01/05/75
NEWTON CENTRE	BLAIR NURSING HOME	52 0386	000	010	000	010	000	000	0	0	000	10	0	12/31/74
WARREN	BRAEBURN NURSING HOME	52 0387	000	080	000	080	000	027	0	0	000	53	0	01/07/75
NEWTON	HURTON CONVALESCENT HOME	52 0390	000	030	000	030	000	020	2	0	000	7	1	01/31/75
WEST NEWTON	CHESTNUT CONVALESCENT HOME	52 0388	000	028	000	028	000	021	0	0	000	7	0	12/30/74
WEST NEWTON	CHESTNUT CONVALESCENT HOME, INC.	52 0389	038	036	000	074	000	053	1	0	000	18	2	12/31/74
NEWTON	ELLIOTT MANOR NURSING HOME	52 0391	000	043	000	043	000	035	0	0	000	8	0	01/31/75
NEWTON	GARLAND REST HOME	52 1302	000	000	004	004	000	000	0	0	000	4	0	01/13/75
NEWTON	HEATHWOOD NURSING HOME	52 0735	000	022	029	051	000	000	0	0	000	51	0	01/14/75
NEWTON	HERITAGE-HILL-AT-NEWTON HOME	52 0736	038	081	000	119	000	088	0	0	000	29	2	01/21/75
NEWTON CENTRE	LAKEVIEW REST HOME	52 1178	000	000	010	010	000	000	0	0	000	10	0	01/09/75
NEWTON	MT. IDA NURSING HOME	52 0393	000	018	000	018	000	011	0	0	000	7	0	12/31/74
WEST NEWTON	NEWTON CONVALESCENT HOME	52 0715	080	038	000	118	000	093	0	0	000	22	3	01/15/75
NEWTON	HIP FALLS STONE INST AND NEWTON HOME	52 1181	000	000	021	021	000	000	0	0	010	11	0	01/20/75
NEWTON	SWEDISH HOME FOR THE AGED	52 1182	000	000	011	011	000	000	0	0	011	0	0	01/06/75
NEWTON	THE CARROLL CENTER FOR BLIND	52 1179	000	000	015	015	000	000	0	0	000	1	14	02/19/75
NEWTON CENTRE	VANDERKILSH HALL OF NEWTON INC	52 0394	000	014	000	014	000	000	0	0	000	14	0	01/03/75
NEWTON CENTRE	WEDGWOOD NURSING HOME	52 0396	000	008	000	008	000	000	0	0	000	8	0	01/03/75
NEWTON	WOBLEY REST HOME INC.	52 1183	000	000	005	005	000	000	0	0	000	5	0	02/15/75

MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ONE DAY CENSUS  
SOURCE OF PAYMENT

HSA IV  
(continued)

ONE DAY CENSUS BY PRIMARY SOURCE OF PAYMENT

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	FAC NO	ONE DAY CENSUS REPORTED				MEDI CARE	MEDI CAID	VA	CON-TRACT	PRI-VATE	OTHER	DATE OF CENSUS	
			1/2	3	4	TOT								
NORTHAMPTON	GRANGER'S NURSING HOME	51 009A	014	018	000	032	000	023	0	0	000	8	1	01/08/75
NORTHAMPTON	NORTHAMPTON REST HOME	51 128R	000	000	020	020	000	000	1	16	000	3	0	01/31/75
NORTHAMPTON	THORNTON NURSING HOME	51 0100	041	042	000	083	000	066	3	0	000	14	0	01/15/75
NORWELL	NORWELL MANOR NURSING HOME	73 0722	069	010	000	079	022	042	0	0	000	15	0	01/14/75
NORWELL	STETSON MANOR NURSING HOME	73 0600	000	016	000	016	000	006	0	0	000	10	0	01/14/75
NORWICH	CHARLETT HOUSE NURSING HOME	53 0774	032	082	000	114	006	043	0	0	000	64	1	12/31/74
NORWICH	DENNY HOUSE NURSING HOME	53 0403	000	040	000	040	000	034	0	0	000	6	0	01/30/75
NORWICH	MARLE GROVE MANOR	53 0404	112	067	000	179	004	105	1	0	000	69	0	01/31/75
NORWICH	NORWICH NURS & RETIREMENT HOME	53 0790	000	022	000	022	000	000	0	0	000	22	0	02/24/75
NORWICH	THE ELLIS NURSING HOME	53 0793	072	033	000	105	005	048	0	0	000	51	1	01/28/75
NORWICH	VICTORIA REST HAVEN NURS HOME	53 0407	000	031	000	031	000	014	0	0	000	16	1	12/31/74
QUINCY	ALMAVA REST HOME	54 1201	000	000	021	021	000	000	0	16	000	5	0	01/01/75
QUINCY	CRESTVIEW NURSING HOME	54 0425	000	048	000	048	000	025	0	0	000	23	0	01/28/75
QUINCY	ELWOOD NURS & RETIREMENT HOME	54 0426	003	023	000	026	000	024	1	0	000	1	0	02/01/75
QUINCY	FRIEL NURSING HOME, INC.	54 0427	000	028	000	028	000	011	0	0	000	17	0	01/14/75
QUINCY	JOHN ADAMS NURSING HOME	54 0428	044	000	000	044	000	035	1	0	000	8	2	01/21/75
QUINCY	MERRIMOUNT MANOR NURSING HOME	54 0429	000	027	000	027	000	026	0	0	000	1	0	01/27/75
QUINCY	OCEANSTOE NURSING HOME	54 0430	000	025	000	025	000	024	0	0	000	1	0	01/07/75
WOLLASTON	PROSPERITY CONVALESCENT HOME	54 0431	042	045	000	087	000	071	1	0	000	13	2	01/06/75
QUINCY	QUINCY NURSING HOME	54 0432	040	096	002	138	000	101	1	0	000	34	2	01/14/75
QUINCY	ROBERT HOUSE CONVALESCENT HOME	54 0435	047	067	000	114	000	104	1	0	000	9	0	01/31/75
QUINCY	W.H. PRICE EYE-TIDE NURS. HOME	54 0437	000	047	000	047	000	021	0	0	018	8	0	01/14/75
BRANDENBURG	WATSON NURSING HOME	54 0438	000	029	000	029	000	026	1	0	000	2	0	01/24/75
BRANDENBURG	WOLLYWELL NURSING HOME	54 0439	102	030	000	132	000	095	4	0	000	40	3	02/27/75
SANDSPRING	SPITH MANOR 2ND HOME FOR WOMEN	54 1202	000	000	005	005	000	000	0	0	005	0	0	01/11/75

MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ONE DAY CENSUS  
SOURCE OF PAYMENT

HSA IV  
(continued)

ONE DAY CENSUS BY PRIMARY SOURCE OF PAYMENT

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	PAC NO	ONE DAY CENSUS REPORTED				MEDI CARE	MEDI CALD	VA	SST	CON-TRACT	PRI-OR VATE	OTHER	DATE OF CENSUS
			1/2	3	4	TOT								
REVERE	ANNEMARK NURSING HOME	68 0561	000	038	000	038	000	032	0	0	000	5	1	01/23/75
REVERE	OCEAN VIEW NURSING HOME	68 0562	000	147	000	147	000	121	4	0	000	6	16	02/21/75
SCITUATE	JESSIE MACDONAGALL NURSING HOME	54 0440	000	065	000	065	000	051	3	0	000	10	1	01/10/75
SHARON	SHARON MANOR NURSING HOME	53 0409	030	021	000	051	008	026	1	0	000	15	1	01/07/75
SOMERVILLE	ADAMS NURSING HOME	35 0235	000	040	000	040	000	030	1	0	000	8	1	01/22/75
SOMERVILLE	CHANDLER MANOR NURSING HOME	35 0236	000	026	000	026	000	022	0	0	000	4	0	01/14/75
SOMERVILLE	CLARENDON HILL NURSING HOME	35 0237	000	057	000	057	000	033	1	0	000	23	0	12/31/74
SOMERVILLE	EVERGREEN NURSING HOME	35 0238	000	078	000	078	000	070	5	0	000	1	2	12/20/74
SOMERVILLE	HILLCREST MANOR REST HOME	35 1293	000	000	020	020	000	000	0	15	000	5	0	01/24/75
SOMERVILLE	HOMER FOR THE AGED	35 0787	000	040	097	137	000	030	0	87	000	20	0	01/27/75
SOMERVILLE	MARY ELLEN NURSING HOME	35 0241	000	023	000	023	000	019	0	0	000	4	0	01/12/75
SOMERVILLE	PROSPECT HILL MANOR NURS. HOME	35 0242	000	045	000	045	000	041	1	0	000	3	0	01/20/75
SOMERVILLE	REAGAN'S CONVALESCENT HOME	35 0243	000	044	000	044	000	037	0	0	000	6	1	01/31/75
SOMERVILLE	SOMERVILLE HOME FOR THE AGED	35 0803	000	008	034	042	000	000	0	0	027	15	0	02/02/75
SOMERVILLE	SPRINGDALE REST HOME	35 1317	000	000	004	004	000	000	0	0	000	4	0	12/31/74
STON	STON REST HOME	32 1231	000	000	017	017	000	000	0	9	000	8	0	01/29/75
STON	WHITNEY HOMESTEAD REST HOME	32 1232	000	000	024	024	000	000	0	16	000	8	0	12/16/74
SUDBURY	SUDBURY PINES NURSING HOME	51 0382	028	045	000	073	000	021	1	0	000	47	4	01/09/75
WALPOLE	BERNARD NURSING HOME	53 0410	000	023	000	023	000	011	1	0	000	11	0	03/22/75
WALTHAM	DR C BENJAMIN FULLER HOME	34 0492	000	029	000	029	000	028	0	0	000	1	0	01/13/75
WALTHAM	FOREST MANOR NURSING HOME	34 0210	000	042	000	042	000	039	0	0	000	2	1	01/29/75
WALTHAM	HOPKINS NURSING HOME	34 0213	000	017	000	017	000	014	0	0	000	3	0	12/31/74
WALTHAM	LARCHMONT LODGE NURSING HOME	34 0214	000	028	000	028	000	018	0	0	000	10	0	02/04/75
WALTHAM	LEFT REST HOME	34 1327	000	000	027	027	000	000	1	21	000	5	0	12/26/74
WALTHAM	LELAND HOME	34 0743	000	006	031	037	000	000	0	0	037	0	0	12/31/74

IV-6 (CONT.)



MASS. NURSING AND RESIDENT HOMES  
ONE DAY CENSUS  
SOURCE OF PAYMENT

HSA IV  
(continued)

ONE DAY CENSUS BY PRIMARY SOURCE OF PAYMENT

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	FAC NO	ONE DAY CENSUS REPORTED				FAPP	CAID	VA	SSI	TRACT	VATE	PRIM	DATE OF CENSUS
			1/2	3	4	TOT								
WALTHAM	WALSHILL NURSING HOME	34 0727	121	000	000	121	000	061	2	0	000	51	7	01/03/75
WALTHAM	PILTY CROFTER NURSING HOME	34 0216	000	034	000	034	000	032	0	0	000	2	0	01/16/75
WALTHAM	PROSPECT HILL NURSING HOME	34 0217	000	029	000	029	000	028	0	0	000	0	1	01/08/75
WALTHAM	RESERVING NURSING HOME, INC.	34 0218	069	044	000	113	005	030	0	0	000	78	0	01/20/75
WALTHAM	RISS-ANDREWS HOME	34 0220	000	020	000	020	000	010	0	0	000	10	0	01/08/75
WALTHAM	VARNUM PARK RESIDENT HOME	34 1283	000	000	031	031	000	000	1	30	000	0	0	12/31/74
WALTHAM	WALTHAM NURSING HOME	34 0222	000	030	000	030	000	023	0	0	000	7	0	01/08/75
WATERTOWN	CHARLEGATE MANOR CONVALESCENT HOME	34 0223	027	071	000	098	000	058	0	0	000	39	1	01/03/75
WATERTOWN	EMERSON CONVALESCENT HOME, INC	34 0707	079	082	000	161	000	094	0	0	000	64	3	01/07/75
WATERTOWN	WATERMAN HOME FOR OLD FOLKS	34 1244	000	000	018	018	000	000	0	0	000	9	0	01/06/75
WAYLAND	COCHITUAH NURSING HOME, INC.	51 0383	000	039	000	039	000	016	0	0	000	23	0	01/06/75
WAYLAND	KATHRYN BARTON NURSING HOME	51 0384	054	000	000	054	009	010	0	0	000	34	1	01/09/75
WELLESLEY	NEATON-WELLESLEY NURSING HOME	52 0795	057	057	000	114	002	074	1	0	000	33	4	01/14/75
WELLESLEY	WELLESLEY MANOR NURSING HOME	52 0397	043	000	000	043	002	006	0	0	000	55	0	01/17/75
WESTBOROUGH	WESTBOROUGH NURSING HOME	51 0804	078	037	000	115	000	107	2	0	000	5	1	01/15/75
WESTON	WESTON CONV CENTER & NURS HOME	52 0398	001	028	000	029	000	011	0	0	000	16	2	01/09/75
WESTON	WESTON MANOR NURSING & RES HOME	52 0732	074	035	000	109	000	043	0	0	000	66	0	01/30/75
Weymouth	BRADLEY MANOR NURSING HOME	54 0445	035	036	000	071	000	062	0	0	000	9	0	01/07/75
Weymouth	BRONKHEDON NURSING HOME	54 0441	000	031	000	031	000	027	1	0	000	3	0	01/31/75
Weymouth	COLUMBIA NURS. HOME OF WEYMOUTH	54 0442	117	048	000	165	015	111	1	0	000	35	3	01/14/75
Weymouth	POPE NURSING HOME	54 0446	000	040	000	040	000	024	5	0	000	11	0	01/20/75
Weymouth	SAMUEL MARCUS NURSING HOME	54 0443	000	018	000	018	000	006	0	0	000	12	0	01/10/75
Weymouth	SPENCER NURSING HOME	54 0444	038	040	000	078	000	070	3	0	000	5	0	01/10/75
Weymouth	WHITTAKER NURSING HOME	54 0448	000	033	000	033	000	033	0	0	000	0	0	01/13/75
Winchester	HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE	33 1256	000	000	013	013	000	000	0	0	013	0	0	01/09/75



MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ONE DAY CENSUS  
SOURCE OF PAYMENT

IV-6 (CONT.)

HSA-IV  
(continued)

(continued)														
CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	FAC RA NO	ONE DAY CENSUS REPORTED				ONE DAY CENSUS BY PRIMARY SOURCE OF PAYMENT							DATE OF CENSUS
			1/2	3	4	TOT	MEDI CARE	MEDI CAID	VA	SSI	TRACT	CON. VATE	OTHER	
WINTHROP	HAYVIEW NURSING HOME	68 0563	000	074	000	074	000	054	0	0	000	20	0	01/13/75
WINTHROP	CLIFF HOUSE NURSING HOME, INC.	68 0564	033	055	000	088	000	073	1	0	000	14	0	01/08/75
WINTHROP	CRESTHAVEN REST HOME INC.	68 1257	000	000	018	018	000	000	0	18	000	0	0	02/18/75
WINTHROP	GOVERNOR WINTHROP NURSING HOME	68 0565	034	049	000	083	000	071	0	0	000	12	0	01/10/75
WOBURN	GLENDALE NURSING HOME	33 0206	000	043	000	043	000	040	0	0	000	3	0	01/20/75
WOBURN	TIND HOME	33 1258	000	000	011	011	000	000	0	0	011	0	0	01/27/75
WOBURN	WOBURN NURSING HOME	33 0207	070	039	000	109	000	066	0	0	000	32	11	12/30/74
WRENTHAM	KINGS DAUGHTERS AND SONS HOME	53 0748	000	004	020	024	000	000	0	0	016	8	0	01/16/75
WRENTHAM	MAPLES CONVALESCENT HOME, INC.	53 0411	000	054	000	054	000	041	1	0	000	11	1	01/09/75
WRENTHAM	SERENITY HILL NURSING HOME, INC	53 0412	000	042	000	042	000	033	3	0	000	6	0	01/23/75
SHELDONVILLE	SHELDONVILLE NURSING HOME	53 0413	000	048	000	048	000	038	4	0	000	6	0	01/16/75
			4746	10797	2263	17806	258	11317	303	1055	408	4192	273	



HEALTH SERVICE AREA V

*South Shore*

# FACILITIES AND BEDS BY LEVEL OF CARE - HSA V

PRESENTED BY BOTH HSA AND BY PREVIOUS REGION/AREA DESIGNATION

SOURCE OF DATA: Licensure Records, Mass. Department of Public Health, Division of Health Care Standards and Regulations, December 31, 1974

## TOTAL BEDS BY LEVEL (whether in single or multi-level facility)

	LEVEL 1	LEVEL 2	LEVEL 3	LEVEL 4	TOTAL
Region VII, Area 1	40	80	447	200	767
Region VII, Area 2	128	584	1,170	167	2,049
Region VII, Area 3	169	120	497	164	950
Region VII, Area 4	74	87	338	164	663
Region VII, Area 5	162	131	1,009	111	1,413
Region VII, Area 6	96	147	977	295	1,515
Region VII, Area 7	80	180	594	116	970
REGION VII - TOTAL	749	1,329	5,032	1,217	8,327
HSA 5 - TOTAL	709	1,329	4,915	1,175	8,128

## FACILITIES AND BEDS ACCORDING TO LEVEL OR LEVELS OF CARE PROVIDED

	SINGLE LEVEL 1	SINGLE LEVEL 2	SINGLE LEVEL 1 & 2	SINGLE LEVEL 3	SINGLE LEVEL 4	MULTI LEVEL 1/3	MULTI LEVEL 2/3	MULTI LEVEL 1/2/3	MULTI LEVEL 3/4	TOTAL
Reg. VII Fac. Area 1 Beds				5 357	5 200	1 90	1 120			12 767
Reg. VII Fac. Area 2 Beds				13 577	4 67		8 834	3 368	2 203	30 2,049
Reg. VII Fac. Area 3 Beds			1 109	9 309	6 164	2 164	1 84	1 120		20 950
Reg. VII Fac. Area 4 Beds			1 80	6 225	5 106	1 82	1 73		2 97	16 663
Reg. VII Fac. Area 5 Beds	1 82			11 700	2 76	1 120	3 376		1 59	19 1,413
Reg. VII Fac. Area 6 Beds	1 44	1 39		7 510	10 207	1 104	3 284		2 327	25 1,515
Reg. VII Fac. Area 7 Beds		2 119		10 439	5 116	1 120	2 176			20 970
REG. VII TOTAL Beds	2 126	3 158	2 189	61 3,117	37 936	7 680	19 1,947	4 488	7 686	142 8,327
HSA 5 TOTAL Beds	2 126	3 158	2 189	59 3,040	36 894	6 600	19 1,947	4 488	7 686	138 8,128

continued on next page

Health Service Area V (Continued)

Additions/Deletions resulting from Region VII to HSA 5 conversion:

ADDITIONS: Rogers Nursing Home, Plainville, 59 L. 3 beds (formerly in Reg.5/3)  
 DELETIONS: Van-Dora Nursing Home, Foxboro, 70 L. 3 beds (now in HSA 4)  
 Doolittle Universalist Home, Foxboro, 42 L. 4 beds (now in HSA 4)  
 Holbrook Nursing Home, Holbrook, 50 L. 3 beds (now in HSA 4)  
 Stetson Manor Nursing Home, Norwell, 16 L. 3 beds (now in HSA 4)  
 Norwell Knoll Nursing Home, Norwell, 40 L. 1; 40 L. 3 beds (now in HSA 4)



\*  
AGE AND SEX DISTRIBUTION OF THE NURSING AND REST HOME POPULATION - HEALTH SERVICE AREA V

	Level 1/2			Level 3			Level 4			TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Under 50 N %	15 3.4	15 1.1	30 1.7	52 3.9	68 1.9	120 2.5	28 7.4	41 6.1	69 6.5	95 4.4	124 2.3	219 2.9
50-64 N %	43 9.8	50 3.7	93 5.2	170 12.7	214 6.2	384 8.0	98 25.7	136 20.1	234 22.1	311 14.4	400 7.3	711 9.3
65-69 N %	29 6.6	61 4.6	90 5.1	122 9.1	179 5.2	301 6.3	53 13.9	76 11.2	129 12.2	204 9.5	316 5.8	520 6.8
70-79 N %	136 31.0	374 28.0	510 28.7	385 28.7	915 26.4	1300 27.1	111 29.1	179 26.5	290 27.5	632 29.3	1468 26.8	2100 27.4
80-89 N %	173 39.4	626 46.8	799 45.0	479 35.8	1567 45.2	2046 42.5	72 18.9	192 28.4	264 25.0	724 33.5	2385 43.5	3109 40.7
90-99 N %	43 9.8	196 14.6	239 13.4	128 9.6	503 14.5	631 13.1	19 5.0	48 7.1	67 6.3	190 8.8	747 13.6	937 12.3
100+ N %	0 0.0	16 1.2	16 0.9	3 0.2	20 0.6	23 0.5	0 0.0	4 0.6	4 0.4	3 0.1	40 0.7	43 0.6
TOTAL N % ALL AGES	439 100.0	1338 100.0	1777 100.0	1339 100.0	3466 100.0	4805 100.0	381 100.0	676 100.0	1057 100.0	2159 100.0	5480 100.0	7639 100.0

\*BASED ON ONE-DAY CENSUS

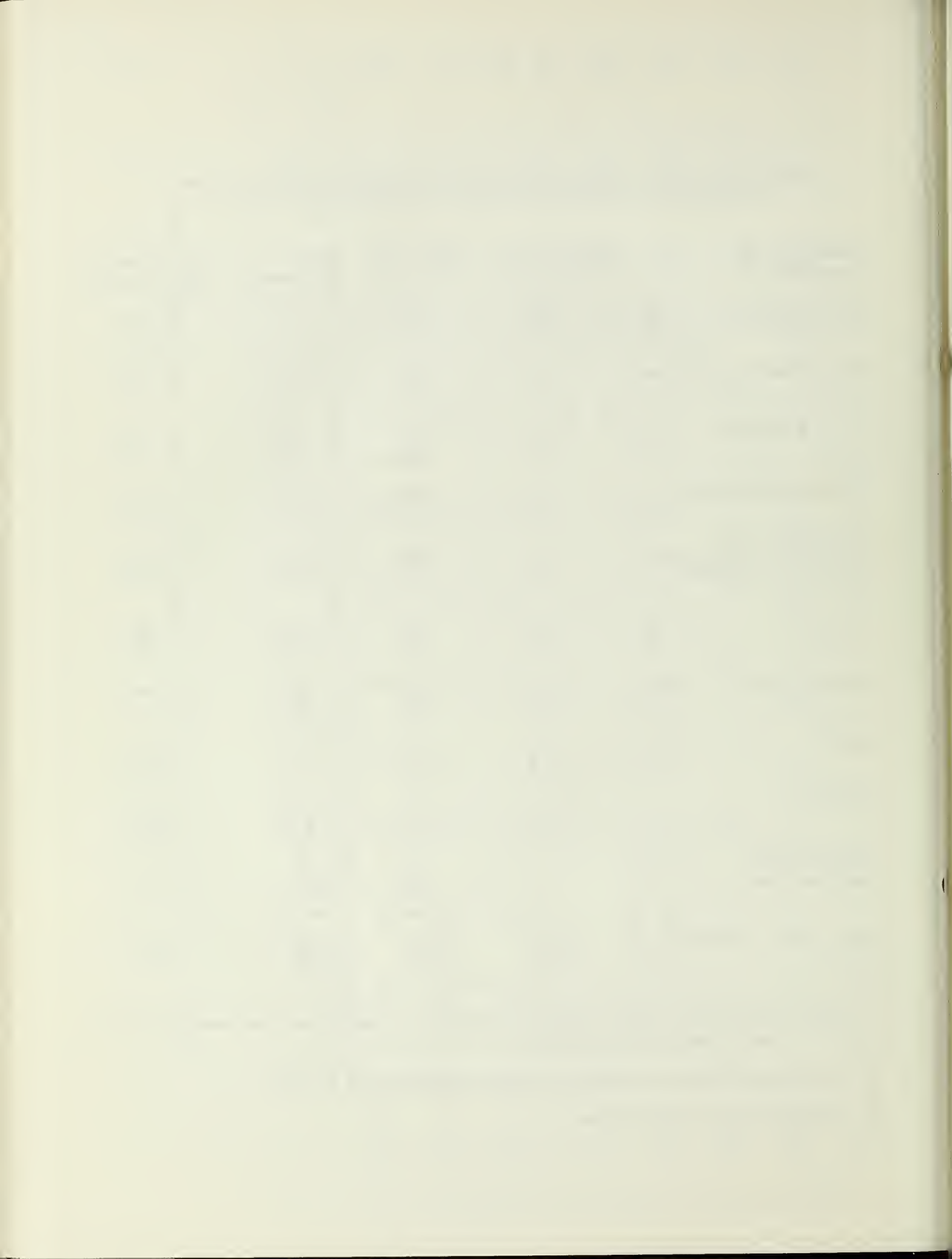
SELECTED DISABILITIES AND CONDITIONS OF THE NURSING AND REST HOME  
POPULATION IN MASSACHUSETTS HEALTH SERVICE AREA V, 1974

DISABILITY OR CONDITION		LEVEL I & II PATIENTS	LEVEL III PATIENTS	LEVEL IV RESIDENTS	ALL PATIENTS AND RESIDENTS
NON-AMBULATORY <sup>1</sup>	No. %	889 50.0	1,338 27.8	3 0.3	2,230 29.2
TOTAL DEAFNESS	No. %	41 2.3	188 3.9	13 1.2	242 3.2
LEGAL BLINDNESS	No. %	75 4.2	139 2.9	11 1.0	225 3.0
MENTAL RETARDATION	No. %	29 1.6	340 7.1	137 13.0	506 6.6
TRANSFERRED FROM PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL	No. %	21 1.2	362 7.5	213 20.2	596 7.8
EPILEPSY <sup>2</sup>	No. %	35 2.0	123 2.6	30 2.8	188 2.5
CEREBRAL PALSY	No. %	10 0.6	32 0.7	2 0.2	44 0.6
CANCER	No. %	102 5.7	193 4.0	7 0.7	302 4.0
DIABETES	No. %	315 17.7	745 15.5	99 9.4	1,159 15.2
REQUIRE ROOM AND BOARD ONLY	No. %	0 -	23 0.5	320 30.3	343 4.5
TOTAL H.S.A. CENSUS	No. %	1,777 100.0	4,805 100.0	1,057 100.0	7,639 100.0

NOTE: Categories are not mutually exclusive; one patient may have more than one disability or condition

<sup>1</sup> Totally bed-ridden or requiring assistance from bed to chair

<sup>2</sup> Controlled and uncontrolled



MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ANNUAL STATISTICS - CY 1970  
OCCUPANCY RATES

HSA V

1974 PATIENT DAYS REPORTED

--BY LEVEL OF CARE AND BY TOTAL--

1974 MEAN OPERATING BEDS

CITY OR TOWN	I.D.	FACILITY NAME	1974 MEAN OPERATING BEDS							--BY LEVEL OF CARE AND BY TOTAL				OCCUPANCY RATE
			R/A	1/2	3	4	TOT	1/2	3	4	TOTAL			
ABINGTON	0572	COLONY HOUSE HEALTHCARE N.H.	7/2	036	066	000	102	012941	023492	000000	036433	97.85%		
NORTH ABINGTON	0573	MILMED ALFORD NURSING HOME	7/2	047	052	000	099	016601	018561	000000	035162	97.30%		
ACUSHNET	0642	ACUSHNET NURSING HOME, INC.	7/6	000	028	000	028	000000	010103	000000	010103	98.85%		
SOUTH ATTLEBORO	1015	ATTLEBORO MANOR REST HOME	7/1	000	000	018	018	000000	000000	006118	006118	93.12%		
ATTLEBORO	0779	ARISTOL NURSING HOME	7/1	000	065	000	065	000000	023230	000000	023230	97.91%		
ATTLEBORO	0544	HILTON HOUSE NURSING HOME	7/1	000	020	000	020	000000	007136	000000	007136	97.75%		
ATTLEBORO	1017	MORRIS RETIREMENT HOME	7/1	000	000	060	060	000000	000000	019591	019591	89.45%		
ATTLEBORO	0567	PIEASANT MANOR NURSING HOME	7/1	000	073	000	073	000000	023345	000000	023345	95.12%		
ATTLEBORO	0789	RIDGEWOOD COURT NURSING HOME	7/1	080	040	000	120	028797	014366	000000	043163	98.54%		
CENTERVILLE	0659	CENTERVILLE NURSING HOME, INC.	7/7	075	000	000	075	025214	000000	000000	025214	92.10%		
HYANNIS	0660	FRASER NURSING HOME OF HYANNIS	7/7	000	037	000	037	000000	012146	000000	012146	89.93%		
BARNSTABLE	1020	HELUCK HOMESTEAD REST HOME	7/7	000	000	020	020	000000	000000	007200	007200	98.63%		
HYANNIS	0661	HYANNIS NURSING HOME, INC.	7/7	000	033	000	033	000000	011431	000000	011431	94.90%		
HYANNIS	0662	RESTHAVEN NURSING HOME	7/7	000	044	000	044	000000	015215	000000	015215	94.73%		
HYANNIS	0664	WHITEHALL MANOR NURSING HOME	7/7	031	060	000	091	010591	021181	000000	031772	95.65%		
BUZZARDS BAY	0665	CAPE COD NURSING & RETIRE.HOME	7/7	000	093	000	093	000000	026524	000000	026524	78.13%		
MONUMENT BEACH	0666	WICH TOWER NURSING HOME, INC.	7/7	000	035	000	035	000000	010568	000000	010568	82.72%		
BRIDGEWATER	0574	BRIDGEWATER NURSING HOME	7/2	000	056	000	056	000000	019914	000000	019914	97.42%		
BRONCKTON	0575	ARIGAIL MANOR NURSING HOME	7/2	000	057	000	057	000000	019605	000000	019605	94.23%		
BRONCKTON	0750	BRAFMONOR NURSING HOME, INC.	7/2	080	025	000	105	023060	005815	000000	028875	75.34%		
BRONCKTON	0577	DELL-BON NURSING HOME	7/2	000	027	000	027	000000	009806	000000	009806	99.50%		
BRONCKTON	0578	ELFANOR NURSING HOME	7/2	000	021	000	021	000000	007578	000000	007578	98.86%		
BRONCKTON	0695	EMHASSY HOUSE HEALTHCARE N.H.	7/2	082	041	000	123	028916	014704	000000	043620	97.16%		
BRONCKTON	1008	FAIRVIEW REST HOME	7/2	000	000	014	014	000000	000000	004952	004952	96.90%		
BRONCKTON	0579	GREEN HAK NURSING HOME	7/2	000	084	000	084	000000	030027	000000	030027	97.93%		

V-4



## 1974 PATIENT DAYS REPORTED

CITY OR TOWN	I.C.	FACILITY NAME	1974 MEAN OPERATING BEDS							--BY LEVEL OF CARE AND BY TOTAL				OCCUPANCY RATE
			R/A	1/2			TOT	1/2	3			TOTAL		
				1/2	3	4			1/2	3	4			
BROCKTON	0580	HARRIS NURSING HOME	7/2	000	046	000	046	000000	015429	000000	015429	91.89%		
BROCKTON	0581	LUTHERA NURS. HOME OF BROCKTON	7/2	082	041	000	123	029480	014885	000000	044365	98.81%		
BROCKTON	0582	MATALAN NURSING HOME, INC.	7/2	000	051	000	051	000000	017736	000000	017736	95.27%		
BROCKTON	0583	QUINCY ADAMS NURSING HOME	7/2	084	041	000	125	030094	014879	000000	044973	98.57%		
BROCKTON	0797	REGENT PARK NURS. & RETIR. HOME	7/2	000	048	048	096	000000	016092	016923	033015	94.22%		
BROCKTON	0585	ST. JOSEPH MANOR NURSING HOME	7/2	028	028	000	056	008256	011879	000000	020135	98.50%		
BROCKTON	0586	WAVERLY NURSING HOME, INC.	7/2	000	020	000	020	000000	007048	000000	007048	96.54%		
BROCKTON	0587	WEST ACRES NURSING HOME	7/2	068	040	000	108	021480	014085	000000	035565	90.22%		
BROCKTON	0584	WINDING HOUSE NURSING HOME	7/2	083	040	000	123	028592	014178	000000	042570	94.82%		
SOUTH CARVER	1058	WILLIOW REST HOME	7/3	000	000	014	014	000000	004614	000000	004614	90.29%		
SOUTH DARTMOUTH	1069	COUNTRY REST HOME	7/6	000	000	025	025	000000	008942	000000	008942	97.94%		
SOUTH DARTMOUTH	0728	DARTMOUTH HOUSE NURSING HOME	7/6	033	072	000	105	004873	032912	000000	037785	98.59%		
DARTMOUTH	1330	DARTMOUTH MANOR REST HOME	7/6	000	000	025	025	000000	008651	000000	008651	94.80%		
SOUTH DARTMOUTH	0644	HARBORVIEW MANOR NURSING HOME	7/6	000	043	000	043	000000	015085	000000	015085	96.11%		
NORTH DIGHTON	0613	NIGHTING NURS AND CONVAL. HOME	7/4	000	031	000	031	000000	010368	000000	010368	91.63%		
DUXBURY	0597	THE DUXBURY HOUSE NURSING HOME	7/3	000	021	000	021	000000	007510	000000	007510	97.97%		
E. BRIDGEWATER	0588	HALLMARK NURSING HOME	7/2	082	041	000	123	027879	014313	000000	042192	93.97%		
E. BRIDGEWATER	1072	WESTVIEW REST HOME	7/2	000	000	020	020	000000	006987	000000	006987	95.71%		
EASTON	0738	EASTON-EL INCLIN NURSING HOME	7/2	000	042	040	082	000000	014905	013574	028479	95.15%		
NORTH EASTON	0589	LAKELVIEW NURSING HOME, INC.	7/2	000	022	000	022	000000	007401	000000	007401	92.16%		
EASTON	1292	VILLAGE REST HOME	7/2	000	000	014	014	000000	004313	000000	004313	84.40%		
FAIRHAVEN	1075	HATLIF'S REST HOME	7/6	000	000	012	012	000000	004258	000000	004258	97.21%		
FAIRHAVEN	1282	PEPPER GREEN REST HOME	7/6	000	000	027	027	000000	009012	000000	009012	91.44%		
FAIRHAVEN	1077	WICKHAMACK REST HOME	7/6	000	000	014	014	000000	004724	000000	004724	92.44%		
FAIRHAVEN	0546	WICKHAMACK HOUSE NURSING HOME	7/6	052	052	000	104	017627	018320	000000	035947	94.69%		



MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ANNUAL STATISTICS - CY 1974  
OCCUPANCY RATES

HSA V  
(continued)

1974 PATIENT DAYS REPORTED

--BY LEVEL OF CARE AND BY TOTAL

1974 MEAN OPERATING BEDS

OCCUPANCY  
RATE

CITY OR TOWN I.D.

FACILITY NAME

B/A

1/2

3

4

TOT

1/2

3

4

TOTAL

OUR LADY'S HAVEN

0647

FAIRHAVEN

CATHOLIC MEMORIAL HOME

0627

FALL RIVER

CLIFF GARLES NURSING HOME

0628

FALL RIVER

CLIFF HAVEN NURSING HOME

0629

FALL RIVER

CLIFF HEIGHTS NURSING HOME

0630

FALL RIVER

CLIFF LAWN NURSING HOME

0631

FALL RIVER

CLIFF MANOR NURSING HOME

0632

FALL RIVER

CLIFTON NURSING HOME

0633

FALL RIVER

CRANFORD HOUSE CONVL. HOME

0716

FALL RIVER

CRISTWOOD CONVALESCENT HOME

0626

FALL RIVER

E.R. JEWISH HOME FOR THE AGED

0634

FALL RIVER

FALL RIVER NURSING HOME

0605

FALL RIVER

HIGHLAND AVENUE CONVL. HOME

0637

FALL RIVER

HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE

0639

FALL RIVER

KIMMELL NURSING HOME

0720

FALL RIVER

ROSS HARTWORTH LATHROP HOME

0640

FALL RIVER

ROSEBORN MANOR REST HOME

1320

FALL RIVER

FALMOUTH NURSING HOME INC.

0697

FALMOUTH

FRASER REST HOME OF FALMOUTH

1335

FALMOUTH

ROYAL MEGASSETT NURSING HOME

0668

W. FALMOUTH

WILL POND REST HOME

1096

HANDOVER

BARCLING ROSE REST HOME

1097

HARFITCH

SHADY BROOKE REST HOME

1106

KINGSTON

ISLAND TERRACE NURSING HOME

0614

LAKEVILLE

LAKEVIEW REST HOME

1109

LAKEVILLE

MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ANNUAL STATISTICS - CY 1974  
OCCUPANCY RATESHSA V  
(continued)

CITY OR TOWN	I.D.	FACILITY NAME	R/A	1974 MEAN OPERATING BEDS				1974 PATIENT DAYS REPORTED --BY LEVEL OF CARE AND BY TOTAL				OCCUPANCY RATE
				1/2	3	4	TOT	1/2	3	4	TOTAL	
LAKEVILLE	0615	MEADOW VIEW NURSING HOME	7/4	000	026	000	026	000000	009307	000000	009307	98.07%
MARSHFIELD	0599	FAIRFIELD PINES NURSING HOME	7/3	000	026	000	026	000000	009727	000000	009727	85.39%
MASHPEE	0807	PILGRIM'S PRIDE NURSING HOME	7/7									
MATTAPUSETT	0648	MATTAPUSETT NURSING HOME	7/6	000	045	000	045	000000	016050	000000	016050	97.71%
MIDDLEBURY	1333	COLONIAL COTTAGE REST HOME INC	7/4	000	000	024	024	000000	000000	008328	008328	95.06%
MIDDLEBURY	1148	FAIR HAVENS REST HOME	7/4	000	000	029	029	000000	000000	009819	009819	92.76%
MIDDLEBURY	0619	GREEN PASTURES NURSING HOME	7/4	000	050	000	050	000000	017999	000000	017999	98.62%
MIDDLEBURY	0618	GREEN LAKE NURSING HOME, INC.	7/4	000	049	000	049	000000	017677	000000	017677	98.83%
MIDDLEBURY	0801	MANAHEE, G. SHAW HOME	7/4	000	008	048	056	000000	002920	010684	013604	66.55%
MIDDLEBURY	1147	WINDLEBORN REST HOME	7/4	000	000	017	017	000000	000000	006089	006089	98.13%
MIDDLEBURY	0621	PAK HILL NURSING HOME	7/4	041	041	000	082	009127	014965	000000	028092	93.85%
NANTUCKET	0689	OLIP ISLAND HOME	7/7	000	030	000	030	000000	010443	000000	010443	95.36%
NEW BEDFORD	0619	BRISTOL NURSING & CONVL. HOME	7/6	011	074	000	085	003891	025485	000000	029376	94.68%
NEW BEDFORD	0658	CASA SEVILLE L-T CARE FACILITY	7/6	000	084	000	084	000000	030622	000000	030622	99.87%
NEW BEDFORD	1163	EVERGREEN HOUSE REST HOME INC	7/6	000	000	024	024	000000	000000	007708	007708	87.99%
NEW BEDFORD	1165	GONSALVES REST HOME	7/6	000	000	013	013	000000	000000	004439	004439	93.55%
NEW BEDFORD	0650	HALL MARK NURSING HOME	7/6	042	079	000	121	014026	027375	000000	041401	93.74%
NEW BEDFORD	1167	HAVENWOOD REST HOME	7/6	000	000	041	041	000000	000000	014254	014254	95.24%
NEW BEDFORD	0653	NEW BEDFORD JEWISH CONVL HOME	7/6	044	000	000	044	015669	000000	000000	015669	97.56%
NEW BEDFORD	0654	NEW BEDFORD NURSING HOME INC.	7/6	000	094	000	094	000000	033431	000000	033431	92.43%
NEW BEDFORD	1170	WITALE'S REST HOME	7/6	000	000	010	010	000000	000000	003582	003582	98.13%
NEW BEDFORD	1171	WOL - ANN REST HOME	7/6	000	000	017	017	000000	000000	006205	006205	100.00%
NEW BEDFORD	0655	WILSON HEART NURSING HOME	7/6	000	162	050	212	000000	058655	014109	076764	99.20%
NEW BEDFORD	0704	WASSON TA CONVALESCENT HOME	7/6	000	076	038	114	000000	026706	013584	040290	94.82%
NEW BEDFORD	0657	WASSON CONVALESCENT HOME	7/6	039	000	000	039	013584	000000	000000	013584	95.43%

MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ANNUAL STATISTICS - CY 1974  
OCCUPANCY RATES

V-4 (CONT.)

HSA V  
(continued)

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	R/A	1974 MEAN OPERATING BEDS				1974 PATIENT DAYS REPORTED				--BY LEVEL OF CARE AND BY TOTAL	
			1/2	3	4	TOT	1/2	3	4	TOTAL	OCCUPANCY RATE	
NEW BEDFORD	0658	TAMER STREET NURSING HOME	7/6	030	023	000	053	001865	016995	000000	018860	97.49%
NORTH ATTLEBORO	0569	MADONNA MANOR	7/1	000	129	000	129	000000	046400	000000	046400	98.54%
NORTON	0570	COUNTRY HAVEN NURSING HOME	7/1	040	050	000	090	000000	009206	021697	030903	94.07%
NORTON	1189	DAGGETT-CRANDALL-NEWCOMB HOME	7/1	000	000	030	030	000000	000000	009165	009165	83.69%
NORTON	1321	OLD COLONY ROAD REST HOME	7/1	000	000	050	050	000000	000000	018029	018029	98.78%
ORLEANS	0704	ORLEANS CONV. & RPT. HOME	7/7	004	000	000	004	014923	000000	000000	014923	92.92%
PEMAROXE	0602	NORTH RIVER NURSING HOME, INC.	7/3	000	039	000	039	000000	013358	000000	013358	93.83%
PLAINVILLE	0408	ROGERS NURSING HOME	5/3	000	059	000	059	000000	019742	000000	019742	91.67%
PLYMOUTH	1194	HAPPINESS HOUSE REST HOME	7/3	000	000	036	036	000000	000000	012089	012089	92.00%
PLYMOUTH	0729	HERITAGE HILL AT PLYMOUTH N.H.	7/3	040	044	000	084	014322	015634	000000	029956	97.70%
PLYMOUTH	0734	WAYLOR HOUSE NURSING HOME	7/3	060	040	000	120	021504	021762	000000	043266	98.78%
PLYMOUTH	0806	NEWFIELD HOUSE	7/3	000	097	000	097	000000	034900	000000	034900	98.57%
PLYMOUTH	0607	PLYMOUTH NURSING HOME	7/3	000	040	000	040	000000	002135	000000	002135*	87.50%
PROVINCETOWN	0690	CAPE END MANOR	7/7	000	026	000	026	000000	009478	000000	009478	99.87%
ROCKLAND	0609	DEL MANOR NURSING HOME, INC.	7/3	109	000	000	109	036900	000000	000000	036900	92.74%
ROCKLAND	1206	GOLDEN DAYS REST HOME	7/3	000	000	016	016	000000	000000	005638	005638	96.54%
ROCKLAND	0610	LAWRENCE NURSING HOME	7/3	000	021	000	021	000000	007450	000000	007450	97.19%
ROCKLAND	0611	LINDEN NURS. & RETIREMENT HOME	7/3	000	019	000	019	000000	006834	000000	006834	98.54%
ROCKLAND	0612	ROCKLAND NURSING HOME	7/3	000	025	000	025	000000	008943	000000	008943	98.00%
ROCKLAND	0783	SOUTH SHORE NURSING FACILITY	7/3	040	044	000	084	013514	014986	000000	028500	92.95%
ROCKLAND	1208	SUNSET REST HOME	7/3	000	000	043	043	000000	000000	013505	013505	86.04%
SANDWICH	1336	FRASER REST HOME OF SANDWICH	7/7	000	000	020	020	000000	000000	006152	006152	84.27%
STOUGHTON	0592	BLUE HILLS CONVALESCENT HOME	7/2	040	060	000	100	021089	013359	000000	034448	94.37%
STOUGHTON	0593	FORFOLD NURSING HOME, INC.	7/2	000	059	000	059	000000	019790	000000	019790	91.89%
STOUGHTON	0594	WINDHURST NURSING HOME	7/2	000	024	000	024	000000	008140	000000	008140	92.92%



(continued)

\*patient days and occupancy rate based on partial year

\*patient days and occupancy rate based on partial year

HSA V

ESTIMATED LENGTH OF STAY  
DISTRIBUTION - 1974 DISCHARGES

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	FAC.	HA	ADM	DISCHARGES	DEATHS	1MO	1-6	6MO	1-2	2+	DYS
							0-1	2-3	4-5	6-12	13+	RFD
ARLINGTON	COMLEY HOUSE HEALTHCARE C.M.	72 0572	049	088	021	017	028	014	014	015	365	
NORTH BRISTOL	WILDER ALFORD NURSING HOME	72 0573	048	049	022	015	007	005	004	018	365	
ACUSHNET	ACUSHNET NURSING HOME, INC.	74 0642	017	017	008	006	002	001	004	004	365	
SOUTH ATTLEBORO	ATTLEBORO MANOR REST HOME	71 1015	012	009	000	001	003	003	001	001	365	
ATTLEBORO	ARISTOL NURSING HOME	71 0770	029	020	003	004	006	004	004	000	365	
ATTLEBORO	WILTON HOUSE NURSING HOME	71 0566	012	012	010	002	002	004	001	003	365	
ATTLEBORO	MORTON'S RETIREMENT HOME	71 1017	042	024	000	004	010	009	002	001	365	
ATTLEBORO	PIREASANT MANOR NURSING HOME	71 0567	129	107	037	036	023	020	025	003	365	
ATTLEBORO	RIDGEWOOD COURT NURSING HOME	71 0789	179	173	081	056	052	027	034	004	365	
CENTERVILLE	CENTERVILLE NURSING HOME, INC.	77 0459	049	070	024	014	020	013	015	008	365	
HYANNIS	FRASER NURSING HOME OF HYANNIS	77 0660	017	017	002	003	003	004	004	003	365	
HARVESTABLE	HEMLOCK HOMESTEAD REST HOME	77 1020	004	006	002	000	000	000	000	006	365	
HYANNIS	HYANNIS NURSING HOME, INC.	77 0661	029	032	006	014	006	003	003	006	365	
HYANNIS	RESTHAVEN NURSING HOME	77 0662	027	035	017	008	005	001	002	019	365	
HYANNIS	WHITEHALL MANOR NURSING HOME	77 0664	130	101	029	050	031	003	004	013	365	
BUZZARDS BAY	CAPE COD NURSING & RETIRE. HOME	77 0665	105	098	019	039	036	003	010	010	365	
MONUMENT BEACH	HIGH TOWER NURSING HOME, INC.	77 0666	020	020	003	000	002	001	008	009	365	
WATOGUATE	BRIDGEWATER NURSING HOME	72 0574	028	023	009	003	007	002	002	009	365	
BRUCCITE	ARTIGATE MANOR NURSING HOME	72 0575	014	011	001	001	004	001	000	005	365	
BRUCCITE	BRAMWELL NURSING HOME, INC.	72 0750	249	204	065	101	085	012	003	003	365	
BRUCCITE	DELLERON NURSING HOME	72 0577	002	002	000	000	000	000	000	002	365	
BRUCCITE	ELFALON NURSING HOME	72 0578	010	004	004	000	001	000	000	003	365	
BRUCCITE	EMBASSY HOUSE HEALTHCARE C.M.	72 0695	107	109	017	020	027	018	029	015	365	
BRUCCITE	FAIRVIEW REST HOME	72 1048	003	003	001	000	000	000	000	003	365	
BRUCCITE	GREEN OAK NURSING HOME	72 0579	055	053	003	003	014	014	007	013	365	



MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ANNUAL STATISTICS - CY 1974  
ADM - AYS - DEATHS - DISCHG - REP

HSA V  
(continued)

ESTIMATED LENGTH OF STAY  
DISTRIBUTION - 1974 DISCHARGES

CITY OR TOWN	FAC.	FAC. NO.	FAC. NAME	ADM.	AYS	DISCHG	DEATHS	ESTIMATED LENGTH OF STAY					REP
								1MO	1-6	6MO	1-2	2+	
								NO.	MO.	YRS	YRS	YRS	
BROCKTON		72 0580	HABITS NURSING HOME	013	018	005	005	001	002	003	000	012	365
BROCKTON		72 0581	ENTERPRISE, HOME OF BROCKTON	050	050	018	018	003	004	009	018	016	365
BROCKTON		72 0582	MASSACHUSETTS NURSING HOME, INC.	050	048	016	016	017	014	003	005	009	365
BROCKTON		72 0583	QUINCY ADAMS NURSING HOME	126	122	044	044	032	030	008	033	019	365
BROCKTON		72 0797	REGENT PARK NURS. & RETIRE. HOME	138	097	001	001	037	040	017	003	000	365
BROCKTON		72 0585	ST. JOSEPH MANOR NURSING HOME	033	034	012	012	004	012	012	002	002	365
BROCKTON		72 0586	MAVERLY NURSING HOME, INC.	003	003	000	000	001	001	000	000	001	365
BROCKTON		72 0587	WEST ACRES NURSING HOME	112	103	022	022	035	043	008	005	012	365
BROCKTON		72 0584	WINDSOR HOUSE NURSING HOME	172	165	063	063	052	072	019	012	010	365
SOUTH CARVER		73 1058	WILLIAMS REST HOME	001	004	001	001	001	000	003	000	000	365
SOUTH DARTMOUTH		76 1049	COUNTRY REST HOME	002	003	002	002	000	001	000	000	002	365
SOUTH DARTMOUTH		76 0728	DARTMOUTH HOUSE NURSING HOME	085	079	020	020	022	027	007	006	017	365
DARTMOUTH		76 1330	DARTMOUTH MANOR REST HOME	003	002	000	000	000	000	000	002	000	365
SOUTH DARTMOUTH		76 0444	DARTMOUTH MANOR NURSING HOME	012	013	005	005	001	000	003	002	007	365
NORTH DARTMOUTH		74 0613	STATION NURS AND CONVA., HOME	000	003	001	001	000	000	000	000	003	365
DORCHESTER		73 0597	THE DORCHESTER HOUSE NURSING HOME	014	014	002	002	000	004	003	002	003	365
F. HINGHAM		72 0588	HALL MARK NURSING HOME	088	083	040	040	007	024	020	014	014	365
F. HINGHAM		72 1072	WESTVIEW REST HOME	003	003	000	000	000	000	000	000	003	365
EASTON		72 0738	EASTON-LINCOLN NURSING HOME	069	064	008	008	014	024	009	007	008	365
SOUTH EASTON		72 0589	LAKEVIEW NURSING HOME, INC.	007	008	003	003	002	001	001	000	004	365
EASTON		72 1292	VILLAGE WEST HOME	007	003	000	000	001	001	000	000	001	365
FAIRHAVEN		76 1075	HATFIELD'S REST HOME	002	002	000	000	000	002	000	000	000	365
FAIRHAVEN		76 1282	CENTER GLEN REST HOME	018	018	000	000	001	005	007	003	002	365
FAIRHAVEN		76 1077	ACORNACK REST HOME	005	008	000	000	000	001	002	001	004	365
FAIRHAVEN		76 0646	WINDSOR HOUSE NURSING HOME	155	140	045	045	056	051	008	010	015	365

MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ANNUAL STATISTICS - CY 1974  
ADN - DIS - DEATHS - L OF S

HSA V  
(continued)

ESTIMATED LENGTH OF STAY  
DISTRIBUTION - 1974 DISCHARGES

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	FAC.		ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES	DEATHS	*	1MO					2+					DYS REP
		PA	NO					1-6	6MO	1-2	2+							
												1MO	1-6	6MO	1-2	2+		
FACILITY NAME																		
FALMOUTH	OLD LADY'S HOME	76	0647	042	076	030		012	022	023	013	006						365
FALL RIVER	CATHOLIC REMEDIAL HOME	75	0627	105	114	047		000	005	010	005	094						365
FALL RIVER	CLIFF CARLES NURSING HOME	75	0628	014	014	009		001	002	002	005	008						365
FALL RIVER	CLIFF HAVEN NURSING HOME	75	0629	014	014	004		002	001	001	005	005						365
FALL RIVER	CLIFF HEIGHTS NURSING HOME	75	0630	023	023	009		002	001	004	010	006						365
FALL RIVER	CLIFF LAKE NURSING HOME	75	0631	014	014	007		002	002	005	005	004						365
FALL RIVER	CLIFF MANOR NURSING HOME	75	0632	012	012	004		001	001	002	003	005						365
FALL RIVER	CLIFTON NURSING HOME	75	0633	034	037	006		010	012	002	004	005						365
FALL RIVER	CRANFORD HOUSE CONVL. HOME	75	0714	052	054	011		004	015	004	007	020						365
FALL RIVER	CRESTWOOD CONVALESCENT HOME	75	0624	046	041	010		005	004	007	009	012						365
FALL RIVER	F.O. JEWISH HOME FOR THE AGED	75	0634	054	055	005		014	014	004	007	006						365
FALL RIVER	FALL RIVER NURSING HOME	75	0805	175	033	004		020	013	000	000	000						111
FALL RIVER	HIGHWAY AVE. CONV. HOME	75	0637	019	019	000		003	005	003	004	004						365
FALL RIVER	HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE	75	0639	024	021	001		003	007	006	002	003						365
FALL RIVER	KIMBLE NURSING HOME	75	0720	094	045	019		021	027	004	005	024						365
FALL RIVER	ROSS HARTMANE LATHROP HOME	75	0640	111	091	091		075	005	006	001	004						365
FALL RIVER	ROSSWOOD MANOR REST HOME	75	1320	033	031	000		003	009	002	013	004						365
FALMOUTH	FALMOUTH NURSING HOME INC.	77	0697	241	214	059		099	070	035	004	008						365
FALMOUTH	FRASER REST HOME OF FALMOUTH	77	1335	007	010	004		000	001	001	002	006						365
FALMOUTH	GRAY WELLSSETT NURSING HOME	77	0664	024	025	012		007	005	004	004	003						365
FALMOUTH	WILL BOND REST HOME	73	1046	015	015	002		001	003	003	004	004						365
MARBLEHEAD	PARADISE HOUSE REST HOME	77	1097	023	014	000		005	004	002	003	002						365
MARBLEHEAD	SHAW WHEELER REST HOME	73	1104	002	001	000		000	000	000	000	001						365
LAKEVILLE	ISLAND TERRACE NURSING HOME	74	0614	043	045	015		015	014	004	015	013						365
LAKEVILLE	LAKEVIEW REST HOME	74	1109	002	002	000		000	000	000	002	000						365

MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ANNUAL STATISTICS - CY 1974  
ADM - DIS - DEATHS - I OF S

HSA V  
(continued)

ESTIMATED LENGTH OF STAY  
DISTRIBUTION - 1974 DISCHARGES

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	FAC. NO.	ADM.	DISCHARGES	DEATHS	* ESTIMATED LENGTH OF STAY DISTRIBUTION - 1974						DYS RFP
						1MO	1-6 MOS	6MO 1-2 YRS	2+ YRS			
LAKEVILLE	MEADOW VIEW NURSING HOME	74 0415	011	009	001	003	001	003	000	002	365	
MARSHFIELD	FATOKTELD PINES NURSING HOME	73 0599	011	024	003	002	005	004	005	008	365	
MASHOPEE	PILGRIM'S PRIDE NURSING HOME	77 0407									000	
MATTAPUSSETT	MATTAPUSSETT NURSING HOME	76 0604	018	017	007	004	003	002	000	004	365	
MIDDLEBURY	COLONIAL COTTAGE REST HOME INC	74 1333	011	010	000	003	002	002	000	003	365	
MIDDLEBURY	FAIR HAVENS REST HOME	74 1146	010	011	000	001	001	001	001	007	365	
MIDDLEBURY	GREEN PASTURES NURSING HOME	74 0619	029	029	006	009	007	003	000	010	365	
MIDDLEBURY	GREENLEAF NURSING HOME, INC.	74 0518	014	014	003	000	000	003	004	007	365	
MIDDLEBURY	HANNAH M. G. SHAW HOME	74 0401	003	003	003	000	000	000	001	002	365	
MIDDLEBURY	WINDLEBORN REST HOME	74 1147	005	005	000	000	001	000	000	004	365	
MIDDLEBURY	OAK HILL NURSING HOME	74 0621	072	055	025	016	023	007	002	007	365	
NANTUCKET	CLIP ISLAND HOME	77 0689	013	013	003	000	003	001	003	006	365	
NEW BEDFORD	HISTON NURSING & CONV., HOME	74 0609	101	097	024						365	
NEW BEDFORD	CASA SEVILLE LOT CARE FACILITY	76 0454	024	021	000	003	003	003	001	011	365	
NEW BEDFORD	EVERGREEN HOUSE REST HOME INC	76 1143	005	010	000	001	002	001	000	006	365	
NEW BEDFORD	GUNSAVES REST HOME	74 1165	001	000	000	000	000	000	000	000	365	
NEW BEDFORD	HAILMARK NURSING HOME	76 0650	076	074	016	012	018	018	014	014	365	
NEW BEDFORD	HAVENWOOD REST HOME	76 1167	019	019	000	004	010	004	000	001	365	
NEW BEDFORD	NEW BEDFORD JEWISH CONV. HOME	76 0653	034	032	009	006	007	006	007	004	365	
NEW BEDFORD	NEW BEDFORD NURSING HOME INC.	76 0654	056	057	014	002	034	007	005	009	365	
NEW BEDFORD	STARS REST HOME	76 1170	003	003	000	000	000	001	000	002	365	
NEW BEDFORD	WOLAN REST HOME	76 1171	000	000	000	000	000	000	000	000	365	
NEW BEDFORD	SACRED HEART NURSING HOME	76 0655	047	045	024	012	025	012	016	020	365	
NEW BEDFORD	SASSACON CONVALESCENT HOME	76 0706	130	127	022	011	045	041	010	000	365	
NEW BEDFORD	SAVAY CONVALESCENT HOME	76 0657	040	044	018	012	114	004	004	006	365	

HSA V  
(continued)

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	FAC. NO.	ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES	DEATHS	*	ESTIMATED LENGTH OF STAY DISTRIBUTION - 1974 DISCHARGES									
							1-6	7-12	13-18	19-24	25-30	31-36	37-42	43-48	49-54	55-60
							MO	MO	MO	MO	MO	MO	MO	MO	MO	MO
NEW BEDFORD	LARER STREET NURSING HOME	76 0658	055	052	021	018	016	004	003	011	365					
NORTH ATTLEBORO	MADONNA MANOR	71 0569	061	063	026	002	007	012	010	032	365					
QUINCY	COUNTRY WALKER NURSING HOME	71 0570	123	123	038	035	054	013	016	005	365					
QUINCY	DAGGETT-CRANDALL-NEWCOMB HOME	71 1189	005	003	001	000	000	000	000	003	365					
QUINCY	OLD COLONY ROAD REST HOME	71 1321	012	012	001	000	003	000	001	008	365					
ORLEANS	ORLEANS CONV. & REST. HOME	77 0704	045	042	013	014	012	003	010	003	365					
PEMBROKE	NORTH RIVER NURSING HOME, INC.	73 0602	024	026	001	005	007	003	004	007	365					
PLAINVILLE	ROGERS NURSING HOME	53 0408	035	036	019	007	006	002	007	014	365					
PLYMOUTH	HAPPINESS HOUSE REST HOME	73 1198	006	004	002	000	000	000	001	003	365					
PLYMOUTH	HERITAGE HILL AT PLYMOUTH A.M.	73 0729	077	069	026	019	019	002	008	021	365					
PLYMOUTH	WATFORD HOUSE NURSING HOME	73 0734	115	113	055	029	053	011	009	011	365					
PLYMOUTH	NEWFIELD HOUSE	73 0606	076	072	029	015	019	008	012	018	365					
PLYMOUTH	PLYMOUTH NURSING HOME	73 0607	007	006	001	002	000	000	000	004	061					
PROVINCETOWN	CAPE FINE MANOR	77 0690	003	004	003	000	000	000	000	003	365					
ROCKLAND	DEL MAR NURSING HOME, INC.	73 0609	162	161	052	039	075	018	014	015	365					
ROCKLAND	GOLDEN DAYS REST HOME	73 1206	004	004	000	000	000	000	002	002	365					
ROCKLAND	LAWRENCE NURSING HOME	73 0610	004	007	003	002	001	000	001	003	365					
ROCKLAND	LINDEN NURS. & RETIREMENT HOME	73 0611	005	005	001	001	000	000	000	004	365					
ROCKLAND	ROCKLAND NURSING HOME	73 0612	006	008	001	000	000	001	000	007	365					
ROCKLAND	SOUTH SHORE NURSING FACILITY	73 0783	087	083	022	038	022	006	016	001	365					
ROCKLAND	SUNSET REST HOME	73 1208	010	020	001	006	004	002	005	003	365					
SANDWICH	FRASER REST HOME OF SANDWICH	77 1336	018	017	000	001	007	003	002	004	365					
STOUGHTON	BLUE HILLS CURVALESCENT HOME	72 0592	072	067	021	020	011	004	009	023	365					
STOUGHTON	STOUGHTON NURSING HOME, INC.	72 0593	052	052	020	020	014	005	002	011	365					
STOUGHTON	STOUGHTON NURSING HOME	72 0594	020	015	009	004	002	001	001	007	365					



MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ANNUAL STATISTICS - CY 1974  
ADM - DIS - DEATHS - L OF S

HSA V  
(continued)

ESTIMATED LENGTH OF STAY  
DISTRIBUTION - 1974 DISCHARGES

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	FAC. RA NO	ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES	DEATHS	* ESTIMATED LENGTH OF STAY DISTRIBUTION - 1974 DISCHARGES						OVS REP
						1MO	1-5	6MO	1-2	2+		
						000	000	1VR	VR8	VR8		
SANDSEA	COUNTRY GARDENS NURSING HOME	75 0706	070	067	008	010	030	017	005	005		365
SANDSEA	EVELYN HATHAWAY PURDY NUR. HOME	75 0641	024	024	006	001	005	006	007	005		365
SANDSEA	SANDSEA REST HOME INC	75 1235	003	003	000	000	000	000	000	003		365
TAUNTON	DEER-A-NUR NURSING HOME	74 0622	009	011	002	002	001	003	004	001		365
TAUNTON	LONGFALLOU NURSING HOME	74 0623	029	031	006	004	008	005	005	009		365
TAUNTON	TAUNTON FEMALE CHARITABLE ASSN	74 1236	001	001	001	000	000	000	000	001		365
TAUNTON	TAUNTON NURSING HOME	74 0691	028	028	003	006	009	009	000	004		365
TAUNTON	WINGEMERE CONVALESCENT HOME	74 0625	206	207	050	077	107	009	005	009		365
WAREHAM	RILAND THATCHER NURSING HOME	77 0671	083	083	014	013	027	015	008	020		365
WAREHAM	SUNNY COURT REST HOME	77 1243	009	006	000	001	000	000	001	004		365
WITMAN	RAAF HURF NURSING HOME	72 0595	018	021	015	002	005	002	002	010		365
SOUTH VERMONT	VERMONT NURSING HOME	77 0673	016	015	004	006	004	000	002	001		365
			6239	5791	1702	1497	1749	743	692	1015		

\* # Discharges includes deaths



MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ONE DAY CENSUS  
SOURCE OF PAYMENT

HSA V

ONE DAY CENSUS BY PRIMARY SOURCE OF PAYMENT

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	FAC RA NO	ONE DAY CENSUS REPORTED				MEDI CARE	MEDI CAID	VA	SSI	TRACT	CON-	PRI-	VATE	OTHER	DATE OF CENSUS
			1/2	3	4	TOT										
ARLINGTON	COLUMB HOUSE HEALTHCARE N.H.	72 0572	035	065	000	100	000	088	2	0	000	7	3			01/17/75
NORTH ANDOVER	MILFORD ALFORD NURSING HOME	72 0573	045	051	000	096	000	077	4	0	000	13	2			01/21/75
ACUSHNET	ACUSHNET NURSING HOME, INC.	76 0642	000	028	000	028	000	028	0	0	000	0	0			01/24/75
SOUTH ATTLEBORO	ATTLEBORO MANOR REST HOME	71 1015	000	000	018	018	000	000	1	17	000	0	0			01/25/75
ATTLEBORO	WISTON NURSING HOME	71 0779	000	065	000	065	000	056	1	0	000	8	0			01/06/75
ATTLEBORO	WILTON HOUSE NURSING HOME	71 0566	000	018	000	018	000	009	1	0	000	8	0			01/01/75
ATTLEBORO	WILSON'S RETIREMENT HOME	71 1017	000	000	057	057	000	000	4	44	000	9	0			01/30/75
ATTLEBORO	PLEASANT MANOR NURSING HOME	71 0567	000	067	000	067	000	040	2	0	000	25	0			01/07/75
ATTLEBORO	BRIDGEWOOD COURT NURSING HOME	71 0789	079	040	000	119	000	103	1	0	000	12	3			02/13/75
CENTERTOWN	CENTERTOWN NURSING HOME OF WYANNIS	77 0659	033	034	001	068	000	008	0	0	000	60	0			01/09/75
WYANNIS	FRASER NURSING HOME OF WYANNIS	77 0660	000	035	000	035	000	029	2	0	000	4	0			12/31/74
HARVEST	HEMLOCK HOMESTEAD REST HOME	77 1020	000	000	018	018	000	000	0	10	000	8	0			01/27/75
WYANNIS	WYANNIS NURSING HOME, INC.	77 0661	000	030	000	030	000	025	0	0	000	4	1			01/09/75
WYANNIS	WESTHAVEN NURSING HOME	77 0662	000	036	000	036	000	000	0	0	000	36	0			01/07/75
WYANNIS	WHITFIELD MANOR NURSING HOME	77 0664	035	066	000	101	000	078	6	0	000	17	0			01/10/75
WUZZARDS HAY	CAMP CND NURSING & RETIRE. HOME	77 0665	000	078	000	078	000	024	1	0	000	49	0			
MONUMENT BEACH	HIGH TOP NURSING HOME, INC.	77 0666	000	024	000	024	000	013	0	0	000	15	0			01/24/75
BRIDGEWATER	BRIDGEWATER NURSING HOME	72 0574	000	055	000	055	000	045	0	0	000	10	0			01/20/75
BRONCKTON	BRIGATI MANOR NURSING HOME	72 0575	000	055	000	055	000	053	0	0	000	1	1			12/31/74
BRONCKTON	BRACKENOR NURSING HOME, INC.	72 0750	063	035	000	098	015	036	2	0	000	43	2			01/08/75
BRONCKTON	DELL-BOON NURSING HOME	72 0577	000	027	000	027	000	027	0	0	000	0	0			01/21/75
BRONCKTON	ELFANGER NURSING HOME	72 0578	000	021	000	021	000	019	0	0	000	2	0			01/06/75
BRONCKTON	EMBASSY HOUSE HEALTHCARE N.H.	72 0695	062	041	000	123	003	106	2	0	000	12	0			01/13/75
BRONCKTON	FALCONVIEW REST HOME	72 1048	000	000	013	013	000	000	0	11	000	1	1			01/06/75
BRONCKTON	GREEN OAK NURSING HOME	72 0579	000	084	000	084	000	077	1	0	000	6	0			01/31/75

MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ONE DAY CENSUS  
SOURCE OF PAYMENT

HSA V  
(continued)

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	FAC RA NO	ONE DAY CENSUS REPORTED				ONE DAY CENSUS BY PRIMARY SOURCE OF PAYMENT						DATE OF CENSUS
			1/2	3	4	TOT	MEDI CARE	MEDI CAID	VA	SSI	TRACT	CON- VATE	
BROCKTON	MARRIS NURSING HOME	72 0580	000	042	000	042	000	042	0	0	000	0	02/20/75
BROCKTON	LUTHERN NURS. HOME OF BROCKTON	72 0581	082	041	000	123	000	089	1	0	000	30	01/20/75
BROCKTON	MADALAWN NURSING HOME, INC.	72 0582	000	050	000	050	000	041	3	0	000	5	01/23/75
BROCKTON	QUINCY ADAMS NURSING HOME	72 0583	000	041	000	123	007	102	3	0	000	7	01/02/75
BROCKTON	REGENT PARK NURS. & RETIR. HOME	72 0797	000	056	060	116	000	093	0	10	000	12	01/13/75
BROCKTON	ST. JOSEPH MANOR NURSING HOME	72 0585	027	029	000	056	000	042	0	0	000	14	01/17/75
BROCKTON	MAVERLY NURSING HOME, INC.	72 0586	000	020	000	020	000	019	0	0	000	0	01/20/75
BROCKTON	WEST ACRES NURSING HOME	72 0587	056	040	000	096	000	054	0	0	000	42	01/10/75
BROCKTON	WINDING HOUSE NURSING HOME	72 0584	077	039	000	116	013	086	0	0	000	17	01/27/75
SOUTH CARVER	HILLTOP REST HOME	73 105A	000	000	013	013	000	000	0	13	000	0	01/23/75
SOUTH DARTMOUTH	COUNTRY REST HOME	76 1069	000	000	024	024	000	000	0	24	000	0	01/27/75
SOUTH DARTMOUTH	DARTMOUTH HOUSE NURSING HOME	76 072A	021	084	000	105	000	087	0	0	000	17	01/17/75
DARTMOUTH	DARTMOUTH MANOR REST HOME	76 1330	000	000	023	023	000	000	0	23	000	0	01/30/75
SOUTH DARTMOUTH	MARRIOTT MANOR NURSING HOME	76 0644	000	042	000	042	000	030	2	0	000	10	01/25/75
NORTH DIGHTON	DIGHTON NURS AND CONVAL. HOME	74 0613	000	029	000	029	000	027	0	0	000	1	01/30/75
QUINCY	THE QUINCY HOUSE NURSING HOME	73 0597	000	019	000	019	000	009	3	0	000	7	01/28/75
E. WINDGE WATER	HALL MARK NURSING HOME	72 058A	077	042	000	119	000	108	2	0	000	5	12/31/74
E. WINDGE WATER	WESTVIEW REST HOME	72 1072	000	000	020	020	000	000	0	12	000	8	01/24/75
EASTON	EASTON-LINCOLN NURSING HOME	72 073A	023	060	000	083	000	077	3	0	000	2	01/27/75
NORTH EASTON	LAKEVIEW NURSING HOME, INC.	72 0589	000	022	000	022	000	021	0	0	000	1	01/31/75
EASTON	VILLAGE REST HOME	72 1292	000	000	014	014	000	000	0	8	000	6	01/06/75
FAIRHAVEN	BATLIER REST HOME	76 1075	000	000	011	011	000	000	2	9	000	0	01/09/75
FAIRHAVEN	CENTER GREEN REST HOME	76 1282	000	000	025	025	000	000	0	17	000	8	02/04/75
FAIRHAVEN	WINDYBROOK REST HOME	76 1077	000	000	012	012	000	000	0	12	000	0	02/26/75
FAIRHAVEN	NICHOLS HOUSE NURSING HOME	76 0646	045	049	000	094	004	052	0	0	000	38	01/21/75

CLASS, NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ONE DAY CENSUS  
SOURCE OF PAYMENT

HSA V  
(continued)

ONE DAY CENSUS BY PRIMARY SOURCE OF PAYMENT

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	FAC NO	ONE DAY CENSUS REPORTED				MFOI CARE	MEDI CAID	VA	SST	CON- TRACT	PRI- VATE	OTHER	DATE OF CENSUS
			1/2	3	4	TOT								
FALMOUTH	OUR LADY'S HAVEN	76 0647	000	129	000	129	000	106	2	0	000	19	2	01/06/75
FALL RIVER	CATHOLIC MEMORIAL HOME	75 0627	000	284	000	284	000	223	5	0	000	50	6	12/31/74
FALL RIVER	CLIFF GABLES NURSING HOME	75 0628	000	049	000	049	000	045	2	0	000	2	0	01/21/75
FALL RIVER	CLIFF HAVEN NURSING HOME	75 0629	000	034	000	034	000	030	3	0	000	1	0	01/21/75
FALL RIVER	CLIFF HEIGHTS NURSING HOME	75 0630	000	047	000	047	000	040	4	0	000	2	1	01/21/75
FALL RIVER	CLIFF LAKE NURSING HOME	75 0631	000	033	000	033	000	027	6	0	000	0	0	01/21/75
FALL RIVER	CLIFF MAROR NURSING HOME	75 0632	000	044	000	044	000	038	3	0	000	3	0	01/21/75
FALL RIVER	CLIFFTON NURSING HOME	75 0633	000	042	000	042	000	027	0	0	000	15	0	12/31/74
FALL RIVER	CRABBECK HOUSE CONVL. HOME	75 0716	041	080	000	121	000	109	9	0	000	3	0	01/14/75
FALL RIVER	CRISTANDON CONVALESCENT HOME	75 0626	049	050	000	099	000	089	4	0	000	5	1	01/28/75
FALL RIVER	P.R. JEWISH HOME FOR THE AGED	75 0634	000	054	000	054	000	034	0	0	000	18	2	01/08/75
FALL RIVER	FALL RIVER NURSING HOME	75 0805	039	107	000	146	000	118	7	0	000	14	7	01/08/75
FALL RIVER	HIGHLAND AVENUE CONVL. HOME	75 0637	000	025	000	025	000	023	1	0	000	1	0	01/30/75
FALL RIVER	HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE	75 0639	000	022	025	047	000	000	0	0	045	2	0	01/18/75
FALL RIVER	KIMMELL NURSING HOME	75 0720	078	040	000	118	005	061	0	0	000	50	2	02/01/75
FALL RIVER	ROSE HAYTHORPE LATHROP HOME	75 0640	000	018	000	018	000	000	0	0	000	0	18	01/31/75
FALL RIVER	ROSEBANK MANOR REST HOME	75 1320	000	000	055	055	000	000	1	52	000	2	0	01/15/75
FALMOUTH	FALMOUTH NURSING HOME INC.	77 0697	065	038	000	103	010	047	0	0	000	45	1	01/15/75
FALMOUTH	FRASER REST HOME OF FALMOUTH	77 1335	000	000	021	021	000	000	0	15	000	6	0	02/19/75
NO. FALMOUTH	ROYAL MEGANSFET NURSING HOME	77 0668	009	023	000	032	000	000	0	0	000	32	0	01/27/75
HANOVER	MILL POND REST HOME	73 1096	000	000	035	035	000	000	0	13	000	22	0	01/06/75
HARATCH	RAMBLING ROSE REST HOME	77 1097	000	000	037	037	000	000	0	0	000	37	0	01/31/75
KINGSTON	SHADY BROOK REST HOME	73 1108	000	000	014	014	000	000	0	9	000	5	0	01/19/75
LAKEVILLE	ISLAND TERRACE NURSING HOME	74 0614	017	048	004	069	000	034	0	2	000	33	0	01/19/75
LAKEVILLE	LAKEVIEW REST HOME	74 1109	000	000	022	022	000	000	20	2	000	0	0	01/10/75

ASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ONE DAY CENSUS  
SOURCE OF PAYMENT

HSA V  
(continued)

CITY OR TOWN	FAC NO	FAC	ONE DAY CENSUS REPORTED				ONE DAY CENSUS BY PRIMARY SOURCE OF PAYMENT							DATE OF CENSUS
			1/2	3	4	TOT	CARE	WEDT	WEDT	CON-TRACT	PRM-VATE			
FACILITY NAME	PA NO						CATD	VA	SST	TRACT	DATE	OTMFP		
LAKEVILLE	74 0615	000	026	000	026	000	021	000	021	1	0	000	0	01/30/75
MASSACHUSETTS	73 0599	000	020	000	020	000	020	000	020	0	0	000	0	01/19/75
MASSACHUSETTS	77 0807													
MATTAPAN	76 0604	000	042	000	042	000	031	000	031	5	0	000	0	01/07/75
MIDDLEBORO	74 1333	000	000	024	024	000	000	000	000	0	23	000	1	03/04/75
MIDDLEBORO	74 1146	000	000	027	027	000	000	000	000	0	7	000	0	12/31/74
MIDDLEBORO	74 0619	000	049	000	049	000	041	000	041	2	0	000	3	01/15/75
MIDDLEBORO	74 0618	000	049	000	049	000	044	000	044	2	0	000	3	02/19/75
MIDDLEBORO	74 0801	000	008	030	038	000	000	000	000	0	0	038	0	01/15/75
MIDDLEBORO	74 1147	000	000	017	017	000	000	000	000	0	17	000	0	01/05/75
MIDDLEBORO	74 0621	031	046	000	077	075	046	000	046	0	0	000	24	01/16/75
NAANTUCKET	77 0689	000	030	000	030	000	024	000	024	0	0	000	0	12/31/74
NEW BEDFORD	76 0649	000	083	000	083	000	078	000	078	1	0	000	4	01/29/75
NEW BEDFORD	76 0656	000	084	000	084	000	083	000	083	0	0	000	0	01/14/75
NEW BEDFORD	76 1143	000	000	010	010	000	000	000	000	2	14	000	2	01/25/75
NEW BEDFORD	76 1145	000	000	013	013	000	000	000	000	0	13	000	0	01/25/75
NEW BEDFORD	76 0650	039	075	000	114	000	103	000	103	0	0	000	7	01/16/75
NEW BEDFORD	76 1147	000	000	038	038	000	000	000	000	0	19	000	19	01/06/75
NEW BEDFORD	76 0653	040	000	000	044	001	027	000	027	0	0	000	16	01/01/75
NEW BEDFORD	76 0654	000	089	000	089	000	082	000	082	0	0	000	4	01/09/75
NEW BEDFORD	76 1170	000	000	010	010	000	000	000	000	0	9	000	1	01/08/75
NEW BEDFORD	76 1171	000	000	017	017	000	000	000	000	0	16	000	1	02/05/75
NEW BEDFORD	76 0655	000	163	050	213	000	154	000	154	1	0	000	51	12/31/74
NEW BEDFORD	76 0796	000	075	037	112	000	065	000	065	0	34	000	10	12/31/74
NEW BEDFORD	76 0657	038	000	000	038	000	029	000	029	0	0	000	0	01/15/75



MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ONE DAY CENSUS  
SOURCE OF PAYMENT

HSA V

(continued)

ONE DAY CENSUS BY PRIMARY SOURCE OF PAYMENT

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	FAC NO	ONE DAY CENSUS REPORTED				MEDI CARE	MEDI AID	CONTRACT	PRI-MATE	DATE OF CENSUS		
			1/2	3	4	TOT							
NEW BEDFORD	TAPER STREET NURSING HOME	76 0458	003	050	000	053	000	005	0	0 000	47	1	01/14/75
NORTH ATTLEBORO	MANGONA ESTATE	71 0569	000	128	000	128	000	098	4	0 000	26	0	01/08/75
NORTON	COUNTRY HAVEN NURSING HOME	71 0570	022	058	000	080	011	045	0	0 000	24	0	01/28/75
NORTON	DAGGETT-CORRADALL-REXCOVER HOME	71 1189	000	000	027	027	000	000	0	1 012	14	0	01/13/75
NORTON	100 COLONY ROAD REST HOME	71 1321	000	000	048	048	000	000	1	46 000	1	0	01/10/75
ORLEANS	ORLEANS CONV. & RES. HOME	77 0704	008	035	001	044	000	000	0	0 000	44	0	01/28/75
PENNAPOKE	NORTH RIVER NURSING HOME, INC.	73 0602	000	037	000	037	000	036	0	0 000	0	1	01/28/75
PLAINVILLE	ROGERS NURSING HOME	53 0408	000	053	000	053	000	046	0	0 000	7	0	01/16/75
PLYMOUTH	HAPPINESS HOUSE REST HOME	73 1198	000	000	035	035	000	000	2	25 000	8	0	01/10/75
PLYMOUTH	HERITAGE HILL AT PLYMOUTH N.H.	73 0729	040	041	000	081	000	057	2	0 000	21	1	01/28/75
PLYMOUTH	WAVELAND HOUSE NURSING HOME	73 0734	059	060	000	119	005	102	1	0 000	7	4	12/31/74
PLYMOUTH	NEW-FIELD HOUSE	73 0606	000	097	000	097	000	017	0	0 000	80	0	01/20/75
PLYMOUTH	PLYMOUTH NURSING HOME	73 0607	000	038	000	038	000	036	0	0 000	2	0	01/29/75
PROVINCETOWN	CAPE FARM MANOR	77 0690	000	026	000	026	000	024	0	0 000	2	0	02/20/75
ROCKLAND	DEI MANOR NURSING HOME, INC.	73 0609	102	000	000	102	008	075	4	0 000	13	2	01/24/75
ROCKLAND	GOLDEN DAYS REST HOME	73 1206	000	000	016	016	000	000	2	12 000	2	0	01/17/75
ROCKLAND	LAKESIDE NURSING HOME	73 0610	000	020	000	020	000	019	0	0 000	1	0	02/14/75
ROCKLAND	LINDEN NURS. & REPTMENT HOME	73 0611	000	019	000	019	000	016	0	0 000	3	0	01/20/75
ROCKLAND	ROCKLAND NURSING HOME	73 0612	000	025	000	025	000	023	1	0 000	1	0	01/20/75
ROCKLAND	SOUTH SHORE NURSING FACILITY	73 0783	040	040	000	080	003	063	2	0 000	10	2	01/27/75
ROCKLAND	SUNSET REST HOME	73 1208	000	000	039	039	000	000	0	26 000	13	0	01/24/75
SANDWICH	FRASER REST HOME OF SANDWICH	77 1336	000	000	016	016	000	000	0	12 000	4	0	02/10/75
STOUGHTON	WOLF HILLS CONVALESCENT HOME	72 0592	039	056	000	095	000	084	3	0 000	6	2	01/20/75
STOUGHTON	WOLF HILLS NURSING HOME, INC	72 0593	000	056	000	056	000	048	2	0 000	4	2	01/30/75
STOUGHTON	WINDMILL NURSING HOME	72 0594	000	024	000	024	000	021	0	0 000	2	1	01/08/75

V-6 (CONT.)



MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ONE DAY CENSUS  
SOURCE OF PAYMENTHSA V  
(continued)

## ONE DAY CENSUS BY PRIMARY SOURCE OF PAYMENT

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	FAC NO	ONE DAY CENSUS REPORTED				WFOI CARE	MEDI CAID	VA	CON-TRACT		PRI-VATE	DATE OF CENSUS	
			1/2	3	4	TOT				SSI	TRACT			
SWANSEA	COUNTRY GARDENS NURSING HOME	75 0706	076	000	000	076	004	034	0	0	000	38	0	01/15/75
SWANSEA	EVELYN HATHAWAY PURDY NURS HOME	75 0641	000	027	000	027	000	022	3	0	000	1	1	01/29/75
SWANSEA	SWANSEA REST HOME INC	75 1235	000	000	016	016	000	000	0	15	000	1	0	12/31/74
TAUNTON	DEBENHAM NURSING HOME	74 0622	000	018	000	018	000	014	0	0	000	4	0	01/31/75
TAUNTON	LONGMEADOW NURSING HOME	74 0623	000	048	000	048	000	046	0	0	000	2	0	01/20/75
TAUNTON	TAUNTON FEMALE CHARITABLE ASSN	74 1236	000	000	011	011	000	000	0	0	011	0	0	01/27/75
TAUNTON	TAUNTON NURSING HOME	74 0691	000	008	028	036	000	008	0	28	000	0	0	01/13/75
TAUNTON	WEDGEWORTH CONVALESCENT HOME	74 0625	076	000	000	076	013	037	1	0	000	25	0	01/09/75
WAREHAM	WILAND TRATCHER NURSING HOME	77 0671	000	099	000	099	000	085	10	0	000	4	0	
WAREHAM	SUNNY COURT REST HOME	77 1203	000	000	016	016	000	000	0	12	000	4	0	01/20/75
WITMAN	HRAF HORN NURSING HOME	72 0605	000	059	000	059	000	047	2	0	000	10	0	01/08/75
SOUTH-YARMOUTH	YARMOUTH NURSING HOME	77 0673	000	013	000	013	000	007	0	0	000	6	0	12/31/74
			1777	4805	1057	7439	107	4942	170	632	106	1575	107	

HEALTH SERVICE AREA VI

*North Shore*

FACILITIES AND BEDS BY LEVEL OF CARE - HSA VI

PRESENTED BY BOTH HSA AND BY PREVIOUS REGION/AREA DESIGNATION

SOURCE OF DATA: Licensure Records, Mass. Department of Public Health, Division of Health Care Standards and Regulations, December 31, 1974

TOTAL BEDS BY LEVEL (whether in single or multi-level facility)

	LEVEL 1	LEVEL 2	LEVEL 3	LEVEL 4	TOTAL
Region IV, Area 3	177	516	864	321	1,878
Region IV, Area 4	99	136	559	85	879
Region IV, Area 5	79	300	649	218	1,246
Region IV, Area 6	31	155	845	104	1,135
REGION IV - TOTAL	386	1,107	2,917	728	5,138
HSA 6 - TOTAL	386	1,107	2,917	728	5,138

FACILITIES AND BEDS ACCORDING TO LEVEL OR LEVELS OF CARE PROVIDED

		SINGLE LEVEL 2	SINGLE LEVEL 1 & 2	SINGLE LEVEL 3	SINGLE LEVEL 4	MULTI LEVEL 1/3	MULTI LEVEL 2/3	MULTI LEVEL 1/2/3	MULTI LEVEL 3/4	MULTI LEVEL 2/3/4	TOTAL
Reg. IV	Fac.	1	1	9	15	2	6	2	1	1	38
Area 3	Beds	36	142	345	286	158	521	261	29	100	1,878
Reg. IV	Fac.	1		12	4	2	2		1		22
Area 4	Beds	39		348	62	186	207		37		879
Reg. IV	Fac.	2		11	8	1	3	1	1		27
Area 5	Beds	101		376	168	80	237	160	124		1,246
Reg. IV	Fac.			20	4		1	1	2		28
Area 6	Beds			679	66		148	133	109		1,135
REGION IV	Fac.	4	1	52	31	5	12	4	5	1	115
TOTAL	Beds	176	142	1,748	582	424	1,113	554	299	100	5,138
HSA 6	Fac.	4	1	52	31	5	12	4	5	1	115
TOTAL	Beds	176	142	1,748	582	424	1,113	554	299	100	5,138

As of December 31, 1974, the changeover from Region IV to HSA 6 did not affect the number of nursing/rest home facilities in the area.

\*  
AGE AND SEX DISTRIBUTION OF THE NURSING AND REST HOME POPULATION - HEALTH SERVICE AREA VI

	Level 1/2			Level 3			Level 4			TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Under 50												
N	38	18	56	15	28	43	5	10	15	58	56	114
%	10.1	1.8	4.2	1.9	1.3	1.5	5.0	2.4	2.9	4.6	1.6	2.4
50-64												
N	23	41	64	92	142	234	19	27	46	134	210	344
%	6.1	4.2	4.8	11.9	6.8	8.2	19.2	6.4	8.8	10.7	6.0	7.3
65-69												
N	25	62	87	79	116	195	12	38	50	116	216	332
%	6.7	6.4	6.4	10.2	5.5	6.8	12.1	9.0	9.6	9.3	6.2	7.0
70-79												
N	110	284	394	233	581	814	28	98	126	371	963	1334
%	29.3	29.2	29.2	30.0	27.8	28.3	28.4	23.1	24.1	29.7	27.6	28.1
80-89												
N	131	438	569	274	913	1187	22	203	225	427	1554	1981
%	34.8	45.1	42.2	35.3	43.6	41.3	22.2	47.8	43.0	34.1	44.5	41.8
90-99												
N	47	121	168	80	308	388	13	47	60	140	476	616
%	12.5	12.5	12.5	10.3	14.7	13.5	13.1	11.1	11.4	11.2	13.6	13.0
100+												
N	2	8	10	3	7	10	0	1	1	5	16	21
%	0.5	0.8	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.4
TOTAL												
N	376	972	1348	776	2095	2871	99	424	523	1251	3491	4742
%	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

\*BASED ON ONE-DAY CENSUS

SELECTED DISABILITIES AND CONDITIONS OF THE NURSING AND REST HOME  
POPULATION IN MASSACHUSETTS HEALTH SERVICE AREA VI, 1974

DISABILITY OR CONDITION		LEVEL I & II PATIENTS	LEVEL III PATIENTS	LEVEL IV RESIDENTS	ALL PATIENTS AND RESIDENTS
NON-AMBULATORY <sup>1</sup>	No. %	772 57.3	709 52.6	1 0.2	1,482 31.3
TOTAL DEAFNESS	No. %	55 4.1	87 3.0	17 3.3	159 3.4
LEGAL BLINDNESS	No. %	49 3.6	94 3.3	14 2.7	157 3.3
MENTAL RETARDATION	No. %	7 0.5	107 3.7	21 4.0	135 2.9
TRANSFERRED FROM PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL	No. %	8 0.6	228 7.9	37 7.1	273 5.8
EPILEPSY <sup>2</sup>	No. %	23 1.7	56 2.0	7 1.3	86 1.8
CEREBRAL PALSY	No. %	4 0.3	7 0.2	0 -	11 0.2
CANCER	No. %	105 7.8	95 3.3	9 1.7	209 4.4
DIABETES	No. %	194 14.4	315 11.0	23 4.4	532 11.2
REQUIRE ROOM AND BOARD ONLY	No. %	0 -	53 1.9	277 53.0	330 7.0
TOTAL H.S.A. CENSUS	No. %	1,348 100.0	2,871 100.0	523 100.0	4,742 100.0

NOTE: Categories are not mutually exclusive; one patient may have more than one disability or condition

<sup>1</sup> Totally bed-ridden or requiring assistance from bed to chair

<sup>2</sup> Controlled and uncontrolled



MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ANNUAL STATISTICS - CY 1974  
OCCUPANCY RATES

HSA VI

1974 PATIENT DAYS REPORTED

1974 MEAN OPERATING BEDS

BY LEVEL OF CARE AND BY TOTAL  
OCCUPANCY RATE

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	R/A	1974 MEAN OPERATING BEDS				--BY LEVEL OF CARE AND BY TOTAL				OCCUPANCY RATE
			1/2	3	4	TOT	1/2	3	4	TOTAL	
BEVERLY	BEVERLY NURSING HOME	4/3	075	064	002	141	023904	021806	000188	045898	89.18%
BEVERLY	BLUEBERRY HILL HEALTHCARE N.H.	4/3	040	054	000	094	012726	019710	000000	032436	94.53%
BEVERLY	HANCOCK HOUSE N.H. OF BEVERLY	4/3	040	046	000	086	007528	021616	000000	029144	92.84%
BEVERLY	OCEAN STREET REST HOME INC	4/3	000	000	014	014	000000	000000	003190	003190	62.42%
BEVERLY	OLD LADIES HOME	4/3	000	000	011	011	000000	000000	002236	002236	55.69%
DANVERS	BLAKEDALE REST HOME	4/3	000	000	013	013	000000	000000	003243	003243	68.34%
DANVERS	CEDAR GLEN NURSING HOME, INC.	4/3	040	036	024	100	012842	013038	008552	034432	94.33%
DANVERS	HERITAGE HOUSE NURSING HOME	4/3	000	042	000	042	000000	014857	000000	014857	96.91%
DANVERS	LIBERTY PAVILION NURSING HOME	4/3	080	048	032	160	028416	017145	011375	056936	97.49%
DANVERS	NEW ENGLAND HOME FOR THE DEAF	4/3	000	000	030	030	000000	000000	004372	004372	39.92%
DANVERS	PILLSBURY HOUSE	4/3	000	000	007	007	000000	000000	002029	002029	79.41%
DANVERS	TWIN OAKS NURSING HOME, INC.	4/3	065	036	000	101	022475	012917	000000	035392	94.00%
EVERETT	PARKWAY MANOR NURSING HOME	4/6	000	059	000	059	000000	020900	000000	020900	97.05%
EVERETT	ROBERT APPLETON NURSING HOME	4/6	000	032	000	032	000000	011460	000000	011460	98.11%
EVERETT	WINDLAWN MANOR NURSING HOME	4/6	083	065	000	148	029333	023048	000000	052381	96.96%
GLOUCESTER	CAMP ANN NURSING HOME	4/3	052	048	000	100	018804	017486	000000	036290	99.42%
GLOUCESTER	CARDINAL CUSHING VILLA	4/3	000	000	027	027	000000	000000	007937	007937	80.53%
GLOUCESTER	EAST GLOUCESTER REST HOME	4/3	000	000	015	015	000000	000000	005475	005475	100.00%
GLOUCESTER	GLOUCESTER MANOR NURSING HOME	4/3	000	038	000	038	000000	012189	000000	012189	87.88%
GLOUCESTER	HILLCREST REST HOME	4/3	000	000	015	015	000000	000000	000676	000676*	23.59%
GLOUCESTER	HUNTWESS PMH	4/3	000	018	011	029	000000	006565	000730	007295	68.91%
MAGNOLIA	SHORE CLIFF RETIREMENT HOME	4/3	000	000	032	032	000000	000000	011225	011225	96.10%
IPSWICH	PRIBURN CHARITABLE SOCIETY	4/3	000	000	009	009	000000	000000	002182	002182	66.42%
IPSWICH	STEPHEN CALDWELL NEW CONV HOME	4/3	036	000	000	036	012884	000000	000000	012884	99.05%
LYNN	ABBOTT HOUSE NURSING HOME	4/5	047	000	000	047	016511	000000	000000	016511	94.24%

VI-4

MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ANNUAL STATISTICS - CY 1974  
OCCUPANCY RATESHSA VI  
(continued)

CITY OR TOWN	I.D.	FACILITY NAME	1974 MEAN OPERATING BEDS					1974 PATIENT DAYS REPORTED --BY LEVEL OF CARE AND BY TOTAL					OCCUPANCY RATE
			R/A	1/2	3	4	TOT	1/2	3	4	TOTAL		
LYNN	0321	ALMA NURSING HOME	4/5	000	039	000	039	000000	013888	000000	013888	97.56%	
LYNN	0322	ALDEN MANOR NURSING HOME	4/5	000	062	000	062	000000	021988	000000	021988	97.16%	
LYNN	1329	ATLANTIC WFST HOME	4/5	000	000	021	021	000000	000000	007397	007397	96.50%	
LYNN	0324	AVALON NURSING HOME	4/5	000	031	000	031	000000	011140	000000	011140	98.45%	
LYNN	1124	BAVER MANOR REST HOME	4/5	000	000	015	015	000000	000000	005475	005475	100.00%	
LYNN	1125	BRIGHTSIDE REST HOME	4/5	000	000	010	010	000000	000000	003525	003525	96.57%	
LYNN	0326	CRESTVIEW MANOR NURSING HOME	4/5	000	031	000	031	000000	011113	000000	011113	98.21%	
LYNN	1126	FAMILY REST HOME	4/5	000	000	022	022	000000	000000	006846	006846	85.25%	
LYNN	0695	JOSEPH P. DEVLIN PMI	4/5	054	000	000	054	018931	000000	000000	018931	96.04%	
LYNN	1128	KARLSON REST HOME INC	4/5	000	000	015	015	000000	000000	005254	005254	95.96%	
LYNN	0328	LAWRENCE MANOR NURSING HOME	4/5	000	042	000	042	000000	014811	000000	014811	96.61%	
LYNN	0329	LENOX HILL NURS. & REHAB. FAC.	4/5	121	039	000	160	042631	014179	000000	056810	97.27%	
LYNN	0694	LYNN HOME & INFIRMARY	4/5	000	074	040	114	000000	028214	004905	033119	79.59%	
LYNN	1130	LYNN HOME FOR ELDERLY PERSONS	4/5	000	000	032	032	000000	000000	009385	009385	80.35%	
LYNN	1297	LYNN SHORE REST HOME	4/5	000	000	032	032	000000	000000	010861	010861	92.98%	
LYNN	0330	MIDDLEBURY NURSING HOME, INC.	4/5	000	030	000	030	000000	009430	000000	009430	86.11%	
LYNN	0331	PARTSEAU NURSING HOME	4/5	000	031	000	031	000000	011011	000000	011011	97.31%	
LYNN	0332	PHILLIPS NURSING HOME	4/5	000	025	000	025	000000	008937	000000	008937	97.93%	
LYNN	1131	PINE HILL REST HOME	4/5	000	000	014	014	000000	000000	004010	004010	78.47%	
LYNNFIELD	0333	RANDOLPH HOUSE NURSING HOME	4/5	000	011	000	011	000000	003607	000000	003607	89.83%	
MALDEN	0341	RABTLETT MANOR NURSING HOME	4/6	000	042	000	042	000000	015025	000000	015025	98.01%	
MALDEN	0342	RICHMAN NURSING HOME, INC	4/6	000	035	000	035	000000	012559	000000	012559	98.30%	
MALDEN	0343	CADE WELL MANOR NURSING HOME	4/6	000	024	000	024	000000	008515	000000	008515	97.20%	
MALDEN	0344	CHURCHILL NURSING HOME, INC.	4/6	000	018	000	018	000000	006322	000000	006322	96.22%	
MALDEN	1132	DAVENPORT MEMORIAL HOME	4/6	000	000	020	020	000000	000000	006187	006187	84.75%	

MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ANNUAL STATISTICS - CY 1974  
OCCUPANCY RATES

HSA VI  
(continued)

CITY OR TOWN I.D. 1974 MEAN OPERATING BEDS 1974 PATIENT DAYS REPORTED --BY LEVEL OF CARE AND BY TOTAL OCCUPANCY RATE

CITY OR TOWN	I.D.	FACILITY NAME	R/A	1974 MEAN OPERATING BEDS				1974 PATIENT DAYS REPORTED				OCCUPANCY RATE
				1/2	3	4	TOT	1/2	3	4	TOTAL	
MALDEN	0345	NEXTER HOUSE CONVALESCENT HOME	4/6	103	030	000	133	034563	010674	000000	049239	93.18%
MALDEN	0346	FORESTDALE NURSING HOME	4/6	000	070	000	070	000000	024997	000000	024997	97.83%
MALDEN	0347	GLENWOOD NURSING HOME	4/6	000	020	000	020	000000	007256	000000	007256	99.39%
MALDEN	0348	GREYSTONE MANOR NURSING HOME	4/6	000	027	000	027	000000	009698	000000	009698	98.40%
MALDEN	0747	MALDEN HOME FOR AGED PERSONS	4/6	000	005	019	024	000000	001097	006524	007621	86.99%
MALDEN	0349	MALDEN NURSING HOME	4/6	000	053	000	053	000000	018534	000000	018534	95.80%
MALDEN	0350	MANSION NURSING HOME	4/6	000	030	000	030	000000	010305	000000	010305	94.10%
MALDEN	0684	MCFADDEN MEMORIAL MANOR	4/6	000	072	000	072	000000	024842	000000	024842	94.52%
MALDEN	0353	WEHSTER MANOR NURSING HOME	4/6	000	033	000	033	000000	011103	000000	011103	92.17%
MALDEN	1135	WHITEHOUSE REST HOME	4/6	000	000	013	013	000000	000000	003391	003391	71.46%
MANCHESTER	0289	DAKWOOD NURSING HOME	4/3	021	008	000	029	002700	004300	000000	007000	66.13%
MANCHESTER	1136	WHITE GARLES REST HOME	4/3	000	000	021	021	000000	000000	006799	006799	88.70%
MARBLEHEAD	0290	NEVREUX NURSING HOME, INC.	4/3	032	032	000	064	011094	010587	000000	021681	92.81%
MARBLEHEAD	0291	LAFAYETTE CONVALESCENT HOME	4/3	032	032	000	064	010945	011112	000000	022057	94.42%
MEDFORD	0354	EMERY NURSING HOME, INC.	4/6	000	032	000	032	000000	010919	000000	010919	93.48%
MEDFORD	0357	MAGNUN MANOR	4/6	000	033	000	033	000000	011716	000000	011716	97.28%
MEDFORD	0358	MARY ANN NURSING HOME	4/6	000	014	000	016	000000	005587	000000	005587	95.66%
MEDFORD	0359	MEDFORD CONVALESCENT HOME	4/6	000	031	000	031	000000	010257	000000	010257	90.64%
MEDFORD	0360	MEDFORD ORTHOPEDIC NURS. HOME	4/6	000	019	000	019	000000	006783	000000	006783	97.80%
MEDFORD	0362	MYSTIC MANOR NURSING HOME	4/6	000	032	000	032	000000	011072	000000	011072	94.79%
MEDFORD	0363	NEWELL NURSING HOME, INC.	4/6	000	036	000	036	000000	012721	000000	012721	96.81%
MEDFORD	0364	PEST HAVEN NURSING HOME	4/6	000	036	000	036	000000	012728	000000	012728	96.86%
MEDFORD	1332	SHEPPARD BROOKS MANOR	4/6	000	000	020	020	000000	000000	003436	003436	47.06%
MELROSE	0702	ELMHURST NURSING & RETIRE. HOME	4/4	039	000	000	039	013072	000000	000000	013072	91.82%
MELROSE	0303	MACKENZIE NURSING HOME	4/4	000	030	000	030	000000	010577	000000	010577	96.59%



## (continued)

1974 PATIENT DAYS REPORTED

1974 MEAN OPERATING BEDS

1974 PATIENT DAYS REPORTED  
--BY LEVEL OF CARE AND BY TOTAL

OCUPANCY  
RATE

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	1974 MEAN OPERATING BEDS						--BY LEVEL OF CARE AND BY TOTAL				OCCUPANCY RATE
		R/A	1/2				TOT	1/2	3	4	TOTAL	
			1/2	3	4	4						
MELROSE	0304	4/4	057	049	000	106	020384	017125	000000	037509	96.94%	
MELROSE	0305	4/4	042	038	000	080	011174	013387	000000	024561	84.11%	
MELROSE	0773	4/4	000	012	023	035	000000	001342	006470	007812	61.15%	
MELROSE	0306	4/4	000	031	000	031	000000	011030	000000	011030	97.48%	
MELROSE	1142	4/4	000	000	020	020	000000	000000	005910	005910	80.95%	
NAMANT	0334	4/5	029	024	000	053	010223	008590	000000	018813	97.24%	
NAMANT	0335	4/5	000	043	000	043	000000	015168	000000	015168	96.64%	
NORTH READING	0307	4/4	049	052	000	101	017885	018155	000000	036040	97.76%	
PEABODY	0293	4/3	000	074	000	074	000000	026694	000000	026694	98.83%	
PEABODY	0294	4/3	000	033	000	033	000000	011415	000000	011415	94.43%	
PEABODY	0295	4/3	142	000	000	142	048609	000000	000000	048609	93.78%	
PEABODY	0296	4/3	000	033	000	033	000000	011447	000000	011447	95.03%	
READING	0308	4/4	000	031	000	031	000000	011051	000000	011051	97.66%	
READING	0310	4/4	000	026	000	026	000000	009008	000000	009008	94.92%	
ROCKPORT	0297	4/3	038	042	000	080	013688	015151	000000	028839	98.76%	
SALEM	1209	4/3	000	000	017	017	000000	000000	002924	002924	47.12%	
SALEM	0298	4/3	000	027	000	027	000000	000000	008970	008970	91.01%	
SALEM	1210	4/3	000	000	032	032	000000	000000	010875	010875	93.10%	
SALEM	1211	4/3	000	000	017	017	000000	000000	004117	006117	98.58%	
SALEM	0299	4/3	000	020	000	020	000000	007131	000000	007131	97.68%	
SALEM	0300	4/3	000	047	000	047	000000	016839	000000	016839	98.15%	
SALEM	1213	4/3	000	000	016	016	000000	000000	004233	004233	72.48%	
SALEM	0301	4/3	000	030	000	030	000000	010497	000000	010497	95.86%	
SAUGUS	0337	4/5	038	042	000	080	012409	015213	000000	027622	94.54%	
SAUGUS	0719	4/5	050	050	000	100	017815	018179	000000	035994	98.61%	

MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ANNUAL STATISTICS - CY 1974  
OCCUPANCY RATES

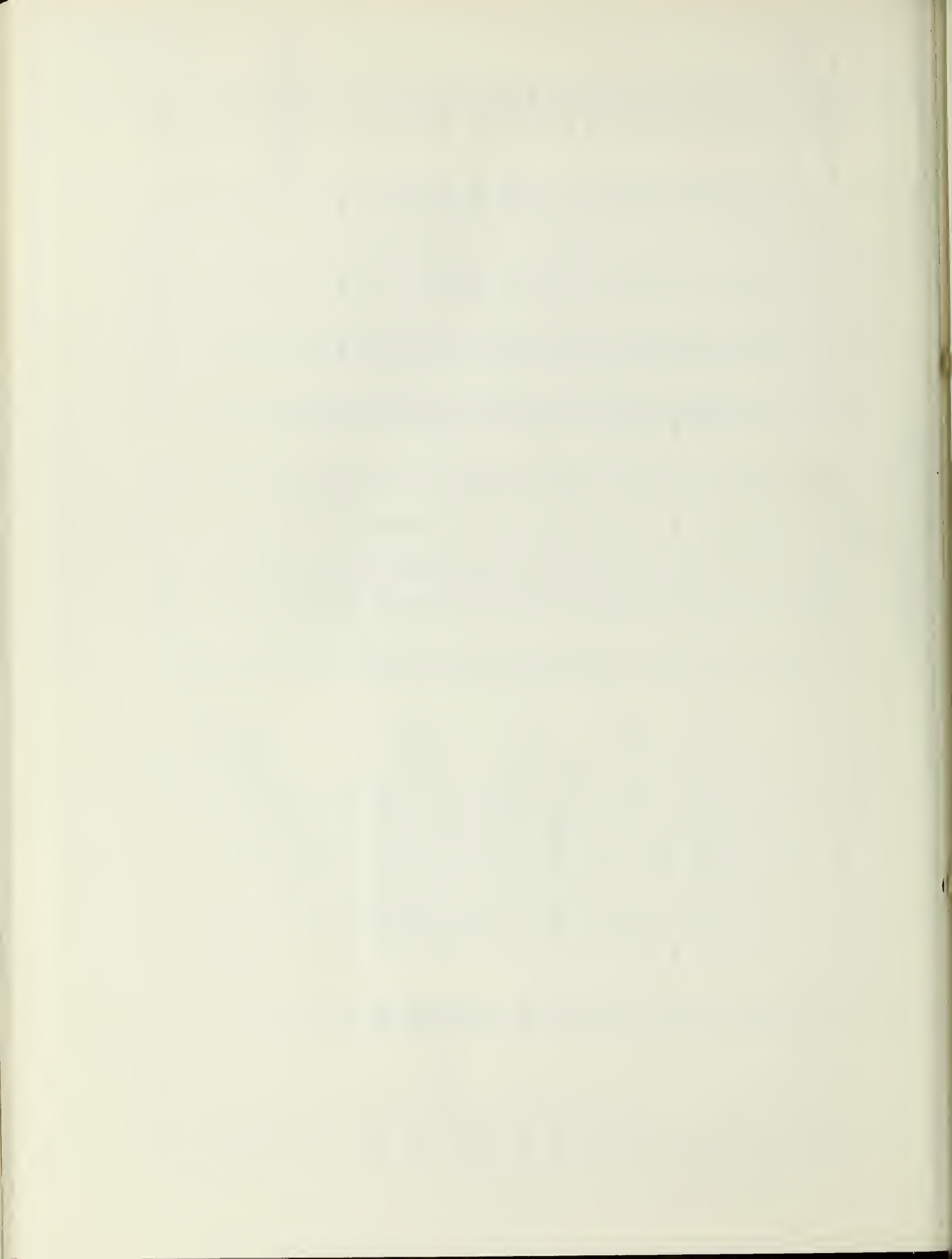
HSA VI  
(continued)

1974 PATIENT DAYS REPORTED

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	R/A	1974 MEAN OPERATING BEDS				--BY LEVEL OF CARE AND BY TOTAL				OCCUPANCY RATE
			1/2	3	4	TOT	1/2	3	4	TOTAL	
SAUGUS	0330	0330	000	026	000	026	000000	008975	000000	008975	94.57%
STONEHAM	0311	0311	000	016	000	016	000000	005566	000000	005566	95.30%
STONEHAM	1230	0312	000	000	011	011	000000	000000	001566	001566	39.00%
STONEHAM	0312	0312	000	021	000	021	000000	006969	000000	006969	90.91%
STONEHAM	0313	0313	000	033	000	033	000000	011960	000000	011960	99.29%
SWAMPSCOTT	0776	0314	040	040	000	080	014290	014166	000000	028456	97.45%
WAKEFIELD	1240	0314	000	000	011	011	000000	000000	003432	003432	85.47%
WAKEFIELD	0314	0314	000	039	000	039	000000	013497	000000	013497	94.81%
WAKEFIELD	0315	0315	044	058	000	106	017321	020915	000000	038236	98.82%
WAKEFIELD	0316	0316	000	036	000	036	000000	012848	000000	012848	97.77%
WAKEFIELD	0317	0317	000	025	000	025	000000	009046	000000	009046	99.13%
WAKEFIELD	0318	0318	000	034	000	034	000000	011804	000000	011806	95.13%
WAKEFIELD	0319	0319	000	021	000	021	000000	007506	000000	007506	97.92%
WAKEFIELD	1241	0319	000	000	019	019	000000	000000	006663	006663	96.07%
		1493	2850	702	5045		503157	1001219	204565	1708941	

\*patient days and  
occupancy rate based  
on partial year





MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ANNUAL STATISTICS - CY 1974  
ADM - DIS - DEATHS - L OF S

## HSA VI

ESTIMATED LENGTH OF STAY  
DISTRIBUTION - 1974 DISCHARGES

CITY OR TOWN

\*

FAC.

FACILITY NAME

RA NO

ADMISSIONS

DISCHARGES

DEATHS

1MO

1-6

6MO

1-2

2+

DYS

REP

HEVERLY

HEVERLY NURSING HOME

43 0700

303

229

059

096

099

027

007

000

365

HEVERLY

BLUEBERRY HILL HEALTHCARE N.H.

43 0270

110

120

037

023

027

022

033

015

365

HEVERLY

HAWKOCK HOUSE N.H. OF HEVERLY

43 0280

089

076

020

023

031

008

007

007

365

HEVERLY

OCEAN STREET REST HOME INC

43 1324

014

013

000

003

001

003

002

004

365

HEVERLY

OLD LADIES HOME

43 1023

001

001

001

000

000

000

000

001

365

DANVERS

BLAKESDALE REST HOME

43 1066

006

008

000

000

003

005

000

000

365

DANVERS

CEDAR GLEN NURSING HOME, INC.

43 0282

078

075

029

012

014

010

010

029

365

DANVERS

HERITAGE HOUSE NURSING HOME

43 0283

025

028

003

058

093

022

003

000

365

DANVERS

LIBERTY PAVILION NURSING HOME

43 0781

178

176

054

000

000

000

000

002

365

DANVERS

NEW ENGLAND HOME FOR THE DEAF

43 1068

000

002

000

000

000

000

000

000

365

DANVERS

PILLSBURY HOUSE

43 1067

003

002

000

000

002

000

000

000

365

DANVERS

TWIN OAKS NURSING HOME, INC.

43 0712

158

157

039

059

057

010

019

012

365

EVERETT

PARKWAY MANOR NURSING HOME

46 0338

055

055

009

014

014

005

006

016

365

EVERETT

ROBERT APPLETON NURSING HOME

46 0339

013

014

002

003

002

001

004

004

365

EVERETT

WOODLAWN MANOR NURSING HOME

46 0340

086

086

019

018

023

014

007

024

365

GLOUCESTER

CAPE ANN NURSING HOME

43 0284

073

074

033

012

028

014

000

020

365

GLOUCESTER

CARDINAL CUSHING VILLA

43 1298

013

013

006

001

002

002

005

003

365

GLOUCESTER

EAST GLOUCESTER REST HOME

43 1089

000

000

000

000

000

000

000

000

365

GLOUCESTER

GLOUCESTER MANOR NURSING HOME

43 0286

024

032

010

007

008

006

006

005

365

GLOUCESTER

WILLCREST REST HOME

43 1325

007

002

000

001

001

000

000

000

191

GLOUCESTER

HUNTRESS PT

43 0682

005

005

004

001

002

002

000

000

365

MAGNOLIA

SHORE CLIFF RETIREMENT HOME

43 1091

010

011

000

000

001

003

002

005

365

IPSWICH

CORBURN CHARITABLE SOCIETY

43 1107

001

001

000

000

000

001

000

000

365

IPSWICH

STEPHEN CALDWELL NEW CONV HOME

43 0288

021

019

007

006

002

003

006

002

365

LYNN

ABRATT HOUSE NURSING HOME

45 0320

016

015

006

005

005

003

001

001

365

MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ANNUAL STATISTICS - CY 1974  
ADM - DIS - DEATHS - L OF S

HSA VI  
(continued)

ESTIMATED LENGTH OF STAY  
DISTRIBUTION - 1974 DISCHARGES

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	FAC.		* ADMISSIONS DISCHARGES DEATHS					1MO OR- DR-	1-6 MOS 1YR	6MO 1YR	1-2 YRS VRS	2+ VRS	DYS REAS
		HA	NO											
LYNN	ALBA NURSING HOME	45 0321	027	025	013	000	004	008	002	011	365			
LYNN	ALBA MANOR NURSING HOME	45 0322	051	048	005	008	017	008	005	010	365			
LYNN	ATLANTIC WEST HOME	45 1329	018	014	000	004	005	002	003	000	365			
LYNN	AVALON NURSING HOME	45 0324	020	019	004	008	003	004	004	000	365			
LYNN	BAKER MANOR WEST HOME	45 1124	005	005	000	000	001	000	004	000	365			
LYNN	BRIGHTSIDE REST HOME	45 1125	000	001	000	000	000	000	001	000	365			
LYNN	CRESTVIEW MANOR NURSING HOME	45 0326	023	022	002	006	010	000	000	006	365			
LYNN	FAMILY REST HOME	45 1126	015	014	000	003	004	002	001	004	365			
LYNN	JOSEPH P. DEVLIN DMI	45 0685	052	052	027	002	008	015	010	017	365			
LYNN	KARLSON REST HOME INC	45 1128	005	005	000	002	001	001	000	001	365			
LYNN	LAWRENCE MANOR NURSING HOME	45 0328	019	020	005	002	004	000	003	011	365			
LYNN	LENOX HILL NURS. & REHAB. FAC.	45 0329	263	262	053	073	126	036	017	010	365			
LYNN	LYNN HOME & INFIRMARY	45 0684	027	029	005	004	004	000	001	020	365			
LYNN	LYNN HOME FOR ELDERLY PERSONS	45 1130	005	001	001	000	000	000	001	000	365			
LYNN	LYNN SHORE REST HOME	45 1287	010	011	000	001	000	010	000	000	365			
LYNN	MURDSTROM NURSING HOME, INC.	45 0330	018	018	000	007	002	002	000	007	365			
LYNN	PARTISAN NURSING HOME	45 0331	008	005	003	000	001	001	002	001	365			
LYNN	PHILLIPS NURSING HOME	45 0332	019	019	006	002	011	001	002	003	365			
LYNN	PINE HILL REST HOME	45 1131	013	011	000	002	003	001	002	003	365			
LYNN	ROANOK HOUSE NURSING HOME	45 0333	015	015	002	006	005	000	001	003	365			
LYNN	ROBERTT MANOR NURSING HOME	46 0341	013	014	003	000	002	003	002	007	365			
LYNN	WICHAMIAN NURSING HOME, INC	46 0342	009	009	004	003	004	000	000	002	365			
LYNN	CARE WELI MANOR NURSING HOME	46 0343	011	011	002	001	004	003	001	002	365			
LYNN	CHURCHILL NURSING HOME, INC.	46 0344	013	013	003	000	005	000	002	006	365			
LYNN	DAVEPORT MEMORIAL HOME	46 1132	002	002	001	000	001	000	000	001	365			

MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ANNUAL STATISTICS - CY 1974  
ADM - DIS - DEATHS - L OF S

HSA VI  
(continued)

ESTIMATED LENGTH OF STAY  
DISTRIBUTION - 1974 DISCHARGES

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	FAC- RA NO	* ADMISSIONS DISCHARGES DEATHS				ESTIMATED LENGTH OF STAY DISTRIBUTION - 1974 DISCHARGES				DVS REP
			1MO DR	1-6 MOS	6MO 1YR	1-2 YRS	2+ YRS				
MALDEN	DEXTER HOUSE CONVALESCENT HOME	46 0345	244	249	062	025	065	095	055	009	365
MALDEN	FIRESTONE NURSING HOME	46 0346	046	043	017	007	014	008	008	000	365
MALDEN	GLENWOOD NURSING HOME	46 0347	005	005	000	000	001	000	000	004	365
MALDEN	GREYSTONE MANOR NURSING HOME	46 0348	014	014	006	004	001	002	001	006	365
MALDEN	MALDEN HOME FOR AGED PERSONS	46 0747	003	002	002	000	001	001	000	000	365
MALDEN	MALDEN NURSING HOME	46 0349	034	037	014	001	005	004	009	010	365
MALDEN	MANSION NURSING HOME	46 0350	017	016	005	003	004	003	001	005	365
MALDEN	MCFADDEN MEMORIAL MANOR	46 0686	051	048	011	005	017	007	007	012	365
MALDEN	NEPSTER MANOR NURSING HOME	46 0353	041	041	013	005	009	008	004	015	365
MALDEN	WHITEHOUSE REST HOME	46 1135	000	002	000	000	000	001	000	001	365
MANCHESTER	OAKWOOD NURSING HOME	43 0289	012	013	011	001	001	001	002	008	365
MANCHESTER	WHITE GABLES REST HOME	43 1136	004	006	000	000	002	000	001	003	365
MARBLEHEAD	DEVEREUX NURSING HOME, INC.	43 0290	110	105	029	029	056	007	006	007	365
MARBLEHEAD	LAFAYETTE CONVALESCENT HOME	43 0291	038	042	026	005	007	005	010	015	365
MEDFORD	EMERY NURSING HOME, INC.	46 0354	018	015	005	004	003	003	003	002	365
MEDFORD	MARQUIS MANOR	46 0357	016	016	003	003	002	000	004	007	365
MEDFORD	MARY ANN NURSING HOME	46 0358	017	016	004	001	002	008	003	002	365
MEDFORD	MEDFORD CONVALESCENT HOME	46 0359	017	014	001	006	001	000	005	002	365
MEDFORD	MEDFORD ORTHOPEDIC NURS. HOME	46 0360	006	005	004	001	003	001	000	000	365
MEDFORD	MYSTIC MANOR NURSING HOME	46 0362	020	017	004	003	005	004	000	005	365
MEDFORD	NEWELL NURSING HOME, INC.	46 0363	009	008	002	000	001	000	001	006	365
MEDFORD	REST HAVEN NURSING HOME	46 0364	023	016	006	001	003	004	004	004	365
MEDFORD	SHEPHERD BROOKS MANOR	46 1332	000	001	001	000	000	000	000	001	365
MELROSE	FLUMHURST NURSING & RETIRE. HOME	44 0702	035	034	010	012	009	008	003	002	365
MELROSE	MACKENZIE NURSING HOME	44 0303	027	028	006	012	008	004	000	004	365



MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ANNUAL STATISTICS - CY 1974  
ADM - DIS - DEATHS - L OF S

HSA VI  
(continued)

ESTIMATED LENGTH OF STAY  
DISTRIBUTION - 1974 DISCHARGES

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	FAC. NO.	ADM.	DISCH.	DEATHS	L OF S	ESTIMATED LENGTH OF STAY DISTRIBUTION - 1974 DISCHARGES					DYS
							1MO	1-6	6MO	1-2	2+	
							000	000	000	000	000	REP
WELROSE	WINDFSEX FELLS NURSING HOME	44 0304	082	081	023		020	030	008	011	012	365
WELROSE	NORMANDY HOUSE NURSING HOME	44 0305	320	323	047		156	147	011	007	002	365
WELROSE	THE FITCH HOME, INC.	44 0773	000	006	006		000	000	000	000	006	365
WELROSE	TUFEL NURSING HOME	44 0306	028	028	003		007	002	001	005	013	365
WELROSE	GOSTERMAN REST HOME	44 1142	003	005	000		000	002	001	001	001	365
WABANT	JESMOND NURSING HOME	45 0334	025	024	016		001	011	003	004	005	365
WABANT	ROCKLEDGE MANOR NURSING HOME	45 0335	019	021	001		002	006	004	004	005	365
NORTH READING	GREEN GROVE CONVALESCENT HOME	44 0307	087	091	023		005	011	020	039	016	365
PEARSON	FARNSWORTH NURSING HOME	43 0293	047	047	010		005	018	010	003	011	365
PEARSON	PEARSON NURSING HOME	43 0294	014	014	003		001	003	002	002	006	365
PEARSON	WILGITH-HOUSE-AT-PEARSON N.H.	43 0295	324	317	069		123	145	024	003	022	365
PEARSON	RATIRON NURSING HOME	43 0296	014	013	000		001	001	002	001	008	365
READING	DANIEL'S NURSING HOME	44 0308	016	016	006		004	003	005	001	003	365
READING	READING NURSING HOME	44 0310	016	012	006		003	003	003	001	002	365
ROCKPORT	DEWEAR NURSING HOME CORP.	43 0297	024	032	015		004	010	005	006	007	365
SALEM	RESTRAM HOME	43 1209	001	003	001		000	000	001	000	002	365
SALEM	WENLEY NURSING HOME	43 0298	021	022	002		001	003	010	008	000	365
SALEM	HOME FOR AGED WOMEN IN SALEM	43 1210	007	003	003		000	000	001	001	001	365
SALEM	IVY MANOR REST HOME	43 1211	003	003	000		000	000	000	000	003	365
SALEM	MELANIE NURSING HOME	43 0299	010	010	003		000	000	006	004	000	365
SALEM	NEWMALL NURSING HOME	43 0300	029	027	010		006	011	002	002	006	365
SALEM	RAYMOND REST HOME	43 1213	000	004	000		000	000	001	000	003	365
SALEM	SALFMAN MANOR NURSING HOME	43 0301	024	027	002		001	014	012	000	000	365
SAUGUS	LINDISE CAROLINE NURSING HOME	45 0337	116	115	021		037	044	012	016	006	365
SAUGUS	WORTH SHORE CONVALESCENT HOME	45 0719	101	104	019		031	033	021	008	011	365



MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ANNUAL STATISTICS - CY 1974  
ADM - 018 - DEATHS - L OF S

HSA VI  
(continued)

ESTIMATED LENGTH OF STAY  
DISTRIBUTION - 1974 DISCHARGES

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	FAC. RA NO	ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES	DEATHS	* 1MO 1-6 6MO 1-2 2+						OVS REP
						NR-	MO3	1YR	YRS	YRS	YRS	
SAUGUS	SAUGUS HILL NURSING HOME	45 0334	031	029	001	006	009	004	003	003	003	365
STONEHAM	ARNOLD HOUSE NURSING HOME	44 0311	011	011	004	003	003	000	000	005	005	365
STONEHAM	HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE-STONEHAM	44 1230	001	002	000	000	000	000	000	002	002	365
STONEHAM	POND VIEW NURSING HOME	44 0312	021	018	009	007	007	002	000	002	002	365
STONEHAM	SUNSHINE NURSING HOME	44 0313	003	003	001	000	000	000	002	001	001	365
SWAMPSCOTT	JEWISH REHAB. CTR FOR THE AGED	45 0776	038	039	015	008	005	007	010	009	009	365
WAKEFIELD	ELIZABETH E. HOLT HOME	44 1240	002	002	000	000	000	001	000	001	001	365
WAKEFIELD	FOREST MANOR NURSING HOME	44 0314	016	016	007	003	002	001	009	001	001	365
WAKEFIELD	GREENVIEW MANOR NURSING HOME	44 0315	054	054	016	010	012	010	005	017	017	365
WAKEFIELD	GREENWOOD NURSING HOME	44 0316	013	015	002	002	003	004	001	005	005	365
WAKEFIELD	GUARDIAN NURSING HOME	44 0317	004	004	000	000	000	000	001	003	003	365
WAKEFIELD	KIRKWOOD NURSING HOME, INC.	44 0318	017	019	007	005	006	000	003	005	005	365
WAKEFIELD	LAKESTE NURSING HOME, INC.	44 0319	009	010	003	002	003	001	002	002	002	365
WAKEFIELD	ROSTERMAN'S REST HOME	44 1241	020	021	000	004	003	000	007	007	007	365
		4328	4243	1073	1062	1410	627	478	638			

\* # Discharges includes deaths

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
(ONE DAY CENSUS  
SOURCE OF PAYMENT

HSA VI

ONE DAY CENSUS BY PRIMARY SOURCE OF PAYMENT

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	FAC RA NO	ONE DAY CENSUS REPORTED				MEDI CARE	MEDI CAID	VA	CONC-			PRI- VATE	DATE OF CENSUS
			1/2	3	4	TOT				SSI	TRACY	OTHER		
BEVERLY	BEVERLY NURSING HOME	43 0709	078	080	000	158	002	124	0	0	000	26	6	12/31/74
BEVERLY	BLUESBERRY HILL HEALTHCARE N.H.	43 0270	018	072	000	090	004	045	0	0	000	40	1	01/31/75
BEVERLY	HANCOCK HOUSE N.H. OF BEVERLY	43 0280	022	064	000	086	000	060	0	0	000	23	3	01/23/75
BEVERLY	OCEAN STREET REST HOME INC	43 1324	000	000	013	013	000	000	0	12	000	1	0	02/24/75
BEVERLY	OLD LADIES HOME	43 1023	000	000	007	007	000	000	0	0	007	0	0	12/31/74
DANVERS	BLAKEDALE REST HOME	43 1066	000	000	012	012	000	000	0	9	000	3	0	02/01/75
DANVERS	CEDAR GLEN NURSING HOME, INC.	43 0282	036	035	023	094	000	068	3	0	000	21	2	01/07/75
DANVERS	HERITAGE HOUSE NURSING HOME	43 0283	000	040	000	040	000	034	0	0	000	6	0	01/15/75
DANVERS	LIBERTY PAVILION NURSING HOME	43 0781	076	079	000	155	001	102	0	0	000	52	0	01/21/75
DANVERS	NEW ENGLAND HOME FOR THE DEAF	43 1068	000	000	013	013	000	000	0	2	000	7	4	01/21/75
DANVERS	PILLSBURY HOUSE	43 1067	000	000	006	006	000	000	1	0	000	5	0	01/17/75
DANVERS	TWIN OAKS NURSING HOME, INC.	43 0712	062	035	000	097	012	049	1	0	000	34	1	01/17/75
EVERETT	PARKWAY MANOR NURSING HOME	46 0338	000	055	000	055	000	046	0	0	000	8	1	01/17/75
EVERETT	ROBERT APPLETON NURSING HOME	46 0339	000	032	000	032	000	023	1	0	000	6	2	01/28/75
EVERETT	ANNCLAWN MANOR NURSING HOME	46 0340	078	065	000	143	000	128	4	0	000	10	1	01/21/75
GLoucester	CAPE ANN NURSING HOME	43 0284	052	048	000	100	000	085	0	0	000	14	1	12/31/74
GLoucester	CARDINAL CUSHING VILLA	43 1208	000	000	016	016	000	000	0	8	000	8	0	01/01/75
GLoucester	EAST GLOUCESTER REST HOME	43 1089	000	000	015	015	000	000	0	14	000	1	0	01/20/75
GLoucester	GLOUCESTER MANOR NURSING HOME	43 0286	000	033	000	033	000	025	0	0	000	7	1	12/31/74
GLoucester	HILLCREST REST HOME	43 1325	000	000	008	008	000	000	0	0	000	8	0	01/14/75
GLoucester	MONTRESS PMI	43 0682	000	018	002	020	000	016	0	0	000	3	1	01/06/75
MAGNOLIA	SHORE CLIFF RETIREMENT HOME	43 1091	000	000	032	032	000	000	0	7	008	17	0	01/28/75
IPSWICH	CORBURN CHARITABLE SOCIETY	43 1107	000	000	008	008	000	000	0	0	008	0	0	01/30/75
IPSWICH	STEPHEN CALDWELL NEW CIVIL HOME	43 0288	036	000	000	036	000	023	1	0	000	12	0	01/14/75
LYNN	ABBOTT HOUSE NURSING HOME	45 0320	047	000	000	047	000	027	0	0	000	20	0	01/04/75

MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ONE DAY CENSUS  
SOURCE OF PAYMENTHSA VI  
(continued)

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	FAC NO	ONE DAY CENSUS REPORTED				ONE DAY CENSUS BY PRIMARY SOURCE OF PAYMENT										DATE OF CENSUS
			1/2	3	4	TOT	MEDI CARP	MEDI CAID	VA	SSI	TRACT	CONV	PRI- VATE	OTHER			
LYNN	ALBA NURSING HOME	45 0321	000	039	000	039	000	032	000	032	2	0	000	4	1	01/27/75	
LYNN	ALDEN MANOR NURSING HOME	45 0322	000	062	000	062	000	055	000	055	2	0	000	4	1	01/08/75	
LYNN	ATLANTIC REST HOME	45 1329	000	000	021	021	000	000	000	000	0	17	000	4	0	01/04/75	
LYNN	AVALON NURSING HOME	45 0324	000	031	000	031	000	026	000	026	0	0	000	5	0	01/03/75	
LYNN	BAKER MANOR REST HOME	45 1124	000	000	015	015	000	000	000	000	0	13	000	0	2	01/27/75	
LYNN	BRIGHTSIDE REST HOME	45 1125	000	000	009	009	000	000	000	000	0	7	000	2	0	01/31/75	
LYNN	CRESTVIEW MANOR NURSING HOME	45 0326	000	030	000	030	000	025	000	025	0	0	000	5	0	01/08/75	
LYNN	FAMILY REST HOME	45 1126	000	000	020	020	000	000	000	000	0	9	000	11	0	01/11/75	
LYNN	JOSEPH P. DEVLIN PMI	45 0685	053	000	000	053	000	049	000	049	1	0	000	3	0	01/06/75	
LYNN	KARLSON REST HOME INC	45 1128	000	000	015	015	000	000	000	000	0	15	000	0	0	01/19/75	
LYNN	LAWRENCE MANOR NURSING HOME	45 0328	000	039	000	039	000	029	000	029	0	0	000	10	0	01/29/75	
LYNN	LENNIX HILL NURS. & REHAB. FAC.	45 0329	117	039	000	156	017	128	000	128	2	0	000	6	3	12/31/74	
LYNN	LYNN HOME & INFIRMARY	45 0884	000	075	014	089	000	071	000	071	1	14	000	2	1	01/05/75	
LYNN	LYNN HOME FOR ELDERLY PERSONS	45 1130	000	000	027	027	000	000	000	000	0	0	027	0	0	01/28/75	
LYNN	LYNN SHORE REST HOME	45 1287	000	000	031	031	000	000	000	000	0	12	000	19	0	01/08/75	
LYNN	NORRISTON NURSING HOME, INC.	45 0330	000	026	000	026	000	018	000	018	0	4	000	3	1	01/30/75	
LYNN	PARISEAU NURSING HOME	45 0331	000	031	000	031	000	030	000	030	0	0	000	1	0	01/01/75	
LYNN	PHILLIPS NURSING HOME	45 0332	000	025	000	025	000	018	000	018	2	0	000	5	0	01/22/75	
LYNN	PINE HILL REST HOME	45 1131	000	000	012	012	000	000	000	000	1	9	000	2	0	01/31/75	
LYNNFIELD	DAVEPORT HOUSE NURSING HOME	45 0333	000	011	000	011	000	000	000	000	0	0	000	11	0	01/30/75	
WALDEN	HARTLETT MANOR NURSING HOME	46 0341	000	041	000	041	000	041	000	041	0	0	000	0	0	12/30/74	
WALDEN	RICHMAN NURSING HOME, INC	46 0342	000	035	000	035	000	035	000	035	0	0	000	0	0	12/31/74	
WALDEN	CARE APTL MANOR NURSING HOME	46 0343	000	023	000	023	000	000	000	000	1	0	000	6	0	01/27/75	
WALDEN	CHURCHILL NURSING HOME, INC.	46 0344	000	018	000	018	000	017	000	017	0	0	000	0	1	01/06/75	
WALDEN	DAVEPORT MEMORIAL HOME	46 1132	000	000	014	014	000	000	000	000	0	0	000	0	18	01/08/75	



MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ONE DAY CENSUS  
SOURCE OF PAYMENT

HSA VI  
(continued)

ONE DAY CENSUS BY PRIMARY SOURCE OF PAYMENT

DATE OF CENSUS

ONE DAY CENSUS REPORTED

CITY OR TOWN

FACILITY NAME	PAC	RA NO	1/2	3	4	TOT	MEDI CARE	MEDI CALD	VA	SSI	TRACT	VALE	OTHER	DATE OF CENSUS
DEXTER HOUSE CONVALESCENT HOME	46	0345	093	029	000	122	012	071	0	0	000	39	1	12/31/74
FORESTDALE NURSING HOME	46	0346	000	068	000	068	000	058	1	0	000	9	0	01/09/75
GLENWOOD NURSING HOME	46	0347	000	020	000	020	000	009	7	0	000	4	0	01/09/75
GREYSTONE MANOR NURSING HOME	46	0348	000	027	000	027	000	016	2	0	000	9	0	02/06/75
MAIDEN HOME FOR AGED PERSONS	46	0747	000	003	018	021	000	000	0	0	021	0	0	02/07/75
MALDEN NURSING HOME	46	0349	000	050	000	050	000	045	0	0	000	5	0	01/09/75
MANSION NURSING HOME	46	0350	000	030	000	030	000	020	0	0	000	10	0	01/28/75
MCFADDEN MEMORIAL MANOR	46	0686	000	071	000	071	000	061	1	0	000	6	3	01/22/75
WEBSTER MANOR NURSING HOME	46	0353	000	031	000	031	000	027	2	0	000	2	0	01/23/75
WHITEHOUSE REST HOME	46	1135	000	000	008	008	000	000	0	4	000	4	0	01/10/75
DAKWOOD NURSING HOME	43	0289	011	007	000	018	000	000	0	0	000	18	0	02/05/75
WHITE GARLES REST HOME	43	1136	000	000	019	019	000	000	0	16	000	3	0	01/29/75
DEVEREUX NURSING HOME, INC.	43	0290	031	031	000	062	005	027	0	0	000	29	1	01/21/75
LAFAYETTE CONVALESCENT HOME	43	0291	030	029	000	059	000	032	0	0	000	26	1	01/09/75
EMERY NURSING HOME, INC.	46	0354	000	030	000	030	000	019	0	0	000	11	0	01/21/75
MAGNIN MANOR	46	0357	000	033	000	033	000	031	0	0	000	2	0	01/31/75
MARY ANN NURSING HOME	46	0358	000	014	000	014	000	014	0	0	000	0	0	01/30/75
MEDFORD CONVALESCENT HOME	46	0359	000	029	000	029	000	011	0	0	000	18	0	01/29/75
MEDFORD ORTHOPEDIC NURS. HOME	46	0360	000	018	000	018	000	016	0	0	000	2	0	01/05/75
MYSTIC MANOR NURSING HOME	46	0362	000	032	000	032	000	026	0	0	000	6	0	01/21/75
NEWELL NURSING HOME, INC.	46	0363	000	036	000	036	000	034	0	0	000	2	0	02/19/75
REST HAVEN NURSING HOME	46	0364	000	036	000	036	000	034	0	0	000	0	2	01/10/75
SHEPHERD BROOKS MANOR	46	1332	000	000	009	009	000	000	0	8	000	0	1	01/08/75
ELMHURST NURSING & RETIRE. HOME	44	0702	023	013	000	036	000	003	0	0	000	33	0	01/16/75
WACKENZIE NURSING HOME	44	0303	000	027	000	027	000	021	0	1	000	0	5	01/08/75



MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ONE DAY CENSUS  
SOURCE OF PAYMENT

HSA VI  
(continued)

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	FAC NO	ONE DAY CENSUS REPORTED				ONE DAY CENSUS BY PRIMARY SOURCE OF PAYMENT						DATE OF CENSUS
			1/2	3	4	TOT	CARE	MEDI	MEDI	CON-	TRACT	OTHER	
							CAID	CAID	VA	SSI	VATE		
MELROSE	MIDDLESEX FELLOWS NURSING HOME	44 0304	057	049	000	106	002	019	0	0	000	84	1 01/07/75
MELROSE	NORMANDY HOUSE NURSING HOME	44 0305	031	035	000	066	025	026	2	0	000	6	7 12/31/74
MELROSE	THE FITCH HOME, INC.	44 0773	000	000	018	018	000	000	0	0	018	0	0 01/18/75
MELROSE	TUELL NURSING HOME	44 0306	000	030	000	030	000	027	0	0	000	3	0 01/18/75
MELROSE	ROSTERMAN REST HOME	44 1142	000	000	017	017	000	000	0	3	000	14	0 03/17/75
NAHANT	JESMOND NURSING HOME	45 0334	027	026	000	053	000	017	0	0	000	35	1 01/28/75
NAHANT	ROCKLEDGE MANOR NURSING HOME	45 0335	000	039	000	039	000	031	5	0	000	3	0 01/06/75
NORTH READING	GREEN GROVE CONVALESCENT HOME	44 0307	047	068	000	095	000	089	0	0	000	4	2 11/16/74
PEABODY	FARNSWORTH NURSING HOME	43 0293	000	073	000	073	000	066	1	0	000	5	1 01/21/75
PEABODY	PEABODY NURSING HOME	43 0294	000	033	000	033	000	028	4	1	000	0	0 12/20/74
PEABODY	PILGRIM-HOUSE-AT-PEABODY N.H.	43 0295	109	027	000	136	030	051	1	0	000	52	2 01/30/75
PEABODY	RAINBOW NURSING HOME	43 0296	000	033	000	033	000	029	0	0	000	4	0 01/09/75
READING	DANIEL'S NURSING HOME	44 0308	000	031	000	031	000	010	0	0	000	21	0 01/27/75
READING	READING NURSING HOME	44 0310	000	026	000	026	000	014	0	0	000	12	0 01/07/75
ROCKPORT	DEN-WAR NURSING HOME CORP.	43 0297	036	041	000	077	000	050	0	0	000	24	3 01/27/75
SALEM	HERTRAM HOME	43 1209	000	000	006	006	000	000	0	0	006	0	0 01/05/75
SALEM	WENLEY NURSING HOME	43 0298	000	021	000	021	000	018	0	0	000	1	2 03/17/75
SALEM	HOME FOR AGED WOMEN IN SALEM	43 1210	000	000	032	032	000	000	0	7	000	25	0 12/31/74
SALEM	IVY MANOR REST HOME	43 1211	000	000	017	017	000	000	0	13	000	4	0 01/10/75
SALEM	MELANFF NURSING HOME	43 0299	000	019	000	019	000	017	0	0	000	2	0 02/28/75
SALEM	MELHALL NURSING HOME	43 0300	000	046	000	046	000	039	1	0	000	5	1 01/15/75
SALEM	RAYMOND REST HOME	43 1213	000	000	011	011	000	000	2	6	000	3	0 12/31/74
SALEM	SALEM MANOR NURSING HOME	43 0301	000	030	000	030	000	030	0	0	000	0	0 02/25/75
SAUGUS	LOUTISE CAROLINE NURSING HOME	45 0337	033	042	000	075	004	043	1	0	000	27	0 01/28/75
SAUGUS	SMITH SHORE CONVALESCENT HOME	45 0719	048	047	000	095	000	078	7	0	000	8	2 01/27/75

MASS. NURSING AND REST HOMES  
ONE DAY CENSUS  
SOURCE OF PAYMENT

HSA VI  
(continued)

CITY OR TOWN	FACILITY NAME	FAC NO	ONE DAY CENSUS REPORTED				ONE DAY CENSUS BY PRIMARY SOURCE OF PAYMENT										DATE OF CENSUS
			1/2	3	4	TOT	CARE	MEDI	MEDI	CAID	VA	SST	TRACT	CON-	PRI-	DATE OF	
SAUGUS	SAUGUS HILL NURSING HOME	45 0336	000	026	000	026	000	023	000	023	0	0	000	2	1	02/20/75	
STONEHAM	ARNOLD HOUSE NURSING HOME	44 0311	000	015	000	015	000	000	000	000	0	0	000	15	0	01/30/75	
STONEHAM	HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE-STONEHAM	44 1230	000	000	004	004	000	000	000	000	0	0	003	1	0	12/31/74	
STONEHAM	POND VIEW NURSING HOME	44 0312	000	019	000	019	000	008	000	008	0	0	000	11	0	01/31/75	
STONEHAM	SUNSHINE NURSING HOME	44 0313	000	033	000	033	000	023	000	023	0	0	000	9	1	02/18/75	
SWAMPSCOTT	TEXAS REHAB. CTR FOR THE AGED	45 0776	038	039	000	077	000	063	000	063	0	0	000	13	1	01/12/75	
WAKEFIELD	ELIZABETH F. HOIT HOME	44 1240	000	000	010	010	000	000	000	000	0	1	004	5	0	01/26/75	
WAKEFIELD	FOREST MANOR NURSING HOME	44 0314	000	038	000	038	000	033	000	033	0	0	000	5	0	01/21/75	
WAKEFIELD	GREENVIEW MANOR NURSING HOME	44 0315	048	057	000	105	000	068	000	068	1	0	000	34	2	01/07/75	
WAKEFIELD	GREENWOOD NURSING HOME	44 0316	011	025	000	036	000	034	000	034	0	0	000	2	0	01/23/75	
WAKEFIELD	GUARDIAN NURSING HOME	44 0317	000	025	000	025	000	025	000	025	0	0	000	0	0	01/20/75	
WAKEFIELD	KIRKWOOD NURSING HOME, INC.	44 0318	000	033	000	033	000	015	000	015	0	0	000	18	0	12/31/74	
WAKEFIELD	LAKEVIEW NURSING HOME, INC.	44 0319	000	020	000	020	000	010	000	010	0	0	000	10	0	12/31/74	
WAKEFIELD	MUSTERMAN'S REST HOME	44 1241	000	000	017	017	000	000	000	000	0	0	000	16	1	01/20/75	
			1348	2871	523	4742	114	3004	61	212	102	1155	94				



APPENDIX AND GLOSSARY





# APPENDIX

## FACILITIES OFFERING SPECIALTY CARE

The 1975 Annual Report for Nursing and Rest Homes contained the following question:

*Within the limits of the care your facility is licensed to provide, do you specialize in the provision of services to patients with a particular diagnosis, condition or problem?*

*IF "YES", what is(are) your specialty(ies)?*

The following is a list of those facilities responding affirmatively.

*****			
<u>HSA</u>	<u>CITY/TOWN</u>	<u>FACILITY NAME STREET ADDRESS</u>	<u>SPECIALTY REPORTED</u>
I	Agawam	Kelley Rest Home 808 Suffield Street	"Rehabilitation"
	Holyoke	Loomis House, Inc. 1 Loomis Avenue	"Diets"
	Northampton	Florence Rest Home 29 North Main Street	"Controlled Mental Health"
II	Grafton	Edgewood Nursing Home 23 N. Brigham Hill Road	"Mentally Retarded Adults"
	West Brookfield	Westbrook Heights Rest Home Brookfield Road	"Special Diet. Other than House"
	Worcester	Armstrong Nursing Home 119 Forest Street	"M.S., C.V.A."
	Worcester	Hammond House Conv. Home 18 Hammond Street	"Psychiatric Geriatric"
	Worcester	Lincoln Nursing Home 299 Lincoln Street	"Physical Rehabilitation"
	Worcester	Sheraton House Conv. Home 119 Providence Street	"Rehabilitation"
	Worcester	West Side Nursing Home 35 Fruit Street	"Psychiatric Patients Between Ages 18 - 60"
III	Billerica	Bay State Rehabilitative & Nursing Care Facility 78 Boston Road	"Multiple Handicapped Children and Young Adults"
	Lawrence	White Gables Nursing Home 148 Mt. Vernon Street	"Psychiatric" (Male Only)

APPENDIX  
(continued)

<u>HSA</u>	<u>CITY/TOWN</u>	<u>FACILITY NAME</u> <u>STREET ADDRESS</u>	<u>SPECIALTY REPORTED</u>
III	North Andover	Shady Knoll Nursing Home 140 Prescott Street	<i>"Physio-Therapy"</i>
IV	Brighton	Greenery Nursing Home 99 Chestnut Hill Avenue	<i>"Rehabilitative"</i> <i>"Short-Term - General Med,</i> <i>Surg, Ortho, Neuro, Cardiac"</i>
	Brookline	Park-Marion Nursing Home 99 Park Street	<i>"Cardiac; Cancer"</i>
	Brighton	Regent Nursing Home 74 Corey Road	<i>"Psychiatric"</i>
	Brookline	Mason Terrace Rest Home 12 Mason Terrace	<i>"Mental Problems"</i>
	Cambridge	Cambridge Home for Aged People 360 Mt. Auburn Street	<i>"Diabetes, Arteriosclerotic</i> <i>Heart Disease, Glaucoma -</i> <i>all the foregoing must be</i> <i>controlled"</i>
	Concord	Walden House Healthcare Nursing Home 785 Main Street	<i>"IV Team"</i>
	Dorchester	Boston Home, Inc. 2049-2061 Dorchester Ave.	<i>"Extreme Physical Disabilities,</i> <i>i.e. M.S., P.M.D.,</i> <i>Syringomyelia, Etc."</i>
	Dorchester	Dennis Nursing Home 3 Aspinwall Road	<i>"Mental Retardation"</i>
	Dorchester	Edgewood Nursing Home 637 Washington Street	<i>"Physical Therapy"</i>
	East Boston	Columbus Nursing Home 910 Saratoga Street	<i>"Resocialization Service for</i> <i>Individuals with Mild</i> <i>Behavioral Problems"</i>
	Brookline	Coolidge Street Rest Home 41 Coolidge Street	<i>"Mental Problems"</i>
	Jamaica Plain	Bancroft Nursing Home 87 Robinwood Avenue	<i>"Alcoholics"</i>
	Jamaica Plain	Clairmont Nursing Home 61 Robinwood Avenue	<i>"Stabilized Mental Disorder"</i>
	Jamaica Plain	Crescent Nursing Home 72 Robinwood Avenue	<i>"Young Mentally Ill Women"</i>

APPENDIX  
(continued)

<u>HSA</u>	<u>CITY/TOWN</u>	<u>FACILITY NAME</u> <u>STREET ADDRESS</u>	<u>SPECIALTY REPORTED</u>
IV	Jamaica Plain	Forest Hills Nursing Home 101 Brookley Road	<i>"Tube Feeding; Intravenous; IPPB Machines; Trachs; Quadreplegics"</i>
	Marlborough	Braemoor of Marlborough Nursing Home Marlborough	<i>"Stroke, Hip Fr., and Cardiac Rehabilitation"</i>
	Mattapan	Frank Wood Conval. Home 1135 Morton Street	<i>"Fractured Hips"</i>
	Newton	St. Raphael's Geriatric Center 770 Centre Street	<i>"Legally Blind Population"</i>
	Norwood	Norwood Nursing and Retirement Home 767 Washington Street	<i>"Therapy, Podiatry, Special Diets"</i>
	Wayland	Kathryn Barton Nursing Home 373 Commonwealth Road	<i>"Diabetics, C.V.A. and Fractured Hips"</i>
V	Brockton	Braemoor Nursing Home 34 North Pearl Street	<i>"In addition to general nursing, extensive Rehabilitation Program for Orthopedic and Stroke Patients"</i>
	Brockton	Dell-Bon Nursing Home 1362 South Main Street	<i>"Working with Retarded"</i>
	Fairhaven	Bailie's Rest Home 125 New Boston Road	<i>"Special Diets"</i>
	Fall River	Rose Hawthorne Lathrop Home 1600 Bay Street	<i>"Nursing Incurable Cancer Only"</i>
	Middleboro	Greenlawn Nursing Home 10 East Grove Street	<i>"Mental Retardation"</i>
	Middleboro	Middleboro Rest Home 5 Barrows Street	<i>"Psychiatric Problems"</i>
	New Bedford	Casa Seville LTCF 397 County Street	<i>"Mental Retardation"</i>
VI	Beverly	Blueberry Hill Healthcare 75 Brimbal Avenue	<i>"IV Therapy, Inhalation Therapy, Fractures"</i>

APPENDIX  
(continued)

<u>HSA</u>	<u>CITY/TOWN</u>	<u>FACILITY NAME</u> <u>STREET ADDRESS</u>	<u>SPECIALTY REPORTED</u>
VI	Danvers	New England Home for the Deaf 154 Water Street	"Deaf Mutisim"
	Gloucester	East Gloucester Rest Home 142 East Main Street	"Diets; Mental Hygiene Patient"
	Lynn	Brightside Rest Home 22 Park Street	"The Mentally Ill"
	Lynn	Lenox Hill Nursing and Rehabilitation Facility 70 Granite Street	"Rehabilitation"
	Malden	Dexter House Conval. Home 120 Main Street	"Rehabilitation, Physical Therapy, Occupational Therapy, Speech"
	Saugus	Louise Caroline Nursing Home 266 Lincoln Avenue	"Fractures requiring Physical Therapy"
	Swampscott	Jewish Rehabilitation Center for the Aged 330 Paradise Road	"Rehabilitation; B & B Retraining"



## GLOSSARY

## SECTION I: NURSING AND REST HOME TERMS

## A. Nursing Home

Includes the following categories: "convalescent and nursing homes," "town infirmaries" except infirmaries classified solely to provide residential care, and "charitable homes for the aged." "Nursing homes" may be classified to provide skilled nursing care, intermediate care, residential care or a combination thereof.

## B. Rest Home

Includes the following license categories: "rest homes," "town infirmaries" classified solely to provide residential care. "Rest homes" may provide only residential care.

## C. Skilled Nursing Care (SNF, Level I/II)

Skilled nursing care and related or rehabilitation services provided to inpatients who require such care and services. When used in conjunction with word "facility" refers to entire facility or portions thereof used for skilled nursing care.  
(42 U.S.C. 139x (j) (1).)

## D. Intermediate Care (ICF, Level III)

Health-related care and services provided on a regular basis to individuals who do not require the degree of care and treatment which a hospital or skilled nursing facility is designed to provide, but who because of their mental or physical condition require care and services above the level of room and board which can be made available to them only through institutional facilities. When used in conjunction with the word "facility" refers to entire facility or portions thereof used for intermediate care.  
(42 U.S.C. 139bd (c) (1).)

## E. Rest Home Care (RH, Level IV)

Protective supervision and care incident to old age provided to residents who do not routinely require nursing care and other health-related services. When used in conjunction with word "facility" refers to entire facility or portion thereof used for residential care.  
(Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter III, Section 71.)

## SECTION II: UTILIZATION TERMS

## A. Average Length of Stay

The "average" number of days of service rendered to each inpatient discharged during a given period. Computed by taking the total number of patient days of care (excluding newborn) rendered to patients discharged during the period and dividing by the total number of inpatients discharged (including deaths) during the period.



## B. Licensed Beds

The number of beds a facility is licensed to operate by a licensing authority.

6

## C. Mean Operating Beds

The sum of the daily operating bed capacities divided by the number of days in the reporting period (usually 365).

## D. Operating Beds

The number of beds staffed and prepared to receive inpatients.

## E. Occupancy Rate

The ratio of actual patient days to the maximum possible patient days as determined by bed capacity for a given period of time. Computed by taking the actual number of patient days rendered to inpatients and dividing by the number of patient days which would have been provided if every bed in the facility had been occupied each day throughout the period. In cases where bed occupancy changes during the reporting period the mean operating bed capacity for the entire period is used to compute occupancy rate.

## F. Patient Day

The unit of measure denoting lodging facilities provided and services rendered to one inpatient between the census-taking hour on two successive days. The day of discharge is counted as a patient day ONLY when the patient was admitted and discharged on the same day.

### Patient Days (Census-based) vs. Patient Days (Discharge-based)

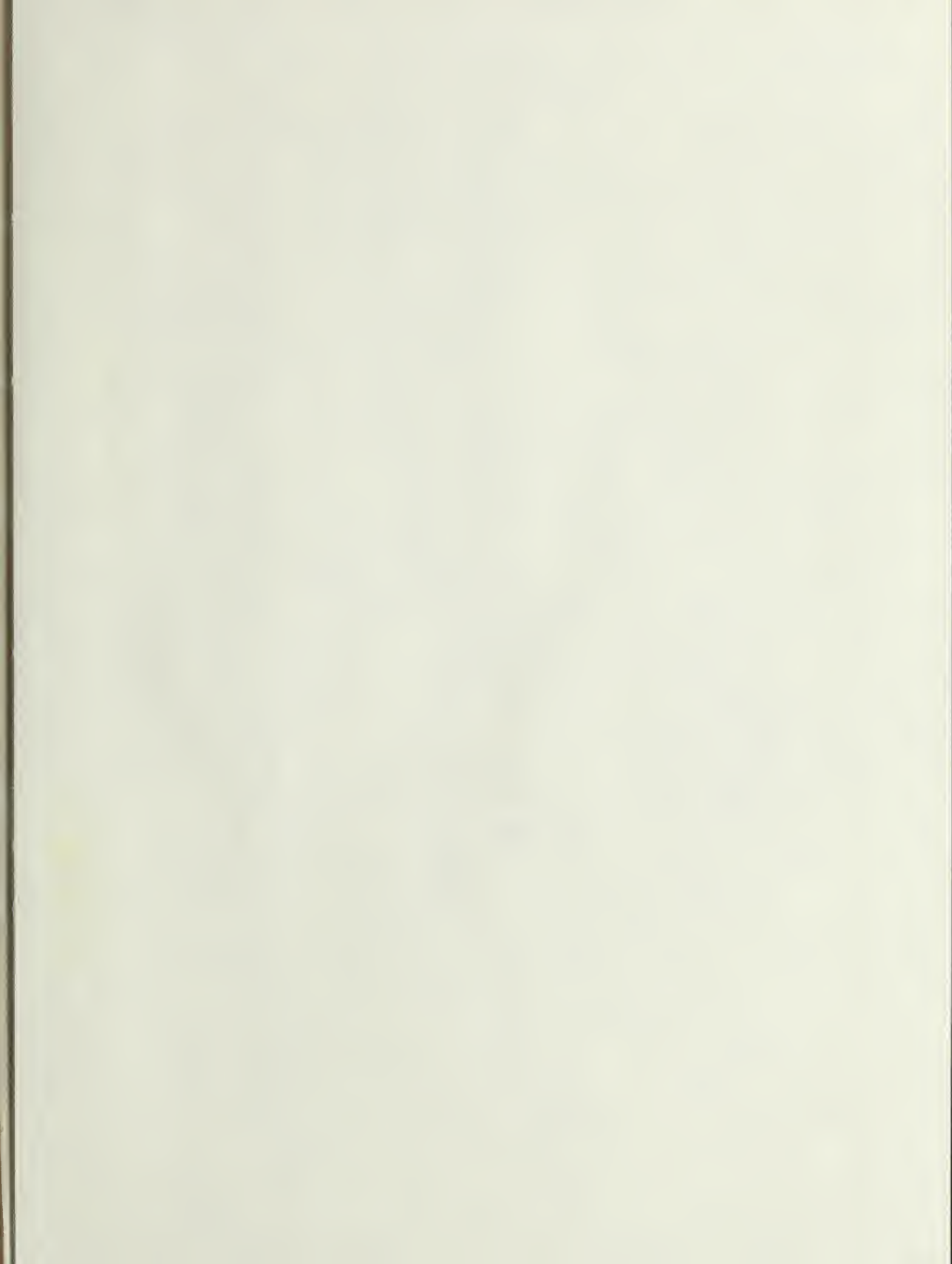
The two types of patient days differ in terms of the period of time used in their recording. For example: Hospital A has a reporting period of January 1 through December 31, 1975. John Smith was admitted as an inpatient on December 1, 1974 and discharged on January 15, 1975. On a discharge basis Mr. Smith represents 45 patient days of care. On a census basis, however, Mr. Smith would account for only 14 days (January 1 through January 14).

In facilities treating primarily acute cases the results of computations involving patient days (such as Average Length of Stay) will vary little regardless of the type of patient day used. For long-term facilities, however, the following patient days must be used (and were used in this document) in order to avoid distortion:

Average Length of Stay- Discharge Days  
Occupancy Rate- Census Days







ACME  
BOOKBINDING CO., INC.

SEP 5 1990

100 CAMBRIDGE STREET  
CHARLESTOWN, MASS





